BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterso33otle

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society,

Vol. 33.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1908.

.Y4
Vol. 33

The Parish Registers

OF

Otley, Co. York.

PART I.

1562 TO 1672.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1908.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The contents of the first three volumes of the Registers are given in this Part.

Volume A comprises what is left of the early paper registers. It is now strongly bound in leather and lettered :—

" Baptisms, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1603, 1643 to 1672 ;
" Burials, 1562 to 1564, 1588 to 1597, 1643 to 1672 ;
" Marriages, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1602, 1643 to 1672."

Some of these dates are wrong, as will be seen by the following table of contents. The first few leaves are in a much mutilated condition, and two are inverted in binding. Several leaves have actually been trimmed by the binder, and portions of entries cut away. The book contains in all 130 leaves, numbered by a modern hand on both sides from 1 to 258, 28 and 29 being duplicated.

Pages	1–6	contain	Chr., Aug., 1563 to Jan., 1564-5.
,,	9–14	,,	Mar., May, 1562 to Oct., 1565.
,,	15–16	,,	Bur., May, 1563 to Jan., 1563-4.
,,	17–28	,,	Bur., Aug., 1588 to June, 1597.
,,	28b–62	,,	Chr., May, 1583 to Apr., 1603.
,,	63–76	,,	Mar., May, 1583 to May, 1602.
,,	77–149	,,	Bur., Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.
,,	153–227	,,	Chr., May, 1643 to Apr., 1672.
,,	229–257	,,	Mar., May, 1643 to June, 1671.

Volume B, rebound in 1879, as a note on the flyleaf informs us, contains 80 parchment leaves, and is lettered :—

" Baptisms, 1604 to 1646 ; Marriages, 1604 to 1646 ;
Burials, 1604 to 1653."

The last date is an error, and should read 1646. The handwriting for the greater part is remarkably clear and distinct. The entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials between 1643 and 1646 are also given in Volume A, but there are so many variations between the entries as recorded in the respective volumes that it has appeared wisest to print both sets.

The entries have been copied *verbatim et literatim*, except that an apostrophe has been used to denote omitted letters, and the use of type of obsolete forms of letters has been obviated. Capital letters have been employed for personal and other names, and obviously correct words have been added in squared brackets to complete several entries worn or cut away. Some entries have been abbreviated to avoid running into two lines of print.

Volume III. contains the Christenings from May, 1643 to April, 1672; Marriages from May, 1643 to June, 1671; and Burials from Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.

In this printed volume the arrangement of the originals has been ignored and the Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are grouped in successive chronological order.

Otley is a large parish, situated about ten miles north-west of Leeds, and contains the Townships of Otley, Baildon, Bramhope, Burley, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall-with-Clifton, Pool, and Little Timble.

The Society is indebted to the Revd. G. P. H. Frost and his successor, the Revd. R. Pattinson, for kind permission to transcribe and print the Registers.

WILLIAM BRIGG.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 11, line 5 from bottom, for Atknison *read* Atkinson.

Page 88, line 12 from top, for Dauson *read* Danson [? Dauson].

Page 186, in footnote, for 1558 *read* 1588.

Page 186, line 6 from bottom, for Mr *read* Mrs

OTLEY REGISTER.

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. A.]

[? August, 1563]

..... of ..... christyned the vj day of the ..... [1

Issabell Sykes, the daughter of Jhon ....., the xiij of the sayd moneth

Septembre

Issabell Lomme, the daughter of Thomas ....., the eyght day of the sayed moneth

Issabell Mytchell, the daughter of Lawr....., was christyned the xij day

Mychaell Snype, the sonne of Jhon Snype....., the last day of the sayd moneth

October

Denton Anne Wykeley, the daughter of Stephen Wykeley, was chr. the xxviij day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Alis Cawdrey, the doughter of Jhon Cawdrey, was .... the iiij day of the sayd moneth

Angnes Cave, the doughter of Thomas Cave, was chr.. the xxj day of the sayd moneth

Decembre

Elyzabeth Thomson, the doughter of Wiłłm ....., was christyned the x day of the sayd mon...

Christofer Hobson, the sonne of [? Richard], was christined the xx.. day of the .....

Elyzabeth Hamlyng, the doughter of ..... Hamlyng, was christined..

.....moneth was Christofer ... [2

.....elme christined

....., the doughter of Gorge Brockden, ... the same day

..... [Sy]ke, the sonne of Robert Syke, was christined the ..... of the sayd moneth

.....ly alias Wilson, the doughter of Jannes .... and Margrete Wilson, bastard, was christined [the] xiij day of the sayd moneth

Febuarij

Jhon Mosse, the sonne of Thomas Mosse, was christined the second day of the sayd moneth

Christofer West, the sonne off Occupye West, was christined the x day of the sayd moneth

Dorythe Ynglande, the dowghter of Leonard Yngland, was christyned the xiiij day of the said moneth

Valentyne Ynglande, the doughter of Thomas Yngland, was christyned the xxvj day of the sayd moneth

Wyłłm Buckell, the sonne of Ellis Buckell, was christined the last day of the sayd moneth

Marche

Edward Cawdray, the sone Christofer Cawdray, [was] christined the x day of the sayd moneth

[Fran]cis Wyllson, the sone of Lawranc Wylson, was [christi]ned the xij day of the sayd moneth

[? Wyłłm] Skachard, the sone of Jhon Skachard, [was christined] the xvj day of sayd moneth

..... Angram, the sone of Thomas Angram, was [christined] the xx day of the sayd moneth

..... Diker, the doughter ....., was christined same day [3

Christninges, Anno Domini [? 1564].

Anne Atkynson, the doughter of Anthony Atkynson, was .... the xxvij day of the sayd moneth

Jhon Blynkere alias Hogge, the sonne of John Blynkere and Katheryne Hogg, bastard, was christined the ..... of the sayd moneth

Francis Parker, the doughter of Francis Parker, was ..... the last day of the sayd moneth

Apprill

Thomas Boner, the sonne of Annthony [Robt. *erased*] Boner, was christined the thyrd day of the sayd moneth

Denton Robert Mawson, the sonne of Thomas Mawson, was christined the ix day of the sayd moneth

May vacat

June

Margrete Cawuert, the daughter of Anthony Cawvert, was christined the xj day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Rostdendayll, the sonn of Robert Rostendall, was christined the xviij day of ye sayd moneth

Angnes Burneley, the dawghter of Wiłłm Burneley, was christined the same day

Thomas Bradforth, the sonne of Thomas Bradforth, was christined the same day

Denton Wiłłm Smyth, the sonne of Robert Smyth, was christined the last day of the sayd moneth

[? July], 1564. Anno d'ni 15... [4

[? Thomas] Lyndley, the sonne of Thomas Lyndley, was christined the second day of the sayd moneth

Dorithe Hunter alias Harryson, bastard dowghter of Wyłłm Harryson & Dorythe Hunter, was christined the x day of the sayd moneth

[July *erased*] August

Grace Pickerd, the daughter of Leonard Pickerd, was christined the vj day of the sayd moneth

Angnes Boughe, the daughter of Wyłłm Bouthe, was christined the same day

Stephen Hawkesworthe, the sonne of M^r Wiłłm Hawesworthe, esquier, was christined the xiij day of the sayd moneth

Wyłłm Skachard, ye sonne of Wiłłm Skacherd, was christined the xx day of the sayd moneth

Wiłłm Skacherd, the sonne of Wiłłm Skacherd, was christined the same day

Thomas Bonere, the sonne of Gerge Bonyre, was christyned the xij day of the sayd moneth

Dentō Anthonye Irelād alias Skolefeld, the sonne of Jhon Ireland & Issabell Skolfeld, bastard, was christined was christyned the xxj day of ye sayd moneth

Denton Elyzabeth Smythe, ye daughter of Anthonye Smythe, was christined the same day

Septembre [5

Menston Wyłłm Curtaysse, the sonne of Lawranc Curtayss, ... ye thyrd day of the sayd moneth

Bramop Jenett Cawdray, the dowghter of Jhon Cawd[ray], christined ye same day

Farnley Jhon Mawson, ye sonne of Rychard Mawson, was ....the xxix day of the sayd moneth

Denton Jhon Wayneman, the sonne Georg Wayngman, was christ.. chrystyned ye sonday before sanct mathew day in the sayd year

October

Menstō [nota ?] Grace Fournesse alias Lyster, bastard, the daghter of Water Fournesse & Jenett Lyster, was christined the xv day the sayd moneth

Otley Issabell Ward, the daughter of Gylbert Warde, was chris[tined] the xxij day of the sayd moneth

Menston Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes off Menynston, was christined ye same day

Otley Francis Dicconson, ye sonne of Jhon Dicconson, was christined the xxviij day of the sayd mon[eth]

Novembre

Otley Rychard Yngland, the sonne of Thomas Yngland, christened the v day of the sayd moneth

Denton Elyzabeth Braythwhat, the daughter of Leonard Braywhath, was christyned ye fyft of ye sayd moneth

Denton Issabell, ye daughter of Jhon Gyll, was chrystined was christyned ye v day of the sayd moneth

Denton Elysabeth Wykeclyffe, the doughter off Stephen, was christined the fryst day of the sayd moneth

Haw Water Huddelston, ye sonn of Wiłłm Huddelston, was christined ye xxvij day of the sayd [moneth]

.... Maxwell, the sonne of Jhon Maxwell, was chris... [the] xxvij day of ye sayd moneth [6

1564[-5]

Januarij, anno d'ni m°cccccºlxiiij°

Peter Garnett, the sonn of James Garnett, was christened the vj day of ye sayd moneth

Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes, was christined vij day of ye sayd moneth

Lawranc Kyghley, the sonne of Mr Lawranc Kyghly, esquier, was christined the xiiij day of the same moneth

Francis Pickerd, the sonne of Wyłłm Pickerd, was christined ye same day

Sythe Hyggyn, the doughter of Wyłłm [Hy]ggyn, was christined ye same day

Elysabeth Wayneman, ye doughter of .... Wayneman, was christined the xx day of the same moneth

Thomas Angram, the sonne of Thomas Angram, was christined the xxj day of ye sayd moneth [7

[*This page, which has been inverted in binding, contains on one side a portion of a list of Acts of Parliament of no apparent interest.*]

1583 [28 b.

Richard Dunwell was Chrystened the fourth day of May
Ellynoure Palmes was Chrystened the xxj day of July
John Myrfeld was Chrystened the xxix of Desember
Elyzabeth West was Chrystened the vth day of Desember
Lawrence Waterhowse was Chrystened the xxvij of June
John Jackson doughter was Chrystened the xxiij^th day of Augus
Robeart Hall had a dowghter Chirstened the xth day of Septem.
Wiłłm Hird dowghter Chryster the v day of Desember
Richard Roode sonn Chrystened the x day of Desember
Henry Pawson was Chrystened the xx day of Desember
Thomas Atkinson was Chrystened the xxviij day of Desember
William Mawd son was Chrystened xxix day of Desember
Thirstane Mather doughter the x of October
John Oulred had a chyld Chrystened xv day of October
Henry Steade dowghter was Chrystened the xx day of Octob.
Heare is the monye which Wiłłm Sykes was comanded to giue by the ordenerie xixd.
geuen by the Churchwardes of Ottley and Churchwardes of Burlay, Thomas Ingland, Richard Atkinson, and Steuen Hudson, the xviij day of August, 1584.

Chrysteninges, 1583. [29 b.

Wiłłm Elles was Chrystened the jth day of Jenuarie
Betteris Garnnit was baptised the same day
Margret Whythead was Chrystened the iij day of Jenuarie
Jane Mavson was Chrystened the xij^th day of Jen[uarie]
Elizabeth Stead was Chrystened the xxix^th day of J[anuarie]
Marye Burton was Chrystened the laste day of Janu[arie]
Dorythe Gyll was Chrystened the ix^th day of Februarie
Richard Henthorne was Chrystened the xxiiij^th day of Feb[ruarie]
Mary Jenkinson was Chrystened the laste day of Februarie
Jerome Wiklyf was Chrystened the first day of March
Ezabell Iles was Chrystened the viij^th day of March
Gane Sykes was Chrystened the xvij^th day of March
1584 Nycholas Hardweke was Chrystened the iij^th daie of Ap[rill]
Anne Svarde was Chrystened the vth day of Aprill
Grace Dayde was Chrystened the xij^th day of Apryll
Svesan Robingson was Christened the xxix^t day of Apryl

May, 1584.

Chrystofer Willson was Chrystened the xth day of Maye
Margret Daylle was Chrystened the same day of the same mo[nth]
John Pichard was Chrystened the xviij^th day of Maye
Nicholas Munkton was Chrystened the xxij^th day of Maye
Ezabell Flesher was Chrystened the xxiij day of Maye
Elizabeth Cave was Chrystened the xxiiij^t day of Maye
Thomas Dunwell was Chrystened the laste day of May

Jane Garnytt was Chrystened the j daye of June
Peter Meichaell was Chrystened the xvijth daye of June
Lawrence Wensley was Chrystened the xixth day of [June]
Margrett Bradley was Chrystened the xixth day of June
Chrystofer Steade was Chrystened the xxjth da[y of June]
Dorythe Weste was Chrystened the xxjth da[y of June]
John Hartley was Chrystened the xxiiijth [day of June]

Chrystened, 1584. [30

Steuen Bamforth was Chrystened the xijth day of July
Elizabeth Weste was Chrystened the xij^{t} of July
George Wharton was Chrystened the xxiij^{t} day of July
Anthony Warde was Chrysted the xixth day of August
Willm Thomlynson was Christened the xxjth of Auguste
James Wood was Chrystened the xxxth day of Auguste
John Pomfret was Chrystened the ijth day of Septem.
Dorythe Flesher was Chrystened the iijth day of Septem.
Willm Steade was Chrystened the xjth day of Septem.
Walter Brass was Chrystened the xxvth day of September
Lawrence Myttonn was Chrystened the last day of Septem.
Peter Horne was Chrystened the iiijth day of October
Peter Dunwell was Chrystened the vjth day of October
James Waterhouse was Chrystened the xjth day of Octo.
Fraunces Gravesonn was Chrystened the xiij day of October
Ann Barber was Chrystened the same day of October
Edward Cawdray was Chrystend the xxvth day of October
Jennyt Snawdon was Chrystened xxvijth day of Oct.
Richard Whytehead and Doryty Thomlinson was Chrystened the viijth day of November
Fraunces Hill and Ales Lupton was Chrystened the xiijth day of Nouember
John Pollard was Chrystened the xxixth day of November
Chrystofer Ingland and Brydget Scacthard was Chrystened xjth day of Desember
Marye Raise was Chrystened the xiijth day of Desember
[M]arye Palmes was Chrystened the xiiijth day of Desem.
[Chris]tofer Helme was Chrystened the xviijth day of [Dese]mber
Thomas Cryre was Chrystened the
[*Bottom line of page cut off.*]

Chrystn., 1584. [31

Mr Willm Palmes was Chrystened the xxvjth day of Desemb.
Dorythe Dunwell was Chrystened the xxvijth day of Desem.
Grayce Teale was Chrystened the fyrst day of Jenuarie
Mychaell Smythe was Chrystened the vth day of Jenuar.
Graice Stead was Christened the xxiiijth day of Jenuar.
Graice Dicson was Christened the xxvjth day of Jenuarie
Margret Browne was Chrystened the ij day of Februarie
Ann Ingland was Christened the xiij day of Februarie
Mathew Souden was Chrystened the xvth daie of Febru.
Ales Wiklif was Chrystened the xvth daie of Febru.
Fraunces Hogg was Chrystened the xixth of Febraurie

Chrystofer Dunwell was Chrystened the xxviij day of Februar.
Wiłłm Helme was Chrystened the xxviij day of Februarie
Graice Carter was Chrystened the vjth day of March
Ales Basworth was Chrysteaned the xijth day of M[arch]

1585.

Wiłłm Apelyeard wais Chrystened the xth day of Apryl
Thomas Hellywell was Chrystened the xxv day of Apryll
Fraunces Mavde was chrystened the xxx day of Aprill
Abraham Roodes was Chrystened the ixth day of Maye
Ann Iles was Chrystened the ixth day of Maye
Jann Dibb was Chrystened ixth day of Maye
Isabell Sykes was Chrystened the xvjth day of Maye
Chrystofer Robinson was Chrystened the xij daye of Maye
Lawrence Weste was Chrystened the xxij day of Maye
Thomas Wrose was chrystened the xxiiij day of Maye

Chrysteninges, 1585. [32

Cathereyne Pawson was Chrystened the xxvj day of Maye
George Wrose was christened the xxxth day of Maye
Anthony Burneley was christened the vj day of June
Brydgret Burton was chrystened the xth day of June
Isabell Mayson was chrystened the xviij day of June
Elinour Grene was chrystened the xxij day of June
Peter Garnett was chrystened the ij day of July
Maior Thomes was chrystened the iiij day of July
Mr Lawrence Kighley was Chrystened the ij day of Auguste
Brydgitte Parker was Chrystened the xjth day of September
Richard Browne was Chrystened the xvijth day of September
Dorythe Pawson was Chrystened the ixth day of October
Ann Mychaell was Chrystened the xiijth day of October
Wiłłm Robinsone was christened the xxxjth day of october
George Cawdray was chrystened the xijth day of Nouember
Christofer Flesher was chrystened the xv day of Nouem.
Lawrence Parker was chrystened the xxjth day of Desem.
Fraunces Bradley was chrystened the xiiijth of Jen.
Mathew Weste was chrystened the xxijth day of Jenua.
Barbarae Angram was chrystened the 23 day of Jen.
Richarde Dunwell was Christened the xxxth day Jen.
Marye Dunwell was Chrystened the iiij day of Febru.
Richard Atkinson was chrystened the xxj day of Febru.
Isabell Steade was chrystend the xxviij day of Febru.
Margret Mirthfeld was chrystened the vj day of March
Richard Bawcock was chrystened the x day of Mar.
John Windybank was christe. the xij day of Mar.
George Wayte was chryste the xxvij day of March

Chrysteninges, 1586. [33

Janne Turner was chrystened the xvj^{t} day of Aprill
Lawrence Hall was christened the xxj^{t} day of Aprill
Ales Warde was christened the xxiij^{t} day of Aprill
Wiłłm Waitson was christened the xxx^{t} day of Aprill
Henrie Dixson was christened the first day of Maie

Richard Crier was chrystened the first day of Maye
Isabell Stead was Christened the vij day of May
Grace Pawson was Chrystened the xv^{t} day of May
Peter Ettall was chrystened the xviij^{t} day of May
Catheren West was christened the xviij^{t} day of Maye
Robart Brass was chrystend the first day of June
M^{r}stres Ann Palmes was chrystened the xix^{t} day of June
John Mavde was chryst. the xxiiij^{t} day of June
John Clyfton was christened iij^{t} day of July
Thomas Burtton was christened the x^{t} day of July
Dorythe Weste was christened the x^{t} day of July
Elizabeth Flesher was christened the xxix^{t} day J[uly]
Anthony Dunwell was christened the xxxj^{t} day of July
Edmond Suard was christ. the 30j day of July
Lawrence Hollines was christe. the ix^{t} day of Septem.
Elizabeth Lindley was christe. the xv^{t} day of Septem.
Dorythe Ingland was chryth. the xxj^{t} day of September
Jann Roodρ was christen. the xxj^{t} day of Septembre
Christofer Smyth was christe. the xxv^{t} day of Sept.
Isabell Stead was christened the xxx^{t} day of Sept.

Chrystneinges, 1586. [34

Mary Cawdray was chryste. the viij^{t} day of October
Fraunces Bradforde was chrystened the ix^{t} day of October
Wiłłm Midgley was christened the xvij^{t} day of October
Elizabeth Graime was christened the xix^{t} day of October
Wiłłm Pullan was christened the xxvj^{t} day of October
Anthony Dunwell was chryste. the iij^{t} day of November
Elizabeth Whithead was christened the xv^{t} day of Nov.
Janne Jenkinson was christened the xxviij^{t} day of Nov.
Elizabeth Hobson was christened the second of Desember
Ann Wharton was christened the v^{t} day of Desem.
Janne Robson was christe. the xj^{t} day of Desember
Margret Havk was christe. the xj^{t} day of Desember
Elizabeth and margrett Garnett was christe. xvj^{t} day Des.
Ruthe Wiklif was christe. the xxiij^{t} day of Desem.
psyvall Wigleworth had a daughte. the xxvj^{t} day of Desem.
Lawrence Robinson was christ. the xxv^{t} day Desem.
Ester Wenshley was christened the iiij day of Jenuarie
Elizabeth Willson was chrystened the v^{t} day of Jenuar.
Elizabeth Snawdon was the xxvj^{t} day of Desembre
Elizabeth Hobsonn was chri. the xiiij^{t} day of Jenuarij
Marye Steade was chryste the v^{t} day of February
Wiłłm Jenkinson was christened the xviij^{t} day of Februare
Alexaunder Munkton was christe. the xxiiij^{t} day of Feb.
John Watter was christie. the xxv^{t} day of Februry
Peter Liming was christened the v^{t} day of March
Anthony Ingland was christened the xj^{t} day of March

Christenynges, 1587. [35

John Burley was christe. the x^{t} day of Aprill
John Dunwell was christe. the xiiij day of Aprill

Ann Whithead was christened the xxviij^{t} day of Aprill
Wiłłm Bradley was christened the xviij^{t} day of Aprill
Alles Picard was christ. the v^{t} day of Maye
Alles Mirthfeld was christe v^{t} day of Maye
Fraunces Huchinson was christ. the vij^{t} day of Maie
Alexaunder Marcer was christened the xiiij^{t} of Maye
Chrystofer Cave was christened the xix^{t} day of Maye
George Jackson was christened the xxj^{t} day of Maye
Wiłłm Teale was christen. the xj^{t} day of June
Christofer Steade was christen. the xiiij^{t} day of June
Ann Whitehead was christen. the xv^{t} day of June
Elizabeth Brearey was christened the xxv^{t} day of June
Christofer Whithead was christened the first day of Julye
John Mawson was christened the iij^{t} day of Julye
Peter Garnett was chrystened the ij^{t} day of August
Henrye Iles was chrystened the ijth day of August
Fraunces Hall was chrystened v^{t} day of August
Thomasin Elles was christened the vij^{t} day of September
Thomas Thomlinsonn was christened the viij^{t} day of Septem.
Costaine Bayllye was christened the xvij^{t} day Septem.
George Burnley was christened the xvij^{t} day of Sept.
Christofer Dunwell was christened the viij^{t} of October
Mylles Flesher was christed the xx^{t} day of Octo.
Lawrence Thomlinson was christe. the xx^{t} day Octob.

Christeinges, 1587. [36

Ann Brass was christened the xij^{t} day of November
Richard Graveson was christened xij^{t} day of November
Walter Laycocke was christened the xix^{t} day Novemb.
Elizabeth Flesher was christe. the xxiiij Desem.
Thomas Mavd was christened xij^{t} day of Jenuarie
Wiłłm Foster was christe. the xv^{t} day of Jenuar.
Ales Hardweke was christened the xxvj^{t} day of Jenua.
Richard Wayte was christe. the v^{t} day of Marche
Margritte Faukes was christed the xiiij^{t} day of March
Elizabeth Stead was christened xxviij^{t} day of March

1588.

Jennytt Wood was christened the iij day of Maye
Wiłłm Wenchley was christed the iij day of Maye
Susanna Wyklif was christened the xiij day May
Elizabeth Smyth was christened the xiij^{t} day of May
John Greene was christened the xj daye of June
Wyłłm Mavson was christe. the xij day of June
Margrett Dunwell was christe. the xiiijth day of June
Elizabeth Turner was christe. the xxiij of June
Marye Wriglsworth was christ. the xxiiij^{t} day of June
John Apleyeard was christ. the xxix^{t} day of June
Wiłłm Pickard was christ. the xxix^{t} day of June

Christeningeρ in yeare of o^{r} lord 1588. [37

Wiłłm Flesher was christened the xxx day of June
Jennyt Nelson was christened the vij day of July

Janne Turner was Christened the xxviij^{tie} day of July
Anne Mytton was Christn. the xxviij^{ti} day of July
Richard Pottertonne was christ. the ij daye of Auguste
Bridgitt Hall was Christ. the xxvj^{t} day of August
Chrystofer Skatchard, the viij^{ti} of Septembris
Thomas Ward was christe. the xvj day of Septembre
Wyłłm Mathew was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre
Ann Garnytt was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre
Wiłłm [George *erased*] Wharto[n] was christened the xj day of October
Agnes Atkinson was christened the xiij day of October
Peter Parker was christened the xiiij day of October
Mathew Lemynge was christ. the xvj daye of October
Richard Hobson, sonne of Richard Hobson, chri. the iij day of Nov.
Elizabeth Bradford was christened the xvij day Nove.
Grace Crosley was christened the xx^{t} day November
Thomas Windebanke was christened the ij day of Desembre
Fraunces Laycock was christend the xv day of Desem.
Thomas Bradley was christen. the xxv Desembre
Thomas Mavson was christen. the xxvth day of Desem.
Wiłłm Cave was christe. the xxx^{t} of Desembres
Wiłłm Mavd was christe. the xijth day of Jenuarie
Christofer Daid was christe. the ix^{t} day of Febr.
Sybbell Burnley was christ. ye ixth day of Febru.

Christeninges, 1588. [38

Wiłłm Parker was christened the xvjth day of Februarie
Christofer Clowghe was christe. the xix^{t} day of Februari
Jann Helme was christen. the xix^{t} day of Februarie
Thomas Wilsonn was christen. the xxj day of Februarie
Jann Wrosse was christe. the xxiij day of Februari
Christofer Lupton was christe. the xxiij day of Febr.
Nicholas Dunwell was christened the xxvjth day of Febr.
Sythe Hardye was christ. the xxvjth day of Febr.
Richard Parker was christe. the vjth day of March
Isabell Sikes was christ. the vijth day of M'che
Jann Wayte was christened the xvjth day of M'che
Lawrence Dunwell was Christe. the vj day of Aprill
Jann Marcer, daughter of John, was christ. the xj day of Ap.
Isabell Curtiss, daughter of Petter Curtis, was christ. the xij day of Aprill
Frances Smythe, daughter of Peter Symth, was christ. xx day of Ap.
Isabell Wheatter was christened the xxth day of Aprill
Jayne Hartelay was christened the xxvth day of Aprill
Brian Stead was christened the xxvj day of May
Jann Ward was christ. the vij day of Maye
Jann Robert$_{e}$ was christ. the xj day of June
George Beaneland was christ. the xiij day of June
Ann Stead was christened the xix^{t} day of Julie
Mary Illingworthe was christ. the xxij day of Julie
Labian England was christ. the xxij day of Julie
Wiłłm Watterhowse was christe. the xij day of September
Jone Prockter, daughter Mr Henry Prockter, was chr. the xvij day Sept.

John Walls was christened the xxj day of September
Christofer Daid was christened the xxj day of Septembre
James Jackson was christened the xxiiij day of Septembre
Ann Tomson was christend. the iij day of October

Anno D'nie 1589. [39

Elizabethe Clifton was christened the xij[t] day of Octob[er]
Wiłłm Jenkinson was christe. the xij day of October
James Pollard was christened the xix day of October
Isabell Greene was christe. the xxiiij day of October
John Waytt was christe. the ij day of November
Lawrence Weste was christe. the xix day of November
George Rogers was christe. the vij day of December
Leonard Laycocke was christe. the xxiiij day of Dece[mber]
Edmund Sykes was christe. the xxiij day of Jenuary
John Palmes was christe. the viij day of February
Thomas Cave was christe. the xij day of February
Ales Apleyeard was christ. the xiij day of February
Ales Wattson was christe. the viij day of Marche
Thomas Whitthead was christe. the xv day of March
James Smyth was christe. the xv day of M'che
1590 Richard Mirthfeild was christe. the xxv day of M'che
Mary Wattson was christe. the xxv day of M'che
Leon'd Burton was christe. the xxviij day of M'che
Kathren Dunwell, daughter of Antho. Dunwell, was christ. the viij day
Frances Mathew was christ. the x day of Aprill
Ales Flesher was christe. the xvij day of Aprill
Peter Baildon was christe. the j day of May
Wiłłm Thomlynson was christe. the j day of May
Frauncis Browne was christe. the x day of May, 1590
Wiłłm West christened the xiij day of May
Marye Weste was christd. the xiij day of May
Thomas Jenkinson was christd. the xv day of May
Thomas Dunwell was christe. the xxvj day of May
John Watt [? Watter] was christe. the xiiij day of June
Isabell Lemyng was christ. the xxj day of June

Anno D'nie 1590, Christenynge. [40

Jann Stead was chirste. the vth day of July
Lawrence Whithead was christ. the xij day of July
Thomas Angrom was chirste. the xxvj day of Julie
Fraunces Sikes was chirst. the xxvij day of Julye
Christofer Mavson was chirst. the ix day of Auguste
Wiłłm Burnley, chirst. the xxx day of August
Ann Stead was chirst. the iiij day of September
Francis Mavde was chirste. the xiij[th] day of Sep.
Mary Pickard was chirste. the xiij day of Sept.
Janne Helme was christe. the xxij[th] day of Sept.
Richard Jackson was chirst. the xxv[th] day of Sept.
Martyn Mason was chirste. the iiij[o] day of October
Anne Cawdrey was chirste. the xj day of October
Francis Bell was chirste. the xj daye of October

Ales Thackrey was chirst. the xviij° day of October
Isabell Ward was chirst. the xxv day of October
M'garett Cloughe was chirste. the j day of November
Barnabie Laycocke was chirste. the xxij day of Nove.
Jenytt Pickard was chirste. the ij day of December
Kathern Stead was chirste. the ix day of December
Thomas Favkes was chirste. the xij day of Decem.
Lawrence Cawdrey was chirste. the xiij° day of Decem.
Christofer Windebanke was chirste. the xiij° day of Dec.
Chirstofer Parker was chirste. the xvij day of Jenuarye
Janne Garnit was chirste. the xxiij day of Jenuarye
Jennytt Hudson was chirstn. the xxix day of Jenuary
Isabell Wiglesworth was christ. the xxxj day of Jenuaij

Ao. D'nie 1590, Christnyngꝑ. [41

Wiłłm Leach was chirst. the v day of February
Wiłłm Angrom was Chirst. the xiiij day of February
Bettresse Rodes was chirst. the 17 day of February
Elizabethe Wicklif was chirst. the xxviij^th day of Februarye
Thomas Dayd was chirste. the xiiij day of M'che
Thomas Snawdon was chirste. the xx day of M'che

Heare beginnythe this yeare, 1591. Wiłłm Stead.

Dorithe Lacocke was christ. the v° day of Aprill
Katrine Caterall was christ. the v° day of Aprill
Thomas Dunwell was chirst. the xvj day of Aprill
Jenytt Nelson was chirst. the xviij day of Aprill
Agnes Mavson was chirst. the xviij day of Aprill
Janne Dunwell was chirst. the xx day of Aprill
Isabell Hogg, chirst. the xxv day of Aprill
Peter Willson was chirst. the vij day of May
Wiłłm Hartley was chirst. the ix day of May
John Pickard was the ix day of May
Marye Wavton was chirst. the xiiij day of May
Grace Ward was chirst. the xxiij day of May
Mary Foster was chirst. the xxx day of May
Ann Hawkesworth, gentilwoman, was chirst the iij day of [June]
Wiłłm Phillip was chirst. the iij day of June
Ann Hartley was chirst. the xviij day of June
Wiłłm Coolling was chirst. the xv.....

Chirstenyngꝑ, 1591. [42

Henry Pulleyn was chirst. the xj day of July
Richard Fawkes was chirst. the xvj day of July
Agnes Walshey was chirst. the xviij day of July
Anne Wharton was chirst. the viij day of August
Agnes Brathwaitt was chirst. the xv day of August
Raphe Pomfrett was churist. the xxviij day of August
Anne Atknison was chirst. the xxvj day of Septemb.
Edward Waytt was chirst. the xvij day of Octobris
Nicholas Stead was Chirst. the v day of November
Kathren Flesher was Chirst. v day of November
Ann Laycock was chirst. the xxviij day of November

John Nelson was chirst. the xxx day of November
John Wrose was chirste. the x day of December
Isabell Dunwell was chirst. the xxiij^{t} day of December
Ales Lamb was chirst. the xxxj day of December
Francis Whithead was Chirst. the xiiij^{t} day of Jenu.
Wiłłm Rodes was chirst. the xxiijth day of Jenuary
Elizabeth Watterhowse was christ. the xxiij day of Jenuar.
Robert Mathew was christ. the xxvj day of Jenuary
Wiłłm Curtice was chirst. the xxx day of Jenuary
Wiłłm Roodes was chirst. the xx day of February
Grace Atkinson was the xxj day of February
Thomas Pawson was the xxvj day of February
Robert Cawdrey was chirst. the xix day of M'che
Margarett Pickard was chirst. the xix day of M'che
Mary [*altered from* Margarett] Denyson was chirst. the xxvj day of M'che

Anno Domine 1592, Chirstenyngs. [43

John Wilson was chirstenyd the xxix^{t} day of M'che
Ellin Dunwell was chirst. the iiij day of Aprill
Francis West was chirste. the viijth day of Aprill
Richard Bradley was chirst. the xix day of Aprill
Nicholas Cryer was chirst. the xxiij day of Aprill
Grace Jackson was chirst. the xxiiij the day of Aprill
Jann Harryson was chirst. the fowrth day of Maye
John Daid was chirst. the first day of June
Anthony West was chirst. the xxvjth day of June
Wiłłm Baildon was chirst. the xxviij day of June
Mary Parker was chirst. the xiij day of August
Richard Dunwell was christ. the xxiijth day of August
Thomas Pawson was christ. the xxviij day of August
Thomas Hartley was chirst. the xxvij day of August
Marie Dowgill was christ. the first day of September
Anne Bayldon was christ. the iij day of Septemb.
Wiłłm Jenyeng was christ. the xvij day of Septem.
Jennytt Leache was christ. the xvij day of Septem.
Isabell Ward was chirst. the viij day of October
Francis Clifton was christ. the xij day of October
Elizabethe Cave was christ. the xv daye of October
Margarett Thackewray, the xxvj day of October
Richard [Pawson *erased*] Palmes was chirste. the ij day of Dece[mber]
Kathrene Mirthfeilde was chirst. the xxvijth day of D[ecember]
Peter Mavde was Chirst. the vij day of Jen[uary]
Henry Stead was chirst. the ix^{t} day of Je[nuary]
Dorithe Whithead was chirst. the xiiij day [of Jenuary]

Chirstenyngꝑ, 1592 et 1593. [44

Thomas Angrome was Chirst. the xxij day of Jenuary
Beatrice Hardistye was chirst. the xxvij day of Jenuary
Marye Stead was christ. the iiij day of February
Marye Wenshley was chirst. the iiij day of Febr.
Marye Hawkesworth was christ. the vijth day of Feb.
Peter Pickard was christ. the viij day of February

Lawrence Whithead was christe. the x^{t} day of Febr.
Grace Clughe was christ. the xxiiij^{t} day of Febru.
Samuell Midgley was christ. the xxvj day of Feb.
Christofer Warde was christe. the xxvjth day of Febr.
Brigitt Bradforth was christ. the xj day of Marche
Marye Curtice was Chiste. the xxvth of Marche

Anno D'ni 1593.

Janne Smythe was christened the xj day of Aprill
Richard West, Christen. the xj day of Aprill
Margarett Hartley, daughter of Walter Hartley, was christ. the xxij day of April
Wiłłm Helme was christ. the xxix day of Aprill
Wiłłm Wrose was christe. the xxvij day of Maye
Dorithe Wait was xpiened the xvij day of June
John Nelson was christe. the xxiiij^{t} day of June
Christofer Roodes was chirste. the v day of August
Margarett Smythe was christe. the v^{t} day of August
Richard Parker was christ. the vij day of August
Elizabeth Dunwell was chirst. the xvth day of August
Margarett Cawdrey was chirst. the xvj day of August
Isabell Laycocke was christ. the xix day of August
Grace Bell was christ. the second day of Septemb.
Mathew Flesher was christ. the day of Septem.
Margarett Roodes was christe. the xx^{t} day of September [45
John Cowlinge was christ. the xxiijth day of September
Frances Stead was christ. the vth day of October
Margarett Owleredde was christe. the viij day of October
Christofer Brearey was christ. the xxx^{t} day October
Elizabethe Pickard was christ. the xxxj of Octob^{r}
Margarett Sikes was christ. the xvj day of Novemb^{r}
Margarete Lightfote was christ. the xj day of Novemb^{r}
Marie Burnett was christ. the xviijth day of Novemb^{r}
Frances Howlgait was christe. the xxv day of Novemb^{r}
Dorithe Curtice was christ. the xxv^{t} day of Novemb^{r}
Alice Brathwait was christ. the ij day of December
James Baildon was christ. the vij day of December
Anne Fawkes, christ. the xv day of December
Nicholas Windebanke was christ. the xxj day of Decemb^{r}
Ja[net ?] Wattson was christ. the xx day of Januarie
Anne Bradles was christ. the xxvij day of Janurai
Nicholas Bradles and Wiłłm Bradley, sonnes of Xpofer Bradles was christ. the ij day of Februarie
Margarett Fawkes was christ. the ij day of Februarie
Thomas Daid, christ. the xiiij day of Februarie
Elizabethe Cawdrey was christ. the xvij day of Februarie
Jenytt Watterhowse was christ. the xxvj day of Febr.
Grace Stead was christ. the xxvj day of Februarie
Frances Whithead was christ. the ij day of M'che
Frances Roodes and Alice Roodes, daughters of Wiłłm Roodes, was christ. the vj day of Marche

Isabell Stead was christ. the x day of Marche
Frances Cryer was christ. was christ. xvj day of M'che
Lawrence Willson was christe. the xvij day of M'ch
[Rich. *erased*] Roberte Richingson was christ. the xxx day of M'che
Jenytt Thackewraye was christ. the xxx day of M'che
Ottley. Anno D'ni 1593, Februarie eight daye. M^d that [46
Christofer Cave of Ottley thelder ys lycensed to eat fleshe for his dyat during the tyme of this his Sicknes and no longer, by Robert Thomson, minister att the pishe churche of Ottley.

p me, R. Tomsonn, vic' istius Ecclesiæ.

1594.

Imprimis Thomas Wiglesworth, baptized the 14 of Aprill
Itẽ Thomas Nelson, baptized the same day
John Bowlton and Frances Bowlton, children of John Bowlton, was baptized the 18 day of Aprill
Agnes Jackson was baptized the 19 day of Aprill
Marye Mathew was baptized 21 day of Aprill
George Walshey was baptized the 29 day of Aprill
Mary Graveson was baptized the same daye
Wiłłm Dowgill was baptized the xv^t daye of Maye
Wiłłm Lupton was baptized the xvij day of Maye
Roberte Apleyearde was baptized the same daye
Margarett Mavson was baptized the xvij day of Maye
Wiłłm Kirkbie was baptized the xix daye of Maye
James Mitton was baptized the xix day of Maye
Thomas Fawell was baptized the same daye
Robert Apleyeard was bap^t the xvij^th day of May, Anno Dñ 1594 as by this Register appeareth
Robert Apleyeard of Otley, pish Clarke, was bap^t the xvij^th daie of May, Anno Dñ 1594, as by this Register appeareth
[*The last two entries are by a later hand at the foot of this page.*]
Richard Parker, 1636 [*Nothing else written on this page.*] [47
[48

M^d that Wheareas Christofer Cave of Ottley in the Countie of Yorke haithe byn sore sicke almoste for the space of thre yeares last past by reason wheareof he is verie weike of bodie wherefore he haithe requested of me, Wiłłm Hardeste, clarke, Vickar of the pisshe churche of Ottley, aforesaid, lycense and libertie to vse and eat flesshe for his dyat accordinge to the Statute for the sicke and infirme psons in that case pvided and appointed. Whearevpon the said Wiłłm Hardeste, havinge sene the estait of the said Christofer Cave, have lycensid hime by theis psentes to eat flesshe and vse it for his dyat duringe the tyme of this his sickenes. In testimonie wheareof the said Wiłłm Hardestie vnto the said license haithe subscribed his nayme and put to his seale, the firste daie of M'che, Anno D'ni 1594, Ao. r'ni serenissime d'ne n're Elizabethe Anglie R'ne Tricesimo septimo.

The wch said lycense the said Christofer Cave required to be Regestred in this psente regester booke for the said pisshe of Ottley,

according to the said Statute, the Sixte daye of the aforesaid monethe of Marche, 1594, Anno supradicto d'ce d'ne R'ne, &c.

Gul. Hardesty eiusdem
Ecclesiæ Vicarius.

Christeningę, Anno D'ni 1595, Ao. Eliz. R'ne 37 [49

Wiłłm Gilburne, sonne of Richard Gilburne, was christened the xxxth day of March [Aprill *erased*]

Margarett Denysonne, daughter of James Denyson, was christened the vjth day of Aprill

Wiłłm Ward, sonne of Anthony Ward, was christ. the x day of Aprill

Isabell Cawdrey, daughter of Wiłłm Cawdrey, was christ. the xvj day of Aprill

Dorithe Bradley, daughter of Richard Bradley, of Farneley, was Christ. the xix day of Aprill

Kathren Garnett, daughter of John Garnett of Farneley, was christen. the j day of Maye

Elizabethe Burnett, daughter of George Burnett, was christen. the iiij day of Maye

Christofer Curtice, sonne of Peter Curtice, was christen. the xj day of Maye

Anne Fawkes, daughter of Thomas Faukę, was christen. the xj^{t} day of Maye

Alice Kyghley, daughter of Edmund Kighley, esq^{r}, was christen. the xv day of Maye

Edmund Mawd, sonne of John Mawd of Menston, was christen. the viij^{t} day of June

Francis Burton, sonne of John Burton, was christen. the x^{t} day of June

Wiłłm Hawkrigg was christen. the xxix day of June

Richard Wilkenson, sonne of Robt. Wilkenson, was Christen. the xxix^{t} day of June

Myles Stead, sonne of Christofer Stead, was Christen. the vj day of Julye

Anne Roodes was Christen. the vj day of July

1595. Ao. R'ni Elizabethe Regine xxxvij° [50

Wiłłm Holmes, sonne of Walter Holmes, was christen. the j day of August

Alice Pawson, daughter of Anthony Pawson, was christen. the j day of August

Mr Raphe Hawkesworth, sonne of Walter Hawkesworth, esq^{r}, was christ. the xxx^{t} day of Aug.

John Bartlett, sonne vnto Wiłłm Bartlett, was Christen. the xxx day of August

Wiłłm Lyndley, sonne of Nicholas Lindley, was christen. the xviij day of August

Francis Mawd was christen. the xx day of August

Jane Curtice, daughter of Thomas Curtice, was christen. the vij day of September

James Jenyng, sonne of John Jenyng, was christen. the xiiij day of September

Wiłłm Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker, was christen. the xxj day of September

Richarde Shęareburne, sonne of Hughe Shearburne, esquier, was christen. the xxv day of Sept.

George Wrose, sonne of Alexander Wrose, was christen. the xxvij day of September
Grace Sampson was christ. the xxviij day of Sept.
Wiłłm Nellson, sonne of Thomas Nelson, was chirsten. the xvij day of October
Ellin Leach was christ. the xix day of October
Christofer Cloughe hadd a daughter chirste. the ij day of November
Beatrice Whithead was christen. the xvj day of November
Marie Kyghley was christ. the xvij day of November
Dorithe Barrett was christen. xxvj day of November
John Smyth was christ. the xxx day of November
Isabell Roodꝑ, daughter of John Roodꝑ, was christ. the xij day of Decem.
Marie Cawdrey, daughter of Roberte Cawdrey, was Christen. the xxij^{t} day of Februarie

Anno D'ni 1596. Ao. R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xxxviij^{o} [51

Richard Marcer was christen. the xxvij day of Februarie
Thomas Thackewray was Christen. the v day of March
Anne Brearey was christen. the v^{t} day of March
Robert Waddington was christen. the xiiijth day of M'ch
Alice Dongkin was christen. the xiiij^{t} of March
Marie Mytton was christen. the xxxjth of March
Jane Pickard was christen. the ij day of Aprill
Richard Flesher was christen. the ix of Aprill
Grace Stead was christen. the ixth day of Aprill
John Cryer was christ. the xxiij^{t} day of May
Margarett Roodes was christ. the xxx day of May
John Laicocke was christ. the vj day of June
Elizabeth Pawson was christe. the xxvij^{t} day of June
Marie Clifton was christ. the xj^{t} day of July
Jane Daid was christen. the xjth day of Julie
Dorithe Whithead was christen. the first day of Auguste
Elizabeth Marshall was christen. the j day of August
John Mathew was christen. the viijth day of August
Richard Bradforth was christe. the xxijth day of Aug.
Lawrence Bradley was christen. the xxviij day of Aug.
George Procter was the iij day of September
[Wiłłm Dixson was buried the vij day of Septemb^{r} *Entry crossed out.*]
Wiłłm Roodes was christen. the first day of October
Wiłłm Massey was christen. the xxvjth of Sept.
Anne Pickard was christen. the xth day of Octob^{r}
Anne Wiglesworth was christ. the x day of Octob^{r}
Stephen Pulleyne was christ. the xxiiij^{t} day of Oct.
Anne Stead was christe. the xxiiijth day of Oct.
Francis Marshall was christen. the xxiij of Novem.
Dorithe Denyson was christen. the xxx day of N[ov.]

Christeningꝑ Ao. D'ni 1596. [52

Walter Hawkesworthe, gent., was christ. v of Decemb^{r}
Ellin Sheareburne was christ. the xv day of Decemb^{r}
Henrie Dunwell, christ. the xxvij day of the same Decem.
Robte. Marshall was christe. the same day

Christofer Angrome was christ. the same daye
Thomas Brathwaitt was christ. the first of Januarie
Elizabethe Thomlinson was christ. the xxx of Januar.
John Hirwood, christen. the second day of Februarie
Agnes Denyson was christ. the xxiiij of Februarie
Elizabethe Flesher was christ. the xxvij of Februarie
Henrie Bell was christ. the vj of March
Jane Lymenge was christe. the vj day of March
Peter Dowgill was christ. the vj of March
Christofer Turner was christ. the xx day of March

Anno D'ni 1597.

Georgius Ward filij [*sic*] Anthonij Ward was christ. the iij day of Aprill
Petrus Roodes et Joh'es Roodes, filios Wiłłmi Roodes, christ. iiij of Aprill
Wiłłms Bell, filij xpoferi Bell, was christ. xvij day of Aprill
Elizabethea Waddington, filia Archilaus Waddington, christ. xxij of Apr.
Maria Roodes, filia xpofer Roodes, christ. the xxv of Aprill
Frances Bradley, filia xpoferi Bradley, christ. xxvj of Aprill
Rabeckey Cowgill was christ. the xxvj of Aprill
Isabella Turner, filia Franc Turner, christ. the xxv of Aprill
Wiłłm Cowlinge, filii Watter Cowling, christ. the xxvij of May
Thomas Pawson, fillij Fra. Pawson, christ. the xxvij of May
Henry Syndall was christ. the xxixth of May
Alexander Lightfoote, sone of Jo. Lightfoot, was christ. the iij of June
Wiłłm Richardson, son of Georg Richardson, was christ. the xij^{t} of June
[Jo]hn Brearey, sone of Wiłłm Brearey, was christ. the xix of June
[He]nrie Harrison, sone of Jo. Harrison, was chri. the xix day of June

Ao. D'ni 1597 Ao. R'ni R'ne Eliz. 37. [53

Michaell Hartley, sonne of Wm. Hartley, gent., was christ. the xxvj day of June
Kathren Bradley was christ. the xxvj of June
John Mytton, sonne of James Mitton, was christ. the first of Julye
Mary Vavasoure, daughter of Wm. Vavasoure, was christ. the iij day of July
Lawrence Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg, was christen. the xiij^{t} day of July
Richard Bradley, sonne of Rich. Bradley, was chri. the xv of July
Francis Nelson, sonne of Ja. Nelson, was chri. the xv of July
James Pulleyne, sonne of Wm. Pulleyne, was chr. xv of July
John Blackburne, sonne of Tho. Blackburne, was christ. the xxx day of July
Richard Wharton, sonne of Wm. Wharton, was chri. the vij day of Aug.
Margarett Parker, daughter of Lawr. Parker, was chri. the vij of August
Kathren Snawdon, daught^{r} of Nicho. Snawdon, was chri. the xxviij Aug.
Dorithe Burnett, daughter of Georg Burnett, was chri. the j of Septem.
Ellin Tomson, daughter of W^{m}, gent., was christ. the v day Sep.
Gye Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was chri. the xvj day of Septemb.
Elizabethe Wrose, daughter of Alex. Wrose, was chri. the xxj of Sept.
Katheren Fawkes, daughter of Tho. Fawkes, was chr. the xxj of Sept.
Peter Pickard, sonne of Tho. Pickard, was christ. the xxv Sept.
Thomas Hartley, sonne of Richard Hartley, was christen. the iij day Oct.
Francis Hobson was christen. the iij day of October

Samiell Jenynge, sonne of Tho. Jenyng, was christ. iij day October
Thomas Daid, sonne of James Daid, was christen. the iiij day Octo.
Thomas Lambe, sonne of Henrie Lambe, was christ. the ix day of Octo.
Anne Flesher, daughter of Anthony Flessher, was christ. xviij day of Octo.
Michaell Laycoke, sonne of Fra. Laycocke, was christ. the xxiij day of Oct.
Xpofer Pickard, sonne of Xpofer Pickard, was christ. xxiij^t of Oct.
Anne Pickard, daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Menston, chri. the v of N[ov.]
Frances Litlewood was christen. the vj day of Novemb.
Anne Irish was christen. the xxvj day of November
Elizabeth Roodꝑ, filia Petri Roodꝑ, was christ. the first day of December
Frances Mathew, daughter of Robt. Mathew, was christ. j day of Decem.
Wiłłm Whittacars, sonne of Hen. Whitacars, was chri. the iiij of Decem.
Rosamond Kirkbie, daughter of Jo. Kirkbie, was chr. the j day of Dec.
Saray Herrison was christen. the xj day of Februarie
Sibill Futhergill, daughter of Hughe Furthergill, christen. xiiij of [Feb.]
Jane Baron was christen. the xxiiij day of February

Christeningꝑ, anno d'ni 1597 et 1598. [54

Isabell Cawdrey, filia Georgij Cawdrey, was christen. the x day of March
Thomas Baildon, filij Thome Baildon, was christen. the xij day of M'ch
Thomas Massey, filij Wiłłmi Massey, was christ. the xvij day of March
Anthony Curtice, filij Thome Curtice, was chr. the xvij day of March
Mary Furnis, filia Wiłłmi Furnis, was christen. the xix day of March
M^ris Kathren Shearburne, filie Hugh Shearburne, Esqr, was chri. the vij of Aprill
Alice Nelson, daughter of Abraham Nelson, was christen. the xxj day of May
Mary Walker, filie Jo. Walker, was christ. the xxviij day of Maye
Isabell Roodes, daughter of xpofer Roodꝑ, was xij day of May
Mawd Pawson, filie Franc. Pawson, was christ. the xxix day of May
Mawd Wrose, filie Georgij Wrose, was christen. the xj of June
Christofer Nelson, filij Thome Nelson, was christen. the xviij of June
Leonard Turner, filij Fra. Turner, was christen. xvj of July
Marie Thackewray, filie xpoferi Thack., was chri. xvij day of July
Wiłłm Harrison, filij Lawr. Herrison, was christ. xix day of Julii
Wiłłm Cotes and Anne Cotes, children of Jo. Cotꝑ, christ. vj of Aug.
Agnes Cawdrey, filie Rob'ti Cawdrey, christ. the xxiiij of August
Wiłłm Waddington, filij Archelaij Waddingtō, christen. the xxvij day of August
Anne Dunwell, filie Rici. Dunwell, was christ. the xvij of Septemb^r
Jane Barron was christen. the xxv of September
Mary Smyth, filie Petri Smyth, was christen. the ij of October
Jane Whearter, filie Elizabeth Whearter, was christ. ij of October
Mr Richard Hartley, filij Wm. Hartley, was christen. the viij of October
Thomas Snawdon, filij Nich. Snawdon, was chri. the viij of October
James Mawd, filij Joh'is Mawd, was christ. the viij of October
Peter Leach, filij Petri Leach, was christen. the viij of October
Franceꝑ Whithead, filij Wiłłmj Whithead, was chr. xx of October
Wiłłm Lemyng, sonne of Wm. Leming, was christen. the first day of Novem.

Isabell Brearey, fillie Nichi. Brearey, was christ. the first of November
Jane Brogden, filie xpoferi Brogden, was christ. the first of Novemb^r
Jenitt Hog, filie Lawr. Hogg, was chr. the v of Novemb^r
John Roodes, filij John Roodes, was christ. the x of November

Christeninge, 1598. [55

Wiłłm Mathew, filij Lawr. Mathew, was christ. the xij of Novemb.
Wiłłm Seward, filij Thome Seward, was chr. the xij of Novemb.
Anne Cowling, filie Joh'is Cowlinge, was christ. the xij of Novem.
Jenytt Stayneton & Margaret Stayneton, filia[rum] Joh'is Staynton, was christ. the xij^th day of November, 1598
Elizabeth Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, was christ. the xxiiij of November
Richard Waddington, filij Wm Waddington, was chri. the xxx of Novem.
Thomas Thackewray, filij Edm. Thackewray, was chr. the x of Decemb^r
John Nickolson, filij Henrici Nicholson, was chr. the x of Decemb.
Wiłłm Saxton, filij Wm Saxton, was chr. the xvij of Decemb.
Francis Chough, filij xpoferi Chough, was chr. the xvij of Decem.
Thomas Blackburne, filij Thome Black' [buried *erased*] was chr. the xxvj day of Dece.
Thomas Pickard, filij Jacobi Pickard, was chr. the xxx day of Decemb.
Kathren Pawson, filie Antho. Pawson, was chr. the vj January
Anthony Smyth, a bastard, was christen. the x day of Januarj
Wiłłm Cawdrey, filij Wiłłmi Cawdrey, was christen. the xxj of Januarj
Christofer Bartlett, filij Wiłłm Bartlett, was christ. the xxviij of January
Anne Burnett, filie Georgij Burnett, was christen. iij of February
Anne Vaugham, a bastard, was christen. the viij day of February
Alice Clifton and Grace Clifton, filia[rum] Fra. Clifton, was christen the fowreten day of February, 1598
Wiłłm Mosse, filij Fra. Mosse, was christen. the xviij day of Febr.
Isabell Marshall, filie Jo. Marshall, was chr. the same day
Anne Blackburne, filie Jo. Blackburne, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.
Christofer Dobson, filij Gilbert Dobson, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.
Jane Crosley, filie Rici Crosley, was chr. the xxviij of Febr.
Michaell Snawdon was chr. the second day of March
Robert Pearson, a bastard, was chr. the ix of March
Thomas Flessher, filius Lawrencij Flesher, chri. the xj of [March]
Abraham Roodes, filius Wiłłi Roodes, was chr. the xvij day of March

Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1599. [56

Samuell Flathers, filius Wiłłi Flathers, christ. first of Aprill
Anne Daid, filia Jacobi Daid, was chri. the xxij^th day of Aprill
Anne Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne, chr. xxij^th of Aprill
[*blank*] Holme, filia Walter Holme, chri. the xxij^th day of Aprill
Isabell Grene, filia John Grene, gent., was chr. xxix^th of Aprill
Grace Dunwell, filia Nicho. Dunwell, was chr. xxix of Aprill
Raynebrowne Tomson was chr. the xxix of Aprill
Elizabeth [Anne *erased*] Cowling, filia Walteri Cowling, was chr. the vij day of May
Margarett Willson, filia Jo. Willson, was chr. x day of May
Jeffrey Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes, was chr. the xxvij of May
Francis Waddington, filius Arc[law *erased*] Waddington, chr. xvij of June
Nicholas Bradley, filius Brian Bradley, christ. xxiiij of June

Thomas Sampson, filius Michaell Sampson, chr. xxiiij of June
Margaret Turner, filia Wiłłm Tur', Chri. the xxiiij of June
Thomas Stead, a bastard, was chr. the xxviij of June
Gabriell Cryer, filius Thome Cryer, was chr. xviij of July
Richard Barber, filius Joh'is Barber, was chr. xij of August
Isabell Curtice, filia Wm Curtice, was chr. the xxiiij day Aug.
Elizabeth Roodes, filia Wm Roodes, was chr. the last of August
George Pickard, filius Wiłłm Pickard, was cr. the xxiij of Septe.
Christofer Pickard, a bastard of Euffam Pickard, And Frances Hall, a bastard of Jenitt Hall, was christ. the ix of September
James Peele, filius Wm Peele, was chr. the last of Septembr
Anthonie Love, filius Edwardi Love, was chr. same day
Richard Simpson, filius Joh'is Simpson, was christ. v of Octobr
James Mawde, filius Joh'is Mawde, was chr. the same day
Richard Nicholson was christen. the xijth of October
Edmund Whithead, filius Wm Whithead, christ. xxvj of Octo.
Wiłłm Harrison, a bastard, was chri. the xxviijth of October

Christeningę in Anno 1599 [57

Wiłłm Hall, filius Stephani Hall, Christen. xj day of Novembr
Joane Dunwell, filia Rici. Dunwell, chr. the xj day of Novembr
Walter Furnis, filius Wiłłm Furnis, Chr. the xx day of Novem.
Anne Wrose, filia Alex. Wrose, chr. the xxv day of Novr
Jane Hartley, filia Walteri Hartley, chr. xxiij day Decembr
John Bradley, filius Rici. Bradley, chr. xxiij day Decemb.
Rosamond Massee, filia Wiłłm Masse, chr. the same day
Thomas Burnett, fillius Geor. Burnett, chr. xxx day Decem.
Margarett Woode, filia Edm. Wood, chr. the xxvij day of Januari
Thomas Flesher, filius Antho. Flesher, Chr. iij day of Febr.
Anthony [Peter *erased*] Curtice, filius Peter Curtice, chr. iij day of Febr.
Jane Lindley, filia Nicho. Lindley, Chr. the xx day of Febr.
Jeffrey Pickard, fillius xpofer Pickard, Chr. xxix day Febr.
Robte Hartley, filius Wm Hartley, gen. christ. xv day March

Anno D'ni 1600, Anno Eliz. xlijo.

Jeffrey Pickard, filius Thome Pickard, Chr. the vj day of April
Thomas Dyneson, filius Lawr. Denyson, Cr. the xvij of Aprill
Easter Nelson, filia Ja. Nelson, Cr. the xviij of Aprill
Mathew Wilkinson, filius Thome Wilk', Cr. the xviij of Apr.
Grace Grange, filia Sthe. Grang, Cr. the xx of Apr.
Frances Brodbelt, filia Thome Brodbelt, Chr. the xxv Apr.
Bettresse Turner, filia Fr. Turner, Chr. the xxv day Ap.
Marie Hudson, filia Jacobi Hudson, was Chr. the xxvij of Ap.
Effam Thackwray, filia Chr. Thackwray, Chr. xxvij of Ap.
Richard Sikes, a bastard of Margaret Sikes, was Chr. xxvij of A[pril]
Marie Cave, a bastard of Anne Cave, was Chr. vij of May
Robert Oldred, filia Petri Oldrede, was Chr. xij of May
Isabell Walker, filia Joh's Walker, was Chr. first of Jun.

Christeningę, Ao. D'ni 1600.

Junij [58

Grace Lamberd, filia Wiłłm Lamberd, Chr. viij day Junj
Peter Wrose, a basterd, was Christen. the first of July

Ott Dorithe Leminge, filia Wm Leminge, was chr. the xiij of July
Burley Christofer Tomson, filius Wm Tomson, was Chr. xxvij July
Newall Jefferey Baildon, filius Thome Baildon, was Chr. xxx of Juy.
Newall Richard Procter, filius Alane Procter, was Chr. xxx of July
Burley Wiłłm Cawdrey, fillius Georgij Cawdrey, was Chr. iij of Aug.
Ottley Georg Dunwell, filius Rici Dunwell, was Chr. the ix of August
Far Wiłłm Thomlinson, filius Joh'is Thomlinson, Cr. the v day of Aug.
Ottley Christofer Willson, filius Joh'is Wilson, was Cr. the xj of Aug.
Ottley Margarett Cowling, filia Chri. Cowling, Chr. the xj of A[ug.]
Hawk Thomas Cowlinge, filius Walteri Cowlinge, Chr. xij of Septembr
Burley Mary Lambert, filia Rob'ti Lambert, Chr. xxj of Septembr
Ott Anne Roodes, filia xpoferi Roodes, Chr. xxj of Septembr
Isabell Pickard, filia xpoferi Pickard, Chr. xxvj Septembr
Poole Michaell Bradfurth, fillius Richard Bradfurth, Cr. xxix Septe.
Farne Richard Dunwell, filius Nicholai Dunwell, Chr. v of Octobr
Ott Michaell Staynton, filius Joh'is Staynton, Chr. v of Octobr
Bra Dorithe Lofthowse, filia Geo. Lofthous, Chr. v of Octobr
Newall Garttrud Cawdrey, filia Lawr Cawdrey, chr. viij of Octobr
Bra Wiłłm Cawdrey, filius Rob'ti Cawdrey, Chr. xij of Octobr
Poole Deboray Laycocke, filia Francę Laycocke, Chr. xij of Octobr
Ott Garttrud Leedes, filia Joh'is Leedę, Chr. xij of Octobr
Poole Dorithe Wait, filia Wiłłmi Waite, Chr. [xij of O *erased*] the second day of November
Pou Richard Rydinge, filius Thome Riding, Cr. vij of Novembr
Men Margarett Bell, filia Fra. Bell, Chr. xxviij of Novembr
Otley Anne Hogg, filia Lawr. Hogg, Chr. xxx of Novembr
Men Jane Lambe, filia Henrici Lambe, Chr. v day of Decemb.
Ottley Judith Flessher, filia lawr. Flesher, Chr. vj day Janu.
Men Edward Curtice, filius Wm Curtice, Chr. xvj of Jan.
Bur Jenitt Curtice, filia Thome Cr', Chr. the xvj of Janu.
Ottley Elizabethe West, filia Lawr. West, Chr. the xviij of Janu.

Christeningę in Anno D'ni 1600 et 1601. [59

Far Thomas Pawson, filius Franc. Pawson, Chr. xxvij of January
Edmund Blackburne, filius Thome Blackburne, Chr. first of Febr.
John Swayn, filius Samuel Swayne, Chr. the vj of Febr.
Johane Illingworth, filie Jacobi Illing', Chr. the viij of Febr.
James Daid, filius Jacobi Daid, Chr. the xx of Febr.
Lind Rob'te Oytes, filius Rob'ti Oytes, Chr. xx of Febr.
Po Marie Litlewood, filie Thome Litlewood, Chr. xxj of Febr.
Po Thomas Smyth, a badstard, Chr. the xxj of Febr.
Ott Elizabethe Roodes, filie Jo. Roodes, Chr. the vj of March
Bra Rob'te Marshall, filius Bernar' M'shall, Chr. the viij March
Bur Christofer Harrison, filius Lawr. Harrisonn, Chr. the xiij March
Bur Francis Thackwray, filius Edi Thackewray, Chr. xv of March
Far Jane Roodes, filie Wiłłmi Roodes, Chr. xx of March
George Nelson, filius Abraha' Nelson, Chr. xxij of March

Anno D'ni 1601.

Hawk Thomas Dickson, fillius Thome Dickson, Chr. xxvth of March
Margarett Jackson, filie Thome Jackson, Chr. vth of Aprill
Elizabeth Wharton, filia Wiłłm Wharton, Chr. xviijth of April

Anne Mathew, filia Lar' Mathew, Chr. the 19 of Aprill
Christofer Cave, filius Wiłłi Cave, Chr. xxiiij of Aprill
Dorithe Hawkerigg, filie Lawr. Hawkrig, Chr. ij of May
Michaell Smythe, filius Petri Smyth, Jun., Chr. xij of Maye
John Roodes, filius Joh'is Roodes de Menston, Chr. the xvij of May
Isabell Brearey, filia Wiłłi Brearey, was Chr. the xj of Julie
John Lobley, filius xpofer Lobley, was Chr. the xij of July
Thomas Cowlinge, sonne of Wm Cowlinge, was Chr. the xix of July
John Saxton, sonne of Lawr. Saxton, was Chr. the xix of July
Elizabethe Marshall, doughter of John Marshall, Chr. xix of July
Katheren Furnis, doughter of Wm Furnis, Chr. ix of August
Nicholas Barlett, sonne of Wiłłm Barlet, Chr. xvj of Aug.
Isabell Cowlinge, dough. of xpofer Cowlinge, Chr. xxj of A[ug.]

Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1601. [60

Ottley Samuell Hall, filius Stephen Hall, Chr. the vj of Septembre
Bra James Cawdrey, fillius Wm Cawdrey, Chr. the same day
Debora Cowlston, filie Charles Cowlston, Chr. the xiij of Sept.
Bra Lawrence Holmes, filie Jacobi Chr. the xxvij day of Septe.
Thomas Barond, filij Joh. Barond, Chr. the xj of Octob.
Br Margarett Waddington, filie Wiłłm Waddington, Chr. xj of Octob.
Bur Jenytt Clough, filie Chr. Cloughe, Chri. the xj of Octob.
Bra Marcie Lofthouse, filie Geor. Lofthowse, Chr. the xxv day of Octob.
Thomas Blackburne, filius Joh'is Blackbur', Chr. the viij of Novemb.
Men John Lambe, filius Henr Lambe, Chr. the viij day of Novembr
Ott Lawrence Flesher, filius Wiłłi Flesher, Chr. the viij of Novemb.
Men Wiłłm Pickard, filius Galdfridi Pickard, Christ., the x of Novebr
Men Martin Lister, filius Thome Lister, Christen. the xv of Novembr
Wiłłm Massee, filius Wiłłi Massee, was Christen. the iij of Januar.
Thomas Curtice, fil Wiłłi Curtice, the viij of Decembr
Margarett Angrome, filie Thome Angrome, Cr. the xxvij of Janu.
Bur Thomas Wrose, filius Alexandri Wrose, Chr. the last of Januari
Far Wiłłm Wait, filius Wiłłi Wait, Chr. the same day
Ottley Christofer pker, filius Lawr. pker, Chr. the second of Febr.
Jerimias Henthorne, filius Henr. Henthorne, Chr. xxij of Feb.
Alice Stansfeild, filia Joh'is Stansfeild, Chr. the vj of Ma'
Wiłłm Stead, fillius Wiłłi Stead, Chr. the same day M'ch
John Roodes, filius Sacor Roodes, Chr. the xiiij of March
Emot Tomson, filie Thome Thomson, Chr. the same day
Margaret Cryer, filie Tho. Cryer, Chr. the xxj of March
John Earrat, filius Rich. was the xx day of March

Anno D'ni 1602. March

Margarett Ward and Anne Ward, } doughters of Antho. Ward, Ch. xxv [of March]
Paule Jawitt, filius Jac' Jawitt, Chr. the xxv of M'ch
Mary Wood, filie Rici. Wood, Chr. the xxv of M'ch

Ao. D'ni 1602. [61

Robarte Waddington was Christe. the iiij of April
John Bradley, filius Briani Bradley, Chr. the iiij of Aprill
Mary Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, Chr. the ij of May
Mary Bradley, filie Rici. Bradley, was Chr. the xiiij of May

Agnes Windebanke, filie xpoferi Wind', Chr. the xxj of May
Saray Cave, filie Arth. Cave, Christened the xiiij of June
Kathrene Pawson, a bastard, Chr. the x of July
Elizabeth Stead, filie Tho. Stead, Chr. xj of July
Rosamond Nicholson, Christen. the xxv of July
Mary Crofte, Christen. the xiij of August
Henry Thackewray, filius, Chr. Thackewray, Chr. the xv of Aug.
Peter Butler, filius Stephan Butler, Chr. xx of August
James Rishworth, Chr. the xxij of August
Mary Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, Chr. the xxiiij of Aug.
Robt. Laycocke, filliu' Franc. Laycocke, Chr. the xxix of August
Grayce Walker was Chr. the xxix of August

September.

Mary Owlred, Christen. the xij of Septemb^{r}

October.

Mawd Crossley [a bastard *crossed out and* daugh. of Robt. *written in a later hand*] was Chr. the xj of Octob^{r}
John Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was Chr. the xxiiij of Octo.
Grace Lambert, dought^{r} of Wm Lambert, Chr. the xxiiij of Octo^{r}
Grace Wilson and Frances Wilson, Daughters of John Wilson, was Chr. the xxviij of Octob^{r}

November.

John Walker, filius Jo. Walker, Chr. the vij of Novemb^{r}
John Hall, filiu' Jo. Hall, Chr., the xiiij of Novemb^{r}
Christofer Hudleston, filiu' Wm Hudleston, Chr. xxviij of Nov.
John Staynton was Cristen the v of Decemb^{r}
Mary Gott, doug' of Jo. Gott, Chr. the xij of Decemb^{r}
Thomas Stead, filius Chr' Stead, Chr. the xxvj [Dec.]
Margarett Tebb, Chr. the xxvij of December

January, 1602. [62

Jane Tomson, dough of Tho. Tomson of bur., Chr. the ij day
Richard Hogg, sonne of Law. Hog, Chr. the vij day of Januar.
Alice Leming, doug. of Wm Leming, Chr. the xxiij of Januar
Elizabeth Denyson, doug. of Law. Denison, Chr. xxx of January

February.

Thomas Barber was Chr. the vj of Febr.
Christofer Mawd, a bastard, was Chr. the xiij of Febr.
Margarett Dunwell, dough. of Rich. Dunwell, Chr. the xxiiij day
Thomas Mytton, sonne of Ja. Mitton, Chr. the xxiiij of Febr.

March.

Robt. Furnis was Chr. the vj of March
Grace Lambert, dough. of Rob. Lambert, Ch. vj of Mar.
Thomas Roodes, sonne of Wiłłm Rood$e$, Chr. the xx of Mar.

Anno D'ni 1603.

Christofer Flesher, sonne of Antho. Flesher, Ch. xxvij of March
Christofer Sympson was Christ. the xxiiij of March

Aprill.

Mary Gill, doug. of Wiłłm Gill, Chr. the iiij of Aprill
Anne Sowdon, doug. of xpofer Sowdon, Chr. the iiij day

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. B.]

The Regester of all the Christeninges, mariages, and buryalles within the parish of Ottley.

Anno d'ni 1604. [1

Thomas Roades of Menston or the tofftes, ye son'e of Henry Roades, christened the 13 of May, 1604

Thomas Pawson, son'e of Nicholas Pawson of Farneley, was christened the 21th of May

Georg Holme, the son'e of Walter Holme of Poole, was christened the 3th day of June

James Hudson, the son'e of James Hudson of Ottley, was christened the tenth day of June

Katharine Blackburne, the daughter of John Blackburne of Farneley, was christened the 17 of June

Anna Parker, the daughter of Lawrence Parker of Ottley, was christened the xxiiijth day of June

Willi'm Smith, the son'e of Willi'm Smith of Ottley, was christened likewise the same day

Willi'm Steade, the son'e of Xpofer Steade of Poole, was christened the first day of July

Francis Mallam, the doughter of Rob't Mallam of Ottley, was christened the xxvth day of July

Effam Gott, the doughter of Xpofer Gott of Ottley, was christened the xxjth day of September

Mathew Colton, the son of Willi'm Colton of Denton, was christened the xxiiijth of September

Alice Pickard, the doughter of Xpofer Pickard of Hawksworth, was christened the xxviijth of Septe'ber

Thomas Nicholson, the son'e of Willi'm Nichollson of Ottley, was christened the third day of October

Richard Rodes, the son of John Rodes of ye Rodes wthin the towneshipp of Menston, was christened the xijth of October

Isabell Oldred, the doughter of Peter Oldred of Bramop, was Christen' the xxj day of Octobr

Georg Wilkinson, son'e of Stephen Wilkinson of Poole, was christened the xxviijth of October

Samuell Longbottom, son'e of Jervice Longbottom of Ottley, was chr'end the xjth of November

Nicholas Pawson, son'e of Ric' Pawson of Farneley, was chr'end the xxxth of Nove'ber

Agnes Tomson, the doughter of John Tomson of Bramhopp, was chr'ened the same day

Isabell Barron, the doughter of John Barron of Bramhopp, was likewise baptized the same day

Francis Stainton, the doughter of John Stainton of Ottley, was baptized the ixth of December [2

Ellen Hardesty, the doughter of Tho. Hardesty of Cliffton, was baptized the xxiijth day of December

Elzabeth Saxton, the doughter of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp, was baptized the first day of January

Dorithy Riden [*altered from* Rither] the doughter of Thomas Riden [*altered from* Rither] of Poole, was baptized the xiijth of January

Willi'm Furness, the son'e of Willi'm Furness of Menston, was baptized the third day of February

Mary Buttler, the doughter of Stephen Buttler of Newall, was baptized the same day

Agnes Lambert, the doughter of Rob't Lambert of Burley, was baptized the same day

Rob't Hogg, the son'e of Lawrence Hogg of Ottley, was baptized the same day

Thomas Steade, the son'e of Willi'm Steade of Burley laund howse, was baptized the viijth of February

Isabell Hawkrick, the doughter of Lawrence Hawkrick of Bramhopp, was baptized the xvth of February

Ann Smyth, the doughter of Peter Smith of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiijth of Februarie

Elzabeth Pickard, the doughter of Xpofer Pickard of Ottley, att the Cote howse, was christened the third day of March

Richard Pickard, the son'e of Tho. Pickard of Menston, was christened the same day

Dorathy Sowden, the doughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhopp, was Baptized the xth day of March

Willi'm Cave, the son'e of Willi'm Cave of Ottley was baptized the xvijth of March

Francis Brogden, the son'e of Xpofer Brogden of Burley, was baptized the same day

Mary Walker, the doughter of John Walker of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day

Susanna Leadbetter, the doughter of Willi'm Leadbetter of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day

Ann Tomson, the doughter of Rob't Tomson, Vicar of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiijth of March

Christeninges begin'inge the xxvth of March, 1605.

Mary Bradley, the doughter of Brian Bradley of Farnley, was baptized the xxvth of March

Katharine Dunken, the doughter of John Dunken of Ottley, was baptized ye xxxth of March

Marget Peart, the doughter of Jhon Peart of Ottley, was bapt. ye second of Aprill

Isabell Gill, the doughter of Willi'm Gill of Burley, was baptized the vijth of Aprill

Jane Thackwray, the doughter of Edmund Thackwray of Burley, was baptized the 12th of Aprill [3

Francis Well, the doughter of Willi'm Well of Newall, was baptized the xiiijth day of Aprill

Alice Dunwell, the doughter of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley, was baptized the xixth of Aprill

John Lister, the son'e of James Lister of Cliffton, was baptized the first day of May

Samuell Lindley, the son of Nicholas Lindley of Farneley, was baptized the fift day of May

Elzabeth Lambert, the doughter of Xpofer Lambert of Burley, was baptized the 9th of May

Thomas Turner, the son of Thomas Turner of Lindley, was Baptized the 14th of May

Prudence Litlewodd, the doughter of Tho. Litlewodd of Poole, was baptized the xixth of May

Rob't Nickson, the son of Rob't Nickson of Burley, was bapt. the xxjth of May

Agnes Mawde, the doughter of Athony Mawde of Menston, was baptized the second day of June

Agnes Sampson, the doughter of Michaell Sampson of Burley, was baptized the ixth of June

Robt. Mathew, the son'e of John Mathew of Bramhopp, was baptiz. ye same day

Isabell Mitton and Mary her sister, twin'es, doughters unto Xpofer. Mitton of Hawkesworth, were baptized the xxvth of June

Mary Hardesty, the doughter of Will'm Hardesty, was baptized the fift day of July

Mary Hartley, the doughter of Willi'm Hartley of Hawksworth, Jr., was baptized the xth of July

John Pawson, ye son of Ric' Pawson of Farnley, was baptized the xvijth of July

Bernard Marshall, ye son of Bernard Marshall of Bramhopp, was baptized the 4th of August

Lawrence Wilson, the son of John Wilson of Ottley, was bapt. the xjth of August

Richard Leeming, ye son of Willi'm Leeminge of Ottley, was baptiz. the 25th of August

Willi'm Tootell, the son of Henry Tootell of Bramhopp, was baptiz. the same day

Johan Hudlestone, the doughter of Willi'm Hudlestone of Bramhopp, was baptized the viijth of September

Ann Gronnell, the doughter of John Gronnell of Farneley, was baptized the same day

Lawrence Flesher, the son of Anthony Flesher of Ottley, was baptized the xxixth of September

Bridgett Steade, the doughter of Dioness Steade of Steade, was bapt. the same day

Richard Scatcherd, the son of Thomas Scatcherd of Ottley, was bapt. the vjth of October

Ann Flesher, the doughter of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley, was bapt. ye xiijth of October

George Hardesty, the son'e of John Hardesty of Farnley, was baptized the 25th of October

Jennett Cawdrey, the doughter of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhopp, was baptized the xxvijth of October

Elzabeth Waite, the doughter of Willi'm Wayte of Poole, was baptized the third day of November

Xpofer Dunwell, the son'e of Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley, yonger, was baptized the xvijthth of November [4

John Cowlinge, the son'e of Walter Cowling of Hawkesworth, was baptized the xxijth of November

Mary Marshall, the doughter of John Marshall of Clifton, was bapt. the same day

Isabell Henthorne, the doughter of James Henthorne of Menston, was baptized the vjth of December

Francis Jackson, the son'e of Richard Jackson of Farnley, was baptized the xiijth of December

Agnes Hobson, the doughter of Lawrence Hobson of Poole, was bapt. the xxijth of December

Katharine Hardacar, the doughter of Tho. Hardacar of Farnley, was baptized the same day

Thomas Smyth, the son'e of Will'm Smith of Ottley, was bapt. the xxvth of December

Dorithy Hartley, the doughter of Willi'm Hartley of Bramhopp, was bapt. the viijth of January

Nicholas Wrose, the son'e of Alexander Wrose of Burley, was bapt. the second of February

Agnes Peart, the doughter of Willi'm Peart of Ottley, was bapt. the sixt of February

Lawrence Hodgson, the son of Willi'm Hodgson of Farnley, was baptized the 9th of February

Luce Palmes, the daughter of Sr Guy Palmes of Lindley, was baptized the 10 of February

John Dade, the son of James Dade of Farnley, was baptiz. ye 14th of February

John Barber, the son of John Barber of Ottley, was bapt. the 16 of Feb.

Jane Cowling, the doughter of Xpofer Cowlinge of Ottley, was bapt. ye 2 of March

Xpofer Curtiss, the son of Will'm Curtiss of Burley, was bapt. the xvjth of March

John Batt, ye son of Henry [Xpofer *erased*] Batt of Hawkesworth, was bapt. the xxjth of March

Cristeninges begini'ge the 25th of March, 1606.

Stephen Hall, the son of Stephen Hall of Ottley, was bapt. the 25 of Mar.

Dorithy Dunwell, the doughter of Xpofer Dunwell of Poole, was bapt. the 30 of March

John Clapham, the son of Francis Clapha' of Newall, was bapt. the 2 of Aprill

Mary Gott, ye doughter of Tho. Gott of Ottley, was bapt. the 13 of Aprill

Francis Cowlinge, the so' of Will'm Cowling of Hawksw., was bapt. the xxth of Aprill

Ann Gott, the dought' of Jo. Gott of Poole, was bapt. the same day

Elzabeth Pickerd, ye dought' of Jeffray Pickerd of Menst., was bapt. the 25 of Aprill

Willi'm Becroft, ye son of Willi'm Becroft of Burley, was bapt. the 27th of Aprill

Margarett Broadbelt, dought. of Tho. Broadbelt of Ottley, was bapt. ye 30th of Aprill

Jane Blackburne, dought. of Tho. Blackburne of Burley, was bapt. ye 1 of May

John Dyneley, the son of Sr Robt. Dineley, Knight, bapt. the 8th of May

Dorithy Roades, doughter of John Roades of Ottley, bapt. ye 11th of May
Lawrence Denison, son of Lawrence Denison of Ottley, bapt. the 18 of May
Willi'm Huddlestone, ye son of Willi'm Huddlestone of Ottley, bapt. ye first of June
Nicholas Pawson, ye son of Lawr' Pawson of Farnley, was bapt. ye 24 of June
Thomas Clifton, the son of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton, was bapt. ye 27 of June
Edmunde Windebanke, ye son of Xpofer Windebank of Burley, bapt. ye 29th of June

Anno d'ni 1606, A'o R'ni Regis Ja. quarto. [5

Richard Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker of Ottley, was Christened the xxiijth day of July
Anthony Curtice, sonne of Will'm Curtice of Menston, was christened the xxvijth day of July
Richard Roodes, sonne of John Roodes of Hawkesworth, was christened the third day of August
Nicholas Pulleyne, sonne of Fra. Pulleyne of Farneley, was Christened the said third day of August
Christofer Thomson, sonne of James Tomson of Bramop, was Christened the same day
Alice Parker, doughter of Lawrence of Ottley, was Christened the viij day of August
Isabcll Sikes, doughter of Christofer Sikes of Burley, was Christened the x day of August
Margarett Bartlett, doughter of Will'm Bartlett of Burley, was Christened the same day
John Tebb, sonne of Will'm Tebb of Ottley, was chr. the xxviij of Sept.
Michaell Nicolson, sonne of John Nicolson of Poole, Chr. the v of October
Will'm Tomson, sonne of George Tomson of Burley, Chr. the xij of Octo.
Jane Cowlton, doughter of Cristofer Cowlton of Farneley, Chr. xij of Oct.
Grace Mallam was Christned the xxiij of Novembr
Jane Nelson, doughter of Abraham Nelson of Hawkeswort, was Christened the last day of November
Thomas Gill, sonne of Will'm Gill of Burley, Christ. the 7 of Decem.
Thomas Wood, sonne of Jo. Wood of Bramop, Chr. the 7 of Decem.
John Bell, sonne of James Bell of Menston, Christ. the 7 of Decem.
Lawrence Hunter, sonne of John Hunter, Christen. the iiij of January
Sara Jewitt, doughter of Ja. Jawit of Burley, chr' 4 of January
Will'm Tenant was Christened the xj of January
Will'm Pawson, sonne of Nicho. Pawson of Farnelay, was Christened the xix of January
James Lister, sonne of James Lister of Clifton, was chr. the xxiij of Ja.
Anne Hardistye, doughter of Wm Hardistie of Farneley, chr. the xxiij Ja.
John Leadbeater, sonne of Wm Leadbeater of Bramop, chr. the first of Febr.
Frances Pickard, daughter of Ja. Pickard of Ottley, chr. viij d...
Katheren Peart, daughtr of Jo. Peart of Ottley, chr. the viij of Febru.
Will'm Dixson, son of Xpofer Dixson of Hawkeswor', Chr. xiij of Febr.

Mary Dixson, daught^{r} of Tho. Dixon of Hawkesw., Chr. xiij of Febr.
Dorithe Nicholson, daught^{r} of Wm Nicholson of Ott., chr. xvj Febr.
Christofer Wait, son of Will'm Wait of Clifton, chr. the xvj of Febr.
Thomas Bucktrout, son of Law. Bucktrout of Ottley, chr. xx of Febr.
Margarett Metcalf, doug. of Jo. Metcalf, chr. the xx of Febr.
George Burnett, sonn of Geor. Burnett of Ottley, ch. the ix of March
George Sowdon, sonne of Franc. Sowdon of Bra., Chr. the xv of M'ch
Lawrence Caddy, sonn of Rich. Caddy of Ottley, Chr. xv of M'ch

Anno D'ni 1607. [6

Will'm Illingeworth, sonne of Ja. Illingwor' of Poole, chr. 25 of March
Isabell Oldred, daugh. of Peter Oldred of Bra., Chr. 29 of M'ch
Alice Myars, dough. of Richard Myars of Eshoult, Chr. 29 of M'ch
Beatrix Roodes, dough. of Peter Roodes of Ottley, chr. 25 of Apr.
Joseph Dowgill, a bastard of Anne Dowgill of Ottley, chr. x of May
Jeffrey Farnis, sonne of Jo. Farnis of Ottley, was chr. xij of May
Margarett Scatchard, dough. of Wm Scatchard of chr., the xvij of May [*sic*
James Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes of Menston, was chr. the xxiiij of May
Anne Pickard, dough^{r} of Tho. Pychard of Menston, was chr. xxiiij of May
Ellin Peart, doughter of Wm Peart of Ottley, chr. the first of June
Margaret Dunwell, doug. of Wm Dunwell of Ottley, chr. vij of June
Jane Catton, doug. of Tho. Catton of Burley, chr. xiiij of June
Isabell Dixon and Anne Dixon, two bastardes of Rosamund Dixon of Hawkesworth, was chr. the xxiiij day of June
Margarete Roodes, dough. of Will'm Roodes of Farneley, chr. the xxvij of June
Robert Seward, sonne of Tho. Seword of Bramop, Chr. the v of July
Saray Stede, dough. of Dyones Stead of Burley, Chr. the v of July
Elizabeth Baronde, dough. of Jo. Barond of Bramop, Chr. v of July
Samuell Walsh, sonne of Wm. Walsh of Bramop, Chr. xij of July
Briggit Browne, dought^{r} of John Browne of Lindley, Chr. v of August
Isabell Thomson, dough. of Chr. Thomson of Eshoult, gent., chr. 9 of Au.
Ellinor Blackburne, dough. of John Blackburne of Far., Chr. 9 of Au.
Robt. Dyneley, sonne of Sr Robt. Dynelay of Bramop, Chr. the xx of Aug.
John Brogden, son of Chr. Brogdon of Burley, Chr. the xxiiij of Au.
Richard Hardacars, sonn of Tho. Hardacars of Far., christen. the xviij of Sep.
Mary Cawdrey, dought^{r} of Lawrenc Cawdrey of Newall, chr. the xx of Septem.
Tho. Daid, sonne of Jo. Daid of Farnley, chrsten. xxvij of Sept.
John Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie, chr. the 2 of Octob^{r}
Christofer Milner, sonne of John Milner, chr. the 4 of October
Richard Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie of Farneley, chr. vj of Octob^{r}
John Wood, sonne of Rich. Woode of Hawkesworth, chr. ix of Octob^{r}
Grace Robinson, dought. of Wm Robinson, chr. xj of Octob.
Elizabeth Curtice, doug. of Peter Curtice, chr. xviij of Octo.
Anne Cattrall, dough. of Rich. Cattrall, gent., chr. xxij of Octob^{r}
George Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg of Ottley, chr. xxv of Octob^{r}
Mary Smyth, doug. of Wm Smyth of Ottley, chr. xxviij of Octob^{r}
Thomas Gill, a bastard of Dorithie Gill of Ottley, chr. 5 of Nove.
Thomas Gill, sonne of Wm Gill of Burley, was chr. viij of Nove.

Jane Errat, doug. of Rich. Earatt of Farneley, Chr. the viij day of Nove.
Richard Parker, a bastard of Bridgitt Parker of Ottley, chr. the xj of Novem.
Will'm Peele, sonn of Wm Peele of Bramopp, christ. the xv day of Nove.
Will'm Hodgson, sonne of Wm Hodgson of Far., Chr. the xxiiij of Novem.

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison, Vicarius ib'm.

Christeninges in Anno D'ni 1607. [7

Jane Smyth, dough. of Peter Smyth of Ott., chr. ix of Decembr
Mary Baildon, doug. of Tho. Baildon of Newall, chr. xj of Decembr
Samuell Pawson, sone of Richard Pawson of Far., chr. xviij day of Dec.
George Dobson, sone of Gilbert Dobson of Bur., chr. the 18 of Decembr
Jane Thomson, dought. of George Tomson of Burley, chr. xxviij Decemb
January. Agnes Lambert, dough. of Wm Lambert of Burley, chr. x day of Janua.
Mary Stead, dough. of Christofer Stead of Poule, chr. the xxth of Ja.
Nathaniell Walker, sonne of Roger Walker of Bur., chr. xxxj of Janu.
Mary Fowler, dough. of Wm Fowler of Hawkesworth, chr. 7 of Februar
Dorithe Cave, dough. of Will'm Cave of Ottley, chr. 24 of Januar.

Ao 1607.

Febru. xiiijth, Alice Nickson, daughtr of Robt. Nickson & Isabell his wife, bapt.
xxijth, Anne Lyndley, daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley, bapt.
xxvth, Anthony Hall, sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley, bapt.
xxviijth, Richard Clapham, sonne of Francis of Newall, bapt.
The same daie, Elizabeth Steade, daughtr of Wm Steade of Otley, bapt.
March. George Englande, sonne of Will'm Englande of Otley, bapt. vijth daie
xiijth Richard Leache sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt.
The same daie Samuell Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley yongr of Hawksworth
The same daie Will'm Thomson son of Jhon Thompson of Bramhop
xxth John Furnesse son of Will'm Furnesse of Menston bapt.
xxiijth Matthew Cawdrey son of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhop baptized

Anno domini 1608

April the thirde Anne Cowlinge daughtr of Xpofer Cowl: of Otley bapt.
Christian Tayler daughter of Robert Tayler of Denton bapt the same daie
Jane Smith daughter of Will'm Smith of Denton aforesaid bap. the same daie
vijth Jane Smith daughtr of John Smith of Otley bapt
xth Alice Wayte daughtr of George Wayte of Poole bapt
xixth Richard Flesher son of Anthony Fleshr of Otley bapt
Elizabeth Scatchard daughtr of Thomas Scatchard of Otley the same day
May vth Hellen Pulleyne daughtr of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley bapt
Alice Blackburne daughtr of Thomas Blackb: of Burley the same daie
xiijth Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Parkr yongr of Otley bapt
xvijth Lawrence Hawkrigge son of Lawrence Hawk: of Bramhop bapt
xxth Will'm Prockter sonne of Thoms Prockter of Newall gent bapt
xxvth Frances Barley [*altered to* Varley] daughtr of Jo: Barley of Farneley bapt.

xxvjth Grace Clifton daughter of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton bapt
Alice Thompson daught^{r} of Thom's Thompson of Menston the same daie
xxixth Jane Mitton daughter of James Mitton of Hawksworthe baptized
June ye thirde Jane Dunwell daught^{r} of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley
vth Anne Wilson daught^{r} of John Wilson of Otley bapt
xijth John Roger son of Marmaduke Roger of Poole bapt

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius de Otley pred:
Anno d'ni 1608 [8

June 19th Francis Pawson son of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley baptized
The same daie Isabell Rhodes daught^{r} of Rich. Rhodes of Menston bapt
July 5th Frances Birkeby daught^{r} of George Birkebie of Bramhop bapt
xvijth Will'm Mawde sonne of Wm Mawde of Menston bapt
The same daie Christofer Fletcher sonne of John Fletcher of Otley bapt
The same daie Will'm Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bapt
The xxiijth Will'm Staynforth son of Rob't Staynforth of Denton bapt
The xxiiijth Isabell Robinson daught^{r} of James Robinson of Otley bapt
The last day Elizabeth Eastburne daught^{r} of Jo: Eastb: of Hawksworthe bap.
August 4th Richard Steele sonne of Wm Steele of Otley bapt
The seaventh Rob't Purdie son of Rob't Purdie of Esholt gent bapt
The same daie Margaret Wrose daught^{r} of Alexand^{r} Wrose of Burley bapt
The ixth Joanna Procter daught^{r} of Rob't Procter of Newall bapt
The xiijth Christofer Hardistie son of John Hardistie of Farneley bapt
Septemb^{r} the second Mary Rhodes daught^{r} of Xpofer Rhodes of Otley bapt
The xjth Mary Stockdale daught^{r} of Wm Stockdale of Newall gent b[apt]
The same daie Francis Pawson son of Francis Pawson of Farnley
The xiijth Frances Dunwell daught^{r} of Rich: Dunwell eld^{r} of Otley bap.
The xvjth Jane Mawde daught^{r} of Anthony Mawde of Menston
The xxjth George Waddington son of Achilles Wad: of Bramhop
The xxvth Will'm Flesh^{r} sonne of Christofer Flesh^{r} of Otley bapt
The same daie Rob't Lambert son of Rob't Lambert of Burley
October 9th Isabell Bradfurth daught^{r} of John Bradf: of Clifton
The same daie Anne Caddy daught^{r} of Rich: Caddy of Otley bapt
The xijth Prudence Hunt^{r} daught^{r} of John Hunter of Otley bapt
Decemb^{r} xjth Grace Rhodes daught^{r} of John Rhodes of Otley b[apt]
The xvth Olyffe Dyneley daught^{r} of Sr Robt Dyneley of Bramhoppe knight & of Dame Oliffe his wife bapt
The xxjth Prudence Shawe daught^{r} of Robt Shawe of Otley bap
The xxij Elizabeth Pettie daught^{r} of Godfrey Pettie of Steadhall gent b[apt]
Januarie the xiiijth Margaret Fawkes daught^{r} of Thomas Fawkes yong^{r} of F.
The same daie Jane Walker daught^{r} of Eliz: W: a bastarde borne in Otley bapt.
The xxixth Charles Thompson son of Xpofer Thompson of Esholt gent bapt
February the third Mary Dade daught of James Dade of Farneley bapt
The vth John a bastard son of Elizabeth Pawson of Farneley bapt

The xvijth Percivall Browne sonne of John Bro: of Lyndley bapt
March the third Samuel Garnett son of Pet^{r} Gar: of Otley bapt
The fift Will'm Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson of Bramhop bapt
The same daie Mercie Leadbeat^{r} daught^{r} of Wm Lead: of Bramhop bapt
The sixteenth Will'm sonne of Wm Waite of Poole was baptized 16th day
Anno D'ni 1609 Annoq' D'ni Regis Jacob: Ang: &c.
Ita testante Gulielmo Harrison Vicario ibidem
John Flesher } Gardiani ib'm in Anno p'd.
Sign. × Will'm Potterton }
Año d'ni 1609. [9
April. Marie daught^{r} of Richard West bapt the first daie
4th Elizabeth Dade daught^{r} of John Dade of Farneley bapt
The nynth Richard Flesher sonne of Edward Flesh^{r} of Otley bapt
The same daie Will'm Gill sonne of Wm Gill of Burley Woodhead bapt
The xvijth George Dunwell sonne of Henry D: of Poole mill bapt
The xxvth Thomas Brrodebelt son of Thom's Brodebelt of Otley bapt
The same daie Will'm Dunwell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole bapt
May the first Lawrence Rhodes son of Francis Rhodes of Otley bapt
The xxvth daie Thomas Barwicke son of James Barwicke of Farnley bapt
June xjth Jane Barber daught^{r} of John Barber of Otley bapt
The xxvth Agnes Englande daught^{r} of Wm Eng: of Otley bapt
The same daie Jane Gott daught^{r} of John Gott of Poole bapt
The xxxth Elizabeth Scatchard daught^{r} of Lawrence Scatch^{r}d of Otley
July the second Margaret West daught^{r} of Francis West of Otley
The same daie Anthony Flesher son of Anthony Flesh^{r} of Otley baptized
The xxvth Jane Hardacre daught^{r} of Thomas Hardacre of Farnley bapt
August 13th Will'm son of Isabell Hardistie of Farneley bapt A bastarde.
The xxth Mary Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt
September xth Thomas Staynton son of John Staynton of Otley
The same daie James Robinsons daughter of Otley called Margret bapt
The xviijth John Thomas son of Richard Thomas al's litle Harper bapt
The xxvth Will'm Matther son of Edmund Mather of Bramhop bapt
The same daie Isabell Tebbe daught^{r} of Wm Tebbe of Otley bapt
October the first Anthony Steade son of Dionis Stead of Steade
The eight Nicholas Gronnell son of Francis Gronnell of Farneley
The same daie Susanna Saxton daught^{r} of Lawrence Saxton of Bram^{p}
The xjth Thomas Pickarde sonne of Jefferey Pickard of Menston bapt
The xxth Thomas Laycocke son of George Laycocke of Poole bapt
The xxijth Anne Flesher daught^{r} of John Flesh^{r} of Otley bapt
The same daie Dorothie Hardestie daught^{r} of John H: of Farneley bapt
Novemb: the fift Margaret Rhodes daught^{r} of John Rhodes of Rhodes
The xijth Will'm Parker son of Lawrence Parker Yong^{r} of Otley
The xixth Mary Smith daught^{r} of Wm Smith of Otley
The xxvjth Will'm Stansfeild sonne of John Stansfeild of Poole
The xxxth [*blank*] Bell doughter of Francis Bell of Menston
Decemb^{r} the thirde Mary Hawkrigge daught^{r} of Lawrence H. of Bramhop baptized
The same daie Margarett Gott daught^{r} of Thomas Gott of Otley bapt
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison ib'm vicarius
John Flesher

Anno d'ni 1609 [10

Decemb: ut in priore pag: the tenth Thomas Thompson sonne of Thomas Thompson of Menston

Isabell Peart dought^r of John Peart of Otley bapt the xj^th

The xvij^th Thomas Kighley sonne of Will'm Kigley of Burley bapt

The same daie Mercie Walker dought^r of Roger Walker of Burley bapt

The xxvij^th Stephen Jackson sonne of Arthur Jackson of Bramoppe bapt

Janu. Thomas Thomson & Jane Thompson childre' of George T: bapt sixt day

The seventh Nicholas Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Farnley bapt

The same daie Elizabeth Foster dought^r of Thomas Foster of Menston bapt

The xiiij^th Lawrence Hall sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt

The xxiiij^th Mary Dunwell dought^r of Richard thelder of Otley bapt

The xxviij^th Edmund Walsh sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt

Februarie 4th John Olred sonne of Peter Olred of Bramhop bapt

The same daie John Blackburne sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bapt

The same daie Will'm Leach sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt

The ix^th Thomas Batt sonne of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bapt

The xj^th Gabriell Hudleston sonne of Will'm Hudleston of Otley bapt

The same daie Samuell Leadbeater sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bram^p.

Anne Procter dought^r of Robert Procter of Otley bapt [*blank*]

The xxiij^th Margaret Peart dought^r of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt

March the second Frances Garnett daught^r of John Garnett of Clifton bapt

The fourth daie John Hodgson son of William Hodgson of Farneley baptized

The Eleventh daie Jane Mitton daught^r of James Mytton of Hawksworth bapt

The fourteenth Lawrence Collinge sonne of Christofer Collinge of Otley bapt

The Eighteenth Rebecca Hartley daught^r of Will'm Hartley yong^r of Hawksw^rth

1610

The xxv^th day of March Mary Hartley daught^r of Wm Hartley eld^r of Hawks.

The same daie Thomas Towtill son of Henry Towtill of Bramhop bapt:

April: Theigth. Johanna Procter daught^r of Thomas P: of Woodside bapt

The Tenth Jane Pawson daught^r of Richard P of Farneley baptized

May the sixt Helen Smith daughter of Xpofer Smith of Burley bapt

The Thirteenth Richard Wood sonne of Richard Wood of Bramhop bapt

The xvij^th John Thomson sonne of Xpofer Thoms: of Burley bapt

The xx^th Mary Crosley daught^r of Wm Crossley of Menston bapt

The same daie Will'm Nickolson son of Wm Nick: of Otley bapt

Anthony Mawde sonne of Anth: Mawde of Burley bapt the same d.

Teste me W. Harrison Vic: ut supra

July 24th Robert Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt [11

July 28th Mary Sowden daught^r of Francis Sowden bapt

*The xvth Thomas Barker sonne of Thom's Barker of Otley bapt
The same daie Dorothie West daught^{r} of Richard West of Otley bapt
The same daie Richard Hoode sonne of Peter Hoode of Poole bapt
The last daie John Hogge sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt
August 5^{t} Xpofer Robinson son of [*blank*]
The xijth John Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley of Hawksw^{rth}
The xvijth Katherine Fawkes daught^{r} of Thom's F: of Farneley bapt
The xxth Will'm Barber sonne of John Barber of Otley bapt
Septemb: 2^{d} George Brockden s. of Xpofer Brockden of Burley bapt
The 8th Elizabeth Waite daught^{r} of John Waite of Otley bapt
The same daie Anthonie Jackson son of Anthony J: bapt
The ixth Anne Pollard daught^{r} of [*blank*]
The xth Isabell Leedes daught^{r} of John Leedes of Otley bapt
The xiiijth Will'm Dyneley son of Sr Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knight
The xxiijth Marie Collinge daughter of Xpofer Collinge
Octob^{r} vijth Mary Smith daught^{r} of John Smith of Otley bapt
[The same *erased*] Samuell Best son of Henry Best bapt
The xiiijth Francis Bradforth sonne of Wm Brad: bapt
The same daie John Lambert son of Wm Lamb't of Burley bapt
The same daie Nicholas Barley son of John B: of Farnley
The same daie Mary Riley daught^{r} of Thom's R: of Poole bapt
The xxjth Sibill Caddie daught^{r} of Rich: Cad: of Otley bapt
The xxviijth Mary Waite daught^{r} of George Waite bapt
Novemb^{r} xviijth Elizabeth Lamb't daught^{r} of Robt: of Burley bapt
Frances West daught^{r} of Francis West of Otley the same daie
Anne Illingw^{r}th daught^{r} of James Illingw^{r}th of Poole the same daie
The last daie Elizabeth Cave daught^{r} of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt
John Furnace sonne of Will'm Furnace of Mensto' bapt 2^{d} of Decemb:
Decēb: Dorothie Bucktrowte daught^{r} of Lawrence Bucktrowte of Otley the same d.
Anne Worth daught^{r} of Wm Worth of Bramhop baptized the same daie
Dorothie Thomson daught^{r} of Xpofer Thomson of Esholt esq^{r} bapt sixt day
Robert Barron son of John Baron of Bramhop bapt xth daie
Jan. Elizabeth Curtese daught^{r} of Wm Curt: of Menston bapt 4th of Januarie
Richard Jackson sonn of Richard Ja: of Farneley bapt the seventh d.
Jaine Wayte daught^{r} of Will'm Waite of Clifton bap: the same daie
John Steade son of Wm Steade of Steade bapt. the eleventh daie
Martha & Mary daught^{rs} of Wm Hartley of Hawks: the same daie
Guy Cowlton son of Xpofer Coulton of Lindley bap: the xiijth daie
John Falkingham sonne of Richard Falk: gent bapt: 17th daie

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vic: ib'm
Anno D'ni 1610 [12

John Dunwell son of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt: the xviijth of January
Richard Garnett son of Pet^{r} Garnet of Farneley bapt the xxvth daie
Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell of Farneley bapt 4th of March

* The letter B appears in the margin opposite this entry, also against the Barker entry on 23 Nov. 1623, and others of the Barker family.

Mary Collinge daught^{r} of [*blank*] Collinge of Hawks: bap the xvijth daie

1611

Albina Chanler daught^{r} of John Chanler bapt: xiijth of Aprill

Richard Rogers son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poole bapt the same daie

Agnes Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes baptized the [? xxvjth of March]

Anne Laycocke daught^{r} of George Laycocke of Poole bapt xiiijth of April

Sithe Lyndeley daught^{r} of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bapt: the same d.

George Englande sonne of Thom's Englande of Otley bapt the same d.

Will'm a bastarde son of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bapt iiijth of May

John Knowles sonne of Thom's Knowles of Burley bapt the vth daie

Edith Udale daught^{r} of Hughe Udall of Steadhall bapt the same daie

[*blank*] Jackson [*blank*] of Thomas Jackson bapt [*blank*]

Mary Cawdrey daught^{r} of George Cawdrey of Otley bapt [*blank*]

James son of Edith Mitchell & Samuell Feeldinge bapt xxiiijth d.

Jane Hardistie daught^{r} of Will'm Hardistie bapt the second of June

Jane Bradley daught^{r} of John Bradley of Farneley bapt 3^{d} daie

Judith Mawde daught^{r} of Will'm Mawde of Burley bapt the ixth d.

Richard Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bapt the same daie

Thomas Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre of Farneley bapt xxiijth d.

Margaret Lister daught^{r} of James Lister of Otley bapt xxvjth d.

John Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt xiiijth of July

Mawde Dicki'son [*altered from* Dickson] daught^{r} of Robt Dicki'son of Newe Hall bapt the same daie

George Rodes sonne of Francis Rodes of Otley bapt

Isabell daughter of Thomas Browne of Burley bapt 4th of August

William Harrison son of Wm Harrison Clerke bapt the fift of Septemb^{r}

Leonard Englande son of Will'm Englande of Otley bapt the 6^{t} of Sept

Elizabeth Clifton daught^{r} of Xpofer Clifto' bapt the xxth of Sept

Samuell Pickard son of Xpofer Pickard of Hawksw^{r}th bapt xxijth of Sept

Christofer Browne son of John Browne of Lyndley bapt xxviijth Sept

Christofer Staynton son of John Stainton of Otley bapt xviijth of Octob^{r}

Jane Hunter daught^{r} of John Hunt^{r} piper bapt first of November

Robt Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson bapt the xviijth of Octob^{r} aboves^{d}

[*blank*] of Will'm Cowton of Dent bapt at Weston

December Jane daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bapt the viijth day

Katherine daughter of Francis West of Otley baptized the same day

Elizabeth Mawde daught^{r} of Josias Mawde baptized the xxijth day

Thomas Rodes sonne of John Rhodes Bapt the xxvth daie

Margaret West daughter of Richard West of Otley bapt the same day

Martha Birch daughter of Michaell Birche bapt the xxvjth daie

Margaret Got daughter of John Got baptized the xxixth day [13

Jannuarie Thomas sonne of Thomas Dickson bapt the firste daie

Lawrence Hogg sonne of Francis Hogg bapt the xvjth day

Jane Flesher daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt the xixth daie

Thomas sonne & heire of Sr Fardinando Fairefaxe bapt at Denton the xxv^th day
Edmonde Thomson sonne of Thomas Thomson of Menstone bapt the laste day
Februarie Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tebs bapt the second day
Margaret & Anne Barwicke daughters of James Barwicke bapt the viij^th daie
Agnes Hall daughter of Stephen Hall bapt the ix^th daie
Thomas Steade sonne of Michaell Steade bapt the xxij^th daie
Marche Mary Batt daughter of Henry Batt bapt the iij^th day
Mary Thomson daughter of Robert Thomson bapt the vj^th daie
Sara daughter of William Hartley younger of Hawkesworthe bapt the viij^th
Isabell Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes of Hawkesworthe bapt the same day
John Hunter sonne of John Hunter of Otley bapt the xv^th daie
Anne Fawkes daughter of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt the xx^th day
Anne supposed daught^r of Leonard Laycocke & Elizabeth Littlewoode bapt the xxj^th day

1612

Aprill Edwarde sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized the vth
Margaret daughter of Leonard Waddington of Denton baptized the xj^th
Abraham sonne of Will'm Ellisworth of Hawksw^rth baptized the xij^th
May Jane & Elizabeth daughters of Francis Pawson baptized the ij^th
Richard sonne of Mr Christofer Thomson of Esholde bapt the xvij^th
June Grace daughter of John Jackson of Poole bapt the ij^th
Grace daught^r of Peter Leach of Menstone baptized the xij^th
Thomas sonne of Thomas Foster of Menston baptized the xxiiij^th
Edmonde sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized the xxviij^th
Julie Sharington sonne of Sr Robt Dineley knight bapt the ij^th
Edmonde sonne of John Marther of Bramhop baptized the vth
Marie daughter of Robt Towler of Otley bapt the xvj^th
Christofer sonne of Will'm Smith of Otley bapt the xxv^th
James sonne of Henry Lindley got before intermariage wth Euphemie Pickard bapt eod:
Leonard sonne of Thomas Mawnby of Poole bapt the last daie
August Will'm sonne of Richard Rhodes of Otley bapt the ix^th
Michaell sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt the xxj^th
Anthonie sonne of Will'm Swire of Denton baptized the xxviij^th
September Rosamunde daughter of George Burnet of Otley bapt 1st
Thomas sonne of James Burnet of Otley bapt the xiij^th
Thomas sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall baptized xxvij^th
Lawrence sonne of Robt Got of Otley baptized eod.
Helen daugter of John Knowles of Burley bapt eod.
Rebeccha daught of James Nelson of Hawksw^rth bapt eod.
Francis sonne of Thom's Blackburne of Farneley bapt eod.
Anne daught^r of John Pearte of Otley bapt eod. viz xxvij^th
October Ezekias sonne of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt the iiij^th [14
Alice daught' of William Steele of Otley bapt the xviij^th
Helen daught^r of John Rasebecke bapt at Otley the same day

Mary daught' of Lawrence Hogge of Otley baptized xxvth
Will'm sonne of James Womesley of Otley baptized the same daie
Novemb^{r} Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley bapt xxijth
John Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt the xxxth
December Mary daught of Anthony Mawde of Menston bapt the xijth
Katherine daught^{r} of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt eod.
Anne daught of Christofer Clifton of Clifton bapt the xxth
Mary daught: of Christofer Thornton of Menston bapt eod.
Margaret daught of John Smith of Clifton baptized xxvijth
Januarie Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hobson of Menston baptized xth
John sonne of John Varley of Farnley bapt eod.
Elizabeth daught' of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt xxvijth
Anne daught' of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt eod.
John sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt the xxth
Februarie Joseph sonne of Francis Rhodes of Newall bapt xjth
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker of Otley young^{r} baptized xxjth
Will'm sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston baptized eod.
Will'm sonne of John Waite of Bramhop baptized xxiiijth
March Lawrence sonne of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt vijth
Thomas sonne of Peter Smithe of Otley baptized xiiijth
Jane daughter of Will'm Crosley of Menston bapt xixth
Rosamund daught' of Jeffery Pickard of Menston bapt xxjth
Jonas sonne of Rog^{r} Walker of Burley baptized eod
Elizabeth daught^{r} of [Thomas *written over an erasure*] Barker of Otley bapt. xxvth 1613 xi R R^{s} Jacobi
Anne daught' of Will'm Dunwell of Otley baptized eod.

1613

Aprill Chrofer sonne of Chrofer Smith of Burley Baptized 4th
Nicholes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Hawksw^{r}th Baptized vth daie
Robt' sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop Baptized the vjth of Aprill
May Will'm sonne of Francis Knowles of Baptized the 2^{d} daie [*sic*]
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Snell of Menstone bapt. the vjth daie
Will'm sonne of Will'm Gronnell of Farneley baptized ixth day of Maie
Richard sonne of John Smithe of Otley baptized the xixth of May
Isabell daughter of Lawrence Pawson of Farneley Baptized the xxvth
Mercie the supposed daught^{r} of Nevill Kaie of Bramhop Baptized the xxixth
June Richard sonne of Richard West of Otley Baptized the xixth daie
Alice the daughter of William Jenkinson of Burley baptized xxth daie
Christofer sonne of Richard Worthe of Bramhop baptized xxiijth daie
Julie John sonne of Mr Richard Catterall of Newall Baptized 1st day
[*blank*] daughter of William Furnace of Menstone Baptized ixth
Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hawkrigge of Bramhop Baptized xjth die
Richard sonne of James Daide of Farneley baptized xviijth 1613 xi^{o} R.R. Jacobi A. F. et H. xi et S. xlvij^{to}
Elizabeth daughter of William Mawde of Menstone Baptized xviijth[15
Anne daught^{r} of Willi'm Gill of Burley wood head Baptized xxvth daie
August Jane daughter of Duke Rogers of Caley bapt. xiiijth
Alice daughter of Martine Helme of Otley baptized eodem
Margaret daughter of Christofer Colton of Lindley baptized the xxijth

Martha daught^{tr} of Will'm Hartley of Hawksworthe bapt. at Baildon the xxiiijth
Christofer sonne of Will'm Bradley of Farneley baptized Eodem die
Elizabeth daught' of Will'm Tebbes of Newall bapt ultimo Augusti
Septemb^{r} Thom's sonne of Marmaduke Flathers of Weston bapt the 4th
Christofer sonne of Mr Christofer Thomson of Esholte Esqr bapt the vth day
Thomas sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized Eodem die
Francis sonne of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt Eod. viz quinto die
Euphemie daught' of Christofer Englande of Otley bapt the xijth
Alice daught^{r} of James Robinson of Otley baptized the xixth
George sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same day
Agnes daughter of John Pickarde of Menstone bapt the xxvjth
Richard sonne of Richard Jackson of Farneley bapt the xxixth
October Jane daughter of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt ye second
Richard sonne of Anthony Flesher of Otley baptized the viijth
Helen daught of Sr Robt Dyneley of Bramhop knight bapt xiiijth
Anne daught' of Lawrence Wensley of Newall bapt xvijth
Helen daught of Joshua Brodebelt of Knarisbrough bapt xviijth
November Lawrence sonne of John Browne of Lyndley bapt 14th
Grace daughter of Mathew Sowden of Bramhop bapt Eod.
Andrew the supposed daught' of Wm Bartlott of Burley bapt xxiijth
Elizabeth daught' of John Blackburne of Farneley bapt xxviijth
December Dorothy daught' of Francis Sowden of Bra'hop bapt vth
Richard sonne of Rob't Shawe of Otley bapt Eod.
Grace daught^{r} of Wm Bradforth of Poule eod. [*Entry interpolated*]
Judeth daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bapt xth
Elizabeth daught of John Fletcher of Otley bapt xijth
Thomas sonne of Wm Bradley of Farneley bapt xxiijth
Isabell daught' of Chr'ofer Collinge of Otley bapt xxvjth
Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall bapt xxxth
January Mary daught' of John Garnett of Clifton bapt 2do
Alice daughter of Nicholes Bradley of Otley bapt xvjth
Letice daughter of Henry Trulove of Hallifax bapt xxiijth
[*blank*] of George Wayte of Poole bapt xxxth
[*blank*] of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt Eod.
February Grace daught' of Thom's Thomson of Menston bapt 28 [16
William sonne of Francis Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod. die
March Dorothy daughter of Will'm Armitage of Poole bapt xiijth
Walter sonne of George Laycocke of Poole bapt the xvijth
Elizabeth Wade the supposed daught of John Hartley of Bramhop bapt. Eod.
Mary daught of Hughe Yeadon of the Steade bapt the xxth
Lawrence sonne of John Staynton of Otley bapt xxth
Margret daughter of Chr'ofer Stackhouse of Bramhop bapt xxvth

A^{o} D'ni 1614 12° R: R: Jaco.

Jacob: dei gra' Ang: Fran' et Hib'ie reg' fideiq' defens' &c et Scotie xlviij
Aprill Hestor daught^{r} of Mathew Jennings of Hawksworth bapt xth da.
Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson of Farneley baptized the same daie
Thomas sonne of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley baptized the xxjth

Francis sonne of Francis Hogge of Otley baptized the same daie
Thomas sonne of George Wayte of Clifton baptized the xxvjth
Maie Robert and John sonnes of Mathew Laycocke of Burley bapt 23th
William sonne of Thomas Catton of Burley baptized the 27th
June Anthonie sonne of Michaell Steade of Burley baptized the 12th
Lawrence sonne of Henry Lyndley of Otley baptized the same daie
Francis sonne of Stephen Jackson of Esholte baptized the 19th
Michaell sonne of John Brodeheade of Bramhop baptized the xxvjth
Katherine d. of John Bradley of Farneley baptized the xxixth daie
Julie Anne daughter of Peter Bayldon of Newall bapt the 4th
Rebecca daughter of John Gott of Poole baptized the 12th daie
Jane daughter of William Jackson of Poole baptized the 20th daie
Thomas sonne of William England of Otley baptized the 24th daie
Anne daughter of Thomas Rodes of Hawksworth baptized the same daie
Marie daughter of Lawrence Rodes of Burley baptized the same daie
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fawkes late of Farneley gent deceased bapt 3
August John sonne of John Mawde of Menstone baptized primo die
[*blank*] of Martine Munckay baptized the 13th of August
September Marie daughter of Robt Thomlynson bapt the 3^{d}
John sonne of Will'm Hartley yong^{r} of Hawksworthe baptized the 4th daie
William sonne of John Pickard of Menstone baptized the 24th
John sonne of John Hunter of Otley baptized the same daie
Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley baptized the 26th
October John sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized 3^{d} day
George sonne of John Rodes of the Rodes baptized the 13th
John sonne of Francis Coate of Caley bapt the 16th of October [17
Alice daughter of William Whearter of Bramhop baptized the 20th
Sara daughter of Michaell Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie
Marie daughter of James Robynson of Otley bapt the 23th daie
Thomas sonne of Henry Umpleby of Otley baptized the same daie of Octob.
November Christofer sonne of Thom's Steade of Otley bapt 13th
[*blank*] of John Smithe of Otley baptized the 13th daie
Samuell sonne of Samuell Greenewoode of Menstone baptized 18th daie
Katherine daughter of James Barwicke of Farneley baptized the 26th
George a bastard of Lawrence Hawkrigg daughters of Bramhop bapt Eod
December Christofer sonne of Robt Gotte of Otley baptized 30th
January Robt sonne of Nicholas Snawdon of Farneley baptized 7th
Jane daughter of Will'm Nicholson of Otley baptized xxijth
Thomas sonne of Xpofer Brockden of Burley baptized the xxijth
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Apleyeard of Otley baptized the 26th
James sonne of Edward Leedes of Otley baptized the xxixth
February Henry sonne of Richard Marshall of Poole baptized 4th
Christabell daughter of Thom's Maunby of Poole bapt Eod.
James sonne of Richard West of Otley baptized the Tenth day
Xpofer sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt the 24th
A childe of Frances Hunters called Mary baptized the same daie
Francis sonne of Anthony Robynson of Poole bapt the 26th

Jane daughter of John Varley of Farneley bapt the same daie
March Dorothy daughter of Peter Hobson of Menston bapt 10th day
Dorothie daughtr of Walter England of Bishopwoode bapt the 17th
Isabell daughtr of Christofer Thomson of Eshold Esqr bapt the xixth
Thom's sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same daie
Maior sonne of Luke Earnshay of Poole baptized the xxth daie

Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi 13o

Aprill Dorothie daughter of Edward Mawde of Bramhob bapt 1mo
Chr'ofer sonne of Rob't Procter of Otley bapt the 9th daie
Peter sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt 19th
Anne daughter of Michael Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie
Grace daughtr of Tho: Jenkinson of Menstone bapt 24th
Mawd daughter of Thomas Blackborne of Burley bapt ult.
May Thom's sonne of Thom's Pawson of Farneley bapt 4o
Anne daught' of John Eastburne of Hawkswrth bapt 6o
Thom's sonne of Robert Taylor of Denton bapt Eod.
Will'm so'e of Alexander Hemsley of Denton bapt eod' die quoq'
Richard sonne of Peter Garnet of Otley bapt the 14th [18
Jane daughter of William Thomlinson of Farneley bapt 17th
John sonne of John Daide of Farneley baptized 19th
William sonne of William Mawde of Burley bapt 28th
William sonne of William Swire of Denton bapt 29th of May
June Margaret daught' of William Fournesse of Menstone bapt [*blank*]
William sonne of William Pearte of Otley bapt 8th daie
Francis sonne of Franc Richardso' of Bramhop bapt xjth
Grace daughter of William Mirfeild of Poole bapt 16
William sonne of George Waite of Poole bapt the same daie
Julie John sonne of Stephen Barrett of Eshold bapt xjth
George sonne of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt xxjth
August Charles sonne of William Leeminge of Otley bapt 6to
Richard sonne of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt the 13th
Jane daughter of William Newton of Hawksworthe bapt 18th
Suzanna daughter of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt 24
Elizabeth daughter of Thoms Hardwicke of Newall bapt 28
Elizabeth daughter of George Kettlesinge of Otley bapt Eod.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pomfrett of Otley bapt eod. die
Robert sonne of William Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt Eod. 28
September Thom's sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston 2do
Elizabeth daughter of Xpofer England of Otley bapt the tenthe daie
Alice daughter of Dionise Steade of Steade baptized the 26th
Anne daughter of Miles Tasker of Hawksworthe bapt 29o
Katherine daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod.
Jane daughtr of John Gaunte of Burley bapt the same daie
October Anne daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt 2do
Anne daughter of Thomas Barker of Otley bapt the same daie
Timothie sonne of John Smithe of Otley bapt Eod. die
Alice daughter of Francis West of Otley bapt the second daie
William sonne of John Browne of Burley bapt the same daie
Chr'ofer supposed s. of Xpofr Rodes begott' in fornication with Barbara Mitchell of Otley baptized the nineteenthe of October

Mary daughter of Roger Walker of Burley baptized 24to
Alice daughter of James Robinson of Otley bapt eod.
Elizabeth daughter of John Waite of Bramhop baptized 29th
November Thom's sonne of William Worthe of Bramhop b: 5to
Elizabeth daughter of Chr'ofer Clifton of Clyfton bapt Eod.
Dorothie daughter of William Chowler of Bramhop bapt 12°
William sonne of Anthony Hurste of Otley bapt the same daie
Grace daughter of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the same daie
Alice daughter of Richard Saxton of Bramhop bapt Eod. die
Anne daught of George Pattricke of Menstone bapt 15° die
Ita test^{r} ego Will'mus Harrison Vic: ib'm
Anthonie sonne of Anthony Warde of Otley bapt xixth [19
William sonne of Thomas Steade of Otley bapt eod.
December Margaret daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt 12mo
Margaret daughter of Anthony Anderson of Burley bapt xvij^{mo}
Anne daughter of George Thomson of Burley bapt eod.
Januarie William sonne of Will'm Waite of Poole b. 3^{tio}
James sonne of Tho: Ryley of Poole bapt eodem die
Francis sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall bapt vij^{mo}
William sonne of Lawrence Bucktroute of Otley bapt x^{o} day
John Dixon sonne of Thomas Dixon bapt the twelft day
Marie Smith of this parsh bapt the xiijth of January
Marie daught' of Will'm Jepson of Denton bapt xv^{to}
Grace daughter of John Barber of Otley bapt xxjth
Constantine sonne of Richard Waddington of the parishe of Weston bapt here in the absence of Mr Flather vicar there the 2j^{mo}
Elizabeth daughter of William Foster of Otley bapt xxviij^{to}
Febru: William s. of William Oldred of Hawksw^{r}th bapt 4to
John sonne of Lawr' Wensley of Newall bapt xj^{mo}
John sonne of Thom's Thomson of Menstone bapt 18mo
Katherine daughter of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt Eod.
March Richard s. of [*blank*] of Farneley bapt 2do
Jane d: of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt 4to
John sonne of Anthony Mawde of Menstone bapt 10mo
Stephen sonne of Stephen Buttler of Newall bapt 24mo

Anno D'ni Jesu 1616

Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Jacobi D. G. Ang: Francie et Hib'nie Regis fideiq' defens: &c: 14to et Scotie quadragesimo nono.

Martij supradict. vicesimo octavo. Jana filia Tho: Foster de Menston bapt
Alice Cave daught^{r} of Wm Cave of Otley bapt xxixth
Will'm Dunwell son of Will'm Dunwell of Otley bapt the last
April: Richard Heles son of Richrd Helesse of Bishopwood the vijth d.
John the sonne of Henry Dunwell of Poole baptized xxjth d.
Robert sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop.
Marie daught^{r} of Thomas Knowles of Burley b: the 26
June. Thomas son of Xpofer Colling of Otley bapt the ixth day
July Jane daught^{r} of Chr'sf^{r} Thomson of Esholt esq^{re} bapt xjth day
Elizabeth the daught^{r} of John Wood of Bramh: xiiijth
Dorothie daught^{r} of John Mirffeild of Poole the [*blank*]
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm

August A° D'ni 1616 [20
[*blank*] daughter of Peter Baildon of Newall bapt ye fourth
George sonne of Will'm Mawde of Burley bapt the xij^th
Alice the daught^r of Walter Collinge of Hawksw^rth the same
Beatrix daughter of Joseph Mawde of Lyndley the xviij^th
[*blank*] of Will'm Rodes of Menston bapt the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Appleyeard the xxv^th daie
Mary daughter of Maior Thomase bapt the same daie
Septem: Agnes daught^r of Robt Sharpe of Clifto' the viij^t
Will'm son of Nicholas Dunwell theld^r of Farn: bapt xxij^th
Elizabeth daughter of Thom's England of Otl: the same d.
Octob^r Will'm Leach so' of Peter Leach of Mensto' the viij^th day
Thom's son of James Bruse a poore strang^r bap: the same d.
Anne daught^r of Francis Hogge of Otley bapt xxj^th daie
[*blank*] a bast^rd son of Thom's Corke & Dorothie England 28th
Nove'b. Will'm son of Wm Rodes of Men: bapt first daie
Tristram son of John Flesh^r of Otl. bapt the fift daie
Marie daught^r of Rog^r Warde of Clifton b. xv^th daie
Jane daught^r of John Browne of Lyndley xxij^th day
Decem. John son of Thom's Atkinson bapt first day
Will'm son of Stephen Pulleine of Hawk: ye seventh d.
Martha daught^r of Will'm Hartley of the same t: same daie
Sarah daughter of John Hartley the same daie [*Entry interpolated*]
Rosamund daught^r of Richard Mirfeild of Poole and
George son of Rob't Shawe of Otl: the same daie
Janu. [*blank*] of Will'm Newton of Hawk. the vth day
Lawrence son of John Leedes of Otl. the same daie
Helen daught^r of Francis Bell of Menst: the xij^th
Anne daught^r of James Burnet of Otl: xvij^th
Katherine daught^r of Xpofer England bapt the xxviij^th
Jenet daught^r of Xpofer Parker of Otl: the same daie
Jane daught^r of Richard Bradley of Farneley the same
Febru: Isabell daught^r of Thom's Pawson yong^r vij^th
Helen daught^r of Edward Leedes the xxiiij^th daie
Elizabeth daught^r of George Kettlesinge bapt xxvj^th d.
March. John son of John Thomson of Bramh: second
Xpofer sonne of Robert Standage the fourth daie
Alice daught^r of George Pollard the same daie
Jane daught^r of George Steade bapt the vij^th daie
Elizabeth Jackson d. of John Jack: of Far: the same day
Thomas son of Henry Ridinges of Menst: the same daie
Lawrence & Will'm sons of John Garnet of Clifton bapt at Leathley in thabsence of Mr Harrison the xix^th

Ita testor ego W^s Harrison Vic: ib'm

A° D'ni p'd'co 1616 [21
Marmaduke Smith son of Marmaduke Sm: of Weston in thabsence of Mr Flath^rs bapt at Otl: xvj^th of March afores^d
Will'm son of Thomas Jenkinson of Burley & also
Constantine son of Myles Tasker bapt the xxiij^th of March

Anno D'ni 1617 Annoq' Reg: D'ni n'ri
Jacobi dei gra' Angl' &c. xv^{t} et Scotie quinquage^{mo}
John Cave son of Arthure Cave of Bramh: last of M^{r}ch
April ye sixt Tristram & W^{m} sonnes of Ralfe Lillie of Menst.
Douglasse daughter of [*blank*] Nevill Esquire bapt theight day
Elizabeth Kettlesing daught^{r} of George Kettlesing of Otley bapt the xxvth of Marche 1617. George son of George Laycock the xxth
John sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop & Xpofer sonne of Robert Standege of the same towne baptized the second of Ap^{r} 1617
May primo A bastard daught^{r} of Francis Lyndley gent begotten on the bodie of Isabell Fawcett
Alice daughter of John Fletcher bapt the fourth daie
Robert sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bap the same day
Thomas sonne of Stephen Snell of Burley the same day
Margaret daughter of James Pollard the xviijth daie
Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Laycocke bap. xxiiijth d.
Margaret daughter of John Bradley xxvth daie
[*blank*] daughter of Will'm Pawson of Farn: xxixth
Junij 8vo Xpofer sonne of Henry Dunwell bapt
George sonne of Thomas Procter Esquire and
Frances daughter of Richard Kay baptized the xth daie
George sonne of James Barwicke of Farn: the xviijth
Will'm sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley xxiijth
Joseph sonne of Xpofer Brockden bapt the xxixth
July Quarto Will'm sonne of Robert Ryley baptized
[*blank*] daughter of Will'm Ellisworth the same daie
Alice daughter of John Clifton & Beatrix the xjth bapt
Jane daughter of Peter Garnett bapt xxvijth
Georg sonne of Edward Flesh^{r} bapt third of August
August Isabell daughter of John Eastburne bapt xijth day
[*blank*] daughter of John Gott bapt xvijth day
Katherine daughter of Xpofer Shutt bapt same day
Septem: John sonne of John Mirfelde &
Will'm sonne of Anthony Robinson bapt the xiiijth day
[*blank*] daughter of Thom's Pawson bapt xxjth day
John sonne of Jane Caddie & John Pickarde xxvth
Sara bastarde daughter of John Englande xxvijth
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison.
Septemb. Anno D'ni 1617 [22
Will'm sonne of Thomas Binnes baptiz^{d} the xxviijth daie
Octob^{r} Thomas sonne of Will'm West baptized the fift d.
Margaret daughter of John Dade of Farneley bapt xijth
Francis sonne of John Brodehead of Bramh: } baptized
Margaret daughter of Robert Gott of Otley } the same day
Samuell bastard son of Marg Smith of Poole }
Michaell sonne of Michaell Steade of Burley the xixth
Novemb^{r} Dorothie daughter of Wm Thomlinson the vth day
Mary daughter of John Waite bapt the xixth daie
Francis Laycocke sonne of Barnabie Lay: of Poole xxiiijth
Katherine Earneshaw daughter of Luke Earn: the same day

Richard son of Francis Bradley bapt the last day
Decemb^{r}: Jane daught^{r} of Alexand^{r} Mercer the fift day
Frances daughter of Will'm Steade the seventh daie
James son of Robt Appleyeard of Otley the xiiijth daie
George Dunwell son of Richard Dunwell of P: 24th d.
John Colling son of John Colling bapt the xxvijth daie
January Anne daughter of John Smith the xth daie
John son of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the viijth day
Lawrence sonne of Will'm Bradley bapt the [xxvij ?]th day
Feb^{r}. James sonne of James Robinson the eight day
Edith daught^{r} of Hughe Yeadon the xvth daie
Richard sonne of John Wood of Bramh: bapt the same d:
Isabell daughter of John Knowles bapt the xxijth day
Anne daughter of Francis Pickard bap. the same day
Matthew sonne of Matthew Laycocke
March. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Truelove b: theight d.
John Fawkes sonne of Thom's F: of Farn: the xxijth
Thomas Dade sonne of Thoms D: bapt the xxiiijth day

Anno D'ni 1618 Annoq' Regis inclytis:
d'ni n'ri Jacobi Angl' &c decimo sexto et Scotie 51.

April. William sonne of William Rodes of Menston bapt ye xijth d.
Hester daughter of George Robinson baptized the same day
Frances daughter of Christofer England baptized the xixth day
Richard sonne of Richard Forrest baptized the xxjth day
Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater baptized the xxvjth day

Anno D'ni 1618 [23

May Mathewe sonne of Richard Saxton baptized the third day
Margaret daughter of William Jenkinson baptized the same day
Margaret daughter of Thomas Hardacres baptized the same day
Richard sonne of William Cave baptized the eight day
George sonne of Richard West baptized the xth day
Katherine daughter of Francis Clapham baptized the same day
William sonne of Edward Brignell baptized the fifteenth day
William sonne of Peter Baildon baptized the xvijth day
Gabriel sonne of Gabriel Hunton baptized the same day
Christofer sonne of Anthony Maude baptized the same day
June Elizabeth daughter of Robert Dunwell baptized the xijth day
Michael sonne of Henry Rydinge baptized the xiiijth day
Jane daughter of Christofer Watson baptized the same day
Jane daughter of John Gont baptized the same day
Sara daughter of Richard Ellisworth baptized the xxjth day
Toby sonne of Marmaduke Roger baptized the xxviijth day
Sybill daughter of William Chambers baptized the same day
Richard sonne of Anthony Warde baptized the xxixth day
Mary daughter of Gilbert Cawdrey baptized the same day
July John sonne of Thomas Henthorne baptized the fift day
Laurence sonne of William Curtice baptized the tenth day
Mary daughter of Christofer Clifton baptized the xixth day
Thomas sonne of William Peart baptized the xxijth day
Thomas sonne of Richard West younger baptized the xxvjth day

Mary daughter of Anthony Hurst baptized the same day
Ralphe sonne of Ralph Shut baptized at Denton the xixth day
August Anne supposed daughter of Edward Sikes
William sonne of John Mirfeilde baptized the xxth day
William sonne of William Gill baptized the three & twentith day
Mary daughter of Francis Richardson baptized the same day
Toby sonne of William Furnis bapt the xxxth day
Frances daughter of William Mawde bapt the same day
September Agnes daughter of George Kettlesinge bapt the xiijth day
Dorothy daughter of Christofer Parker baptized the xxvijth day
Isabell daughter of John Browne of Burley bapt the same day
October Isabell daughter of Alexander Litlewood bapt the fourth day
Samuel sonne of Martin Smith bapt the xxvth day
Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bapt the xxxth day
November Anne daughter of William Foster bapt the fift day

Anno Domini 1618 [24

Novēb: ut in priore pag: Elizabeth daughter of George Cawdrey bapt ye xvth day
Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke bapt the xxth day
Thomas sonne of Edward Sikes bapt the xxiijth day
Thomas sonne of Miles Tasker bapt the same day
Mary daughter of Abraham Baily bapt the same day
December Mawd daughter of Anthony Anderson bapt the sixt day
Peter sonne of Peter Barron bapt the xxjth day
Thomas sonne of Thomas Sikes bapt the xxvjth day
Grace daughter of George Laicocke bapt the xxviijth day
Alice daughter of Thomas Foster bapt the same day
Janu: Jane daughter of William Pawson bapt the first day
Mary daughter of Francis Bell bapt the third day
Francis & Tristram sonnes of William Thomlinson bapt the sixt day
John son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the same day
Steven sonne of William Hudson bapt the tenth day
Mathewe sonne of John Tomson bapt the same day
Richard reputed son of Peter Leeminge
Isabell daughter of Thomas Jenkinson bapt the xvijth day
William sonne of James Rodes bapt the xxvjth day
Robert sonne of John Waite baptized the xxxjth day
Febr: Mary daughter of Mr William Musgrave bapt ye fourth day
Mary daughter of Elizabeth Brafferton bapt the sixt day
Robert sonne of Mauger Thomas baptized the seaventh day
Henry son of Henry Dunwell bapt the same day
Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bapt the same day
William sonne of Francis Pulleine bapt the fourteenth day
Edward sonne of John Knowles bapt the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt the same day
Ellen daughter of Samuel Midgeley bapt the same day
Mary daughter of William Elsworth bapt the xixth day
Thomas sonne of Christofer Brigges bapt the xxjth day
Isabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptized the same day
John son of William Steade of Steade bapt the xxvjth day

Robert son of William Rowley bapt the xxviijth day
March John son of Joseph Maude bapt the seventh day
William son of William Dunwell bapt the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Pickard bapt the xiiijth day
James sonne of Steven Snell bapt the same day
Mary daughter of Henry Umpleby bapt the xxvth day vizt 1619

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vic: ib'm
Anno D'ni 1619, Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri [25
Jacobi Dei gra' Angliæ &c: decimo septimo et Scotiæ 52do

Jane daughter of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvjth day
Isabell daughter of Robert Lambert bapt the xxixth day
Hester daughter of John Fishe bapt the same day
April Walter sonne of Richard Erat bapt the seaventh day
Lawrence sonne of Edmund Mather bapt the xjth day
Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bapt the xijth day
Dorothie daughter of William Worth bapt the xviijth day
John son of William Newton bapt the xxiijth day
Leonard son of Barnabie Laicocke bapt the xxvth day
May Thomas sonne of George Pollarde bapt the second
June John son of Francis Sowden bapt.
[*blank*] of Henry Whitehead bapt the xjth
John sonne of James Burnet bapt the xiijth daie
Thomas sonne of Walter England bapt xvjth
Hesther daughter of Marmaduke Rogers the xxjth
August. George son of Thomas Catton bapt the first
Margaret daught^{r} of Thomas Steade the same daie
John sonne of Will'm Rodes baptized theight daie
Rebecca daughter of Michaell Steade the same daie
John son of James Pollard bapt the xvth daie
Isabell daughter of Richard Caddie the same daie
Alice daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xixth daie
Margarete daughter of James Rodes the xxjth daie
[*blank*] Nicholas Bradley the xxixth daie
Christofer sonne of Xpofer Shutt the xij^{t} of September
Isabell daughter of Will'm Waite of Burley 13th d.
James son of Christofer Appleyeard of Bra. the xvijth daie
James son of Richard Stubbing the same daie
Elizabeth Ryley a stranger baptized the xxviij^{t} daie
November 20 Thomas son of John Clifton bapt
Peter sonne of Peter Hobson the last daie
Grace Richardson daughter of Rob't bapt 21 of Novemb^{r} sup:
John Pawson sonne of Nicholas bapt xxiijth of Nov: sup:
[*blank*] Hartley of Will'm Hartley of Hawks: xxvij^{t}
[*blank*] Edward Biglandes.
Hester daughter of Jane Pomfrett the same daie

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
Anno 1619 [26

December 12th Dorothie daughter of Henry Steade
John son of John Browne the xixth daie
Lawrence son of Richard West the same daie

Marie & Margaret daught' of Peter Garnet the 24th
[*blank*] Francis Richardson
[*blank*] Arthure Cave
Januarie 9th Alice daughter of Ed: Leedes
Francisca fil: Laurentii Wensley
Isabell daughter of William Mason
John son of Richard Jackson bapt theighteenth
A bastard childe of Edward Burrell bapt 30th
An other bastard of Gabriel Cryers Feb. 3d
Leonard Flesher fil: Joh'is bapt 23 Janu: pred.
Mary daughter of James Steade the xth
John son of Thomas Fawkes the xxth
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ryley xxvijth
March 3 Anne Flesher daughter of Lawrence
[*blank*] Will'm Waite of Clifton the same
[*blank*] son of Will'm Bradley of Farneley 25th

1620

Aprill. Richard son of Richard Bradley the xiiijth
May. Elizabeth daughter of Anthonie Mawde bapt
Isabell daughtr of John Bradley the seventh daie
Jane daughter of Thomas Dunwell the xiiijth daie
Edmond sonne of Robert Blande theighteenth daie
Isabell daughter of Christofer Cloughe the xxjth daie
[*blank*] daughter of Will'm Mirfeilde the same daie
June. Anthonie sonne of John Gott the xjth daie
Helen daughter of Thomas Hardacres the xijth
Gartrude daughter of Thomas Procter Esqre the 13th
Marie daughter of Will'm Chowler the xxvth
Julie. Anne daughter of Robert Holmes the second daie
Adam a poore stranger whose name was not knowne 20
Jane daughter of Thomas Knowles xxiijth daie
John sonne of Robert Gott the xxvth
Michaell son of Richard Eratt the same daie

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno 1620 [27

July. Thomas sonne of Anthony West the xxixth
Jane daughter of Thomas Pickard } bapt
Marie daughter of Will'm Walshe } the thirtith
Agnes daughter of Samuell Midgley } daie
August. Richard son of Gilbert Hobson } b'pt the
Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith } sixt daie
Margaret daughter of Will'm Bradforde } sixt daie
Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker xiijth
Anne daughter of Christofer Englande the same day
John sonne of Richard Forrest } the xxth
Richard sonne of Lawrence Whiteheade } the xxth
James sonne of James Whippe &
Isabell daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xxvijth
Septembr. Jeffrey sonne of Francis Pickard the third
Will'm sonne of Richard Mirfeilde &

Mary daughter of Francis Clapham the xth
John sonne of Will'm Naile the xiijth
Thomas sonne of Nicholas Dunwell the xvth
John sonne of Will'm Mawde &
Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Cave the xvijth
Grace daughter of Jeffrey Streete the xxvth
Francis sonne of Henry Truelove the xxvjth
October Margaret daughter of Anthonie Robinson bapt first day
Elizabeth daughter of John Mitton theight daie
Walter son of John Hartley the xviijth
Marmaduke son of Will'm Steade the xixth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Baildon the xxijth
William Shutt son of Ralf Shutt was baptized at Denton the xxjth of Septemb^{r} last by me W Harrison
Simon son of John Wood of Bramhop the xxixth
Novemb^{r} fifte. Simeon son of John Knowles bapt
Abraham sonne of Abraham Baylie &
Anne daughter of Will'm Thomlinson of Poole } the same day
Marie dau: of Will'm Foster of Otley }
Marie bastard daught^{r} of Tho: England & Eliz. Donkin the same day
Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley the 12th

Ita testor ego W. Harrison

Anno d'ni 1620 [28

November xixth Grace daughter of Alexander Littlewoode bapt
25to Maria filia Will'mi Curtice
30 Suzan fil Thome Fawkes & Anna fil Thome Clapham

December 1620

December. Thom's fil' Jacobi Pollard bapt the xth of December
Will'us fil' Ed'ri Sikes bapt'us xj^{o}
Lawrenc filius Will'mi Smithe xiij^{o}
Will'us fil' Jonas Fletcher, Jacobus fil' Rob'ti Pulleyne
& Isabella filie Thome Sikes baptizat' fuer' xvij^{o} Dec.
Katherina filia Rob'ti Towneley gen' bapt' xxj^{o}
Januarei Isabella filia Joh'nis Mirfeilde xiiij^{o} Januarij 1620
Isabella filia Joh'is Waite bapt' apud Adle xiiijth p^{r}d.
Thom's filius Xpoferi Daide bapt 2j^{o} & Rob'tus fil' Ro: Riley eod' die
Joh'es & Lucas filij Joh'nis Stansfeilde xxiij^{tio}
Henr' fil' Henr' Steade 26to Maria fil' Joh'nis Wrose 28to
Febr: Thom's fil' Thome England
Georg' fil' Joh'nis Smithe le tinker & } bapt' fuer' le 4° Febr:
Margaret fil' Henr' Umpleby }
Joh'es fil' Xpofer' Brigges & Elizabetha fil Jenett Mawnby xj^{o}
Anna filia Rob'ti Appleyard xvj^{to}
Suzan' fil' Petr' Baildon & Sibilla fil' Tho: Mawneby 25°
March Ric'us fil' Will'm' Gill & Elizabetha fil' Joh'nis Gott 4° Martij
Anna fil' Georg' Staniforthe bapt' ap^{d} Ilkley 6to
Xpofer filius Anthonij Warde xj^{o} Martij
Will'us filius Xpoferi Watson xvj^{to}
Will'us fil' Will'i Browne & Maria filia W^{mi} Jenkinson 18°
Will'us fil' Jacobi Rodes & Anna fil' Ric'i Rodes the xxiijth

Anno D'ni 1621

Marche. George a Bastard sonne of Margaret Whitheade bapt 29
Aprill Ester fil' Martin' Smith j°. Joh'es fil' Dionisij Steade ijdo
Rob'tus fil' Thome Barker & Gracia fil Maior' Thom's iij^tio Ap.
Will'us fil' Thome Foster 6to. Thom's fil' Joh'is Cowlinge xxij°
Maie Anth'us fil' Thome Henthorne j°. Maria fil' Joh'is Nelson iiij^to
Timotheus fil' Antho: Hirste x° Maij baptizatus fuit 1621 p^rd.
Michaell fil' Joh'is Cotes & Ric'us fil' Will'm' Dunwell xx°
June Gracia filia Gabrieli Hunton 27. W^m fil' Will'mi Newton x° Junij
Lawr' fil' Arthur' Cave 23°. Helen fil' Thome Knowles 24to
Ric'us fil' Ric'i Kay & Thom's fil' Willm' Tebb xxx° Junij
Edward filius Will'mi Musgrave Ar'
Julie. Anna fil' Thome Sturdy 8. Eliz. fil' Xpofer' Watson the 9th
Maria filia Thome Procter Armigeri 15to
Maria fil' Rob'ti Rich^rdson 22. Maria fil' Rob'ti Standage 29

Anno d'ni 1621 [29

August Milo filius Georg' Laycocke
Antho: fil' Francisci Pulleyne } baptizat' fuer' le v^to Augusti
Ric'us fil' Ric'i West junior'
Septemb^r Anna fil' Rob'ti Riley le xvij° Septembris
Will'us fil' W^mi Ellisw^rthe 21. Rob't fil' Will'm' Worthe 23°
Effam d: Georg' Robinson 23. Gracia Thome Laycocke filia 30°
October Elizabeth fil' Edri Melley 30°. Thom's fil' Willm' Cowlinge 5° Octobris
Margareta filia Willm' Robinson vij°
Novemb^r Leon'd fil' Xpofer' Scatchard 28. Geo fil' Geo: Pollard 4° Nov:
Dorothea Henr' Riley 5°. Will'us fil' Joh'nis Wall alien' xj°
Anth'us fil' Thom' Dunwell xviij°. Ed'us fil' Rob'ti Bland 25°
Decemb^r Sara fil' Cuthb'ti Tunstall 25°. Georg fil' Gilb'ti Hobson ij° Decembris
Anna fil' Henr' Pulleyne 2°
Anna fil' Jonas Fletcher & Alicia Jacobi Rodes jun' bapt' xvj^to Dec.
Alicia Xpoferi Clifton 21. Eliz. fil' Joh'nis Browne 23°
Margaret fil' Jacobi Hutchinson 26. Anna fil' Rob'ti Marshall 30°
Januarie Alicia fil' Thome Catton & Isabell fil' Xpoferi Brerey j° Januarij
Maria filia Mich'is Steade de Burley & } bapt' vicesimo septimo
Anna filia Will'mi Pearte de Otley
Anna filia Nich'i Rodes de Hawksworthe bapt' Tricesimo die
Februarij Beatricia filia Thome Dickson de Hawksworthe bapt 3^tio
Margaret' fil' Ric'i Parker de Otley bapt' eod' die
Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Jackson de Farneley bapt' vj^to die
Martij Gracia fil' Samuelis Midgley de Poole bapt 24to die
Anna filia Josephi Mawde de Lyndley eodem die

Anno D'ni 1622^ndo

Elizabetha filia Anthonij Dunwell de Farneley 31mo die
Aprilis Johannes filius Will'mi Jenninges de Hawks: bapt. octavo
Maij Margareta filia Thome Burnett decimo tertio Maij
Aprilis Guilielmus Jackson filius Joh'is vicesimo primo Ap:
Helena filia Jacobi Pollerd de Hawks: xxij^do Ap:
Maij Maria filia Guilielmi Pawson bapt' xxvj^to Maij

Junij Richardus filius Milonis Tasker secundo Junij bapt
Maria Hardacre filia Thome Hard: xix^no^ Junij
Alicia filia Johannis Dade bapt xxij^do^ Junij
Thomas Waite filius Guilielmi xxiiij^to^ Jun:
Maria Clayton filia Johannis Clayto' et } xxx^mo^ Junij
Jana filia Francisci Thomson bapt }
Julij Johan'es Riding filius Henrici de Menst. xiij^tio^ Julij
Anna Lawrence filia Edmundi vicesimo Julij
Lawrentius Liv'sedge peregrinus xxiij^tio^
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno Domini 1622do [30
July: John Kettlesing sonne of George K. bapt. xxvij^th^ day
Aug: Walter Laycocke sonne of Michaell Lay: the fourth
Thomas Payte sonne of John P. bapt the xj^th^
Elizabeth Massie daughter of Thomas M. & }
John Arnolt sonne of Robert Ar: and }
Xpofer sonne of John Wood baptized the same day
Isabell West daughter of Richard bapt the xiij^th^ day
George Pulleine sonne of Francis the xviij^th^ day
Isabell Rodes daughter of Willm R. the xxiiij^th^ daie
Anne Fairbanke daughter of Samuell F. xxvj^th^
Septemb^r^. Will'm Norfolke sonne of Will'm bapt. theighteenth day
Will'm Hobson son of Peter bapt the xxix^th^ day
Thomas Nelson son of John N.
Grace Chowler daughter of Wm Chouler } the same day
Mary Nayle daughter of Will'm }
October. Robert Richardson son of Rob't. the sixt day
Michaell Barrand son of Peter the same day
Anthony Whiteheade son of Francis Whiteh: the xviij^th^ day
Anne Cowling daughter of [*blank*]
Barnaby Laycocke son of Barnabie the xxvij^th^ day
[*blank*] Gaunt
November. James Marchman son of Edward b: the xth day
Dec: David Ellisworth son of Willm. bap: first of December
George Knowles son of Thomas bapt the xv^th^ day
Mary Cave daught^r^ of Will'm Cave the same day
Jenet daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Ot: bapt the xxvj^th^
Grace Flesher daught^r^ of Lawrence Flesh^r^ tann' the xxvij^th^
Januar: Grace daught^r^ of Thom's Daide of Newall the tenth day
Lawrence son of Lawr: Whitheade of Ot: the xix^th^ day
James Daide son of Xpofer of Ot: bapt the twentith day
Debora daught^r^ of Thomas Laycocke & } bapt the twelft
Grace Clifton daughter of John Clifton } daie though misplaced
James a bastarde of Alice Smyth by one Yates bapt the xxiij^th^
Isabell Pickard daughter of John Pickard bapt the xxiiij^th^
Christofer son of Xpofer England of Ot: bapt the xxvj^t^ day
Mary daughter of Wm Thomlinson of Bur: the same day
Febru. Anne daughter of John Mirfeild of Poole bapt the ninth day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
An^o^ 1622do et 1623 [31
Febru: Christofer son of Thomas Claph'm bapt the said Ninth day

ut priore Debora W: daughter of Willm Whiteheade bapt the xvjth day
Alice L: daughter of Robt Lambert of Bur: bapt the xxjth
March. Elizabeth daughter of Willm Thomlinson of Po: the seconde
Toby son of William Gill was bapt the ninth of Marche
John Tennant son of James Ten: bapt the sixteenth day
Mercy Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton b: the same day
Anthony Warde son of Xpofer Warde bapt the same day
1623 Anne daught^{r} of John Wrose of Bur: bapt the xxxth d.
Mary daughter of John Thomson of Bram: the same day
Aprill Will'm son of Thomas Baildon of Newall b. the xiiijth d.
John son of George Pollarde bapt the xxvijth day
Mary daughter of Henry Thackwray b: the same day
Mary daughter of Will'm Waite bapt the same day
Alice daughter of Robert Ryley bapt the same daye
Maij Will'm son of Francis Claph'm bapt the fourth daye
Jane daughter of Will'm Bradley bapt the same d.
Mary daught^{r} of Will'm Mawde bapt the eleventh d.
Frances Midgley d. of Samuel Midgley the same daie
Elizabeth Steade d. of Henry Steade bapt the same day
Frances Purdie d. of [*blank*] Purdy gent the xviijth d.
Gartrude Hackman d. of Edward Hackma' the same d.
Nicholas Dunwell son of Thom's Dunwell bapt the xxvth d.
June Leonard Waddington son of Leo: Waddington b. the first of Ju:
Elizabeth Pickard daughter of John Pickard the third day
John Hartley son of John Hartley of Hawks: yong^{r} the viij^{t} day
Will'^{m} Tydswell son of Wm Tydswell was bapt 8^{t} of June
Thomas Scatchard son of Christofer Scatchard bapt the same day
Elizabeth Garnet d: of Jo: Garnet of Clifton bapt the xiijth day
Dorothy Waite daught^{r} of John Waite bapt the xvth day
Christofer Corke s. of Thom's Corke bapt the xvth day
Nicholas Townley son of Rob't Townley gent the xixth
Jenet Ryley d. of Thomas Ryley the xxijth day of June
Thom's Flesher son of John Flesh^{r} the xxiijth day bapt
Susanna Irish d. of Rob't Irish the xxixth day of June
John Barrond son of Jo: Barrond the same day
July. John Pawson son of Thomas Pawson the xiijth of July
Thomas Littlewood son of Alexand^{r} Litlewod the xvth d
Thomas Browne son of Anthony Browne the xxijth
Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison vicarius ib'm
Anno 1623^{tio} [32
July ut in priore pag. Anne Robinson da. of Wm Robinson bapt the said xxijth of July
August Will'm Brewster son of Xp'fer Brewst^{r} bapt tenth of August
Mary Fawkes da: of Thom's Fawkes bapt the same daie
Frances Hobson d: of Gilb't Hobson bapt the same day
Joanna Bell d. of Francis Bell bapt the last daie
Septem: Lawrence Baylie s. of Abr'h'm Baylie the v^{t} of September
Margaret Laycocke d. of George Layc: bapt the seventh d.
Rebecca Knowles da: of Francis Knowles bapt the xiiijth
Mary Gott da: of John Gott baptized the same daie

Leonard England son of Thom's England bapt the xxviij^{t}
Octob^{r}. John Umplebie son of Henry Umplebie bapt the v^{t} of Octo.
Mary Warde da: of Anthonie Warde bapt the same day
Katherine Brigges d. of Christofer Briges bapt the same day
Mary Streete da. of Jeffrey Streete bapt the same day
Thom's Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xijth
Thom's Robinson son of Anthony Robinson bapt the same day
John Sykes son of Edmond Sykes bapt the xixth day
Michael West son of Richard West bapt the xxjth daie
Christofer Nelson son of John Nelson bapt the xxiijth daie
Novemb^{r}. Margaret Sykes daught^{r} of Thom's Sykes the ixth of Nov.
Mary Truelove d: Henry Truelove bapt the xvith d.
Will'm Lambe son of Wm Lambe bapt theighteenth day
Wm Bradforth son of Richard Bradford bapt the xxiijth
B Wm Barker son of Thom's Barker bapt the same day
John Brerey son of John Brerey b: the xxxth of Nove'b^{r}
Decemb: Isabell Wilkinson d: of Richrd Wilkinson the vijth of De:
Dorothie Hudson a bastard of Mary Hudsons the same day
Thomas Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xxjth
Stephen Benson son of Oliver Benson the xxvijth daie
John Holmes son of Richard Holmes bapt the xxixth daie
Katherine Musgrave d. of Wm Musgrave Esquire the xxxth d.
January Isabell Rodes d. of Chr. Rodes bapt fourth of January
Wm Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the xjth daie
Elizabeth Rogers d: of Thom's Rogers bapt the xviijth day
Edmund Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xxvth day
Febru: Mary Bucktrout d. of Lawr: Bucktrout the 4th of Feb:
Helen Henthorne d. of Thomas Henthorne the sixt of Feb:
Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer Cloughe the viij^{t} day
Margaret Wayte d. of Georg Waite the thirteenth day
Michael Gill son of Wm Gill the xvth of Feb:
Alice Pawson d. of [*blank*] Pawson the xxiijth
Wm Rogers son of George Rogers the last of February

Ita testor ego Guil Harrison vi^{cus} ib'm

Anno 1623 & a^{o} 1624 [33

March. Will'm Marshall son of Christofer Marshall bapt the xiiijth day
Mercy Thomson daughter of Thom's Thomson the same day
Mary Mirthfeild da: of Richard Mirthfeild was bapt the xxth
Richard Walsh son of Will'm Walsh was baptized the xxjth day
Dorothie Pomfret daught^{r} of Richard Pomfret the same day
1624 Helen Snowden daught^{r} of Thom's Snowd: was bapt the xxxth
April: Salomon Cowburne was bapt the xviijth of Ap: being so' of Richard
Mary Appleyeard daughter of Xpofer Appleyrd bapt xxvth of Ap:
Mary Foster da: of Thom's Foster baptized the same day
Christofer Walshay son of Matthew Walshay bapt the same day
Lettice Naile da: of Henry Naile was baptized the same day
May. Beatrix Pawson d: of Wm Pawson was bapt the first of May
Rob't Stainforth son of George Stainf: of Denton bapt the ninth day
Thomas Kay son of Richard Kay bapt the xvjth day
Richard Parker son of Richard Park^{r} was bapt the xvijth d.

Abraham Nichols son of Ab: Nichols bapt the same day
June. Anthony England son of Walter England bapt the xjth of June
Robert Wright son of Rich: Wright was bapt the xiijth day
Rob't Waterhouse son of Wm Waterhouse bapt the xxvijth day
July. Lawrence Procter son of Thom's Procter bapt the fourth July
Richard Wardma' son of Thom's Wardm: a stranger fourth day also
Alice Mawde da: of Wm Mawde was bapt the xjth day
John Brerey son of Christ: Brerey bapt the xvjth day
Isabell Gleadall da: of Samuel Gleadall bapt the xviijth
Anthony West son of Antho: West was baptized the xxvth d.
John Steade son of Will'm Steade was bapt the xxixth day
August. Isabell Bradley da. of Nicholas Bradley theight of August
Jane Tennant da. of James Tenn't was bapt the xjth day
Will'm Mercer son of Alexand^{r} Merc^{r} was bapt the xvth day
Robt Grave son of Robert Grave was bapt the same day
Elizabeth Lupton d: of Chr. Lupt' was bapt the xxijth day
Richard Hudson s: of Stephen Hudso' was bapt the xxixth day
Septe'b^{r} Pet^{r} Hobson & Richard H. sons of Gilb't Hobson first of September
Mercy Knowles da: of Tho: Knowles of Esholt the vth of Sep:
Mary Pulleine d. of John Pulleine was bapt the vijth day
John Steade son of James Steade was bapt the xiiij day
Edward Marshall son of Robt Marshall was bapt theightenth
James Pollard son of James Pollard bapt the ninetenth d.
Margaret Hurst da: of Anthony Hurst was bapt the xxjth day
Christofer Marshall son of Francis Marshall was bapt the xxvjth
Anne Thackwray d of John Thackwray bapt the same day
Francis West son of Rich: West was bapt the xxixth day
James Knowles son of Jo: Knowles was bapt the same day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

An^{o} d'ni 1624 & 1625 [34

Octob^{r} Grace Laycocke daught^{r} of Michael Laycocke was bapt ye sixt d.
James Flesher son of Edward Flesh^{r} bapt the Tenth day
Gartrude Baildon d. of Pet^{r} Bayldo' the same day
John Pulleine son of Stephen Pulleine the sixteenth
Dorothie Litlewood d. of Alexand^{r} Littlewood the last day
Thomas Smith son of Wm Smith scholem^{r} the same day
November. Christofer Steade son of Thomas Steade the fift of Novem:
John Nelson son of John Nelson was bapt the xxvijth day
Decemb^{r} Grace Coates d. of John Coates bapt fift of December
Elizabeth Cowling d. of Jo: Cowling bapt the same day
Rosamund Robinson d of Antho: Robinson the xxvth day
Alice Thomson d. of John Thomson was bapt the xxvijth d.
Georg Naile son of Wm Naile baptized the same day
January. Elizabeth Oddie d. of Myles Oddie bapt first of January
Elizabeth Parker d. of Chr. Parker bapt the second day
James Mitton son of James Mitton bapt the seventh day
Mary Holmes d. of Robert Holme bapt the ninth day
Will'm Mosse son of Fr. Mosse was bapt the sixteenth d.
John Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre bapt theighteenth

Francis Whitehead son of Fr: Whiteheade bapt the thirtith d.
February Bridget Stainton d: of Michael Stainton bapt the second of Feb.
Lawrence Marton son of Henry Marton baptized the sixt day
1625 George Stead son of Michael Stede bapt third of April 1625
Grace Lawrence d. of Edmond Lawrence bapt the same day
Isabell Newton d. of Wm Newton bapt the eight daye
Henry Snowden son of Tho: Snowden bapt the tenth day
John Steade son of Francis Steade bapt the same day
Grace Cave d. of Arthure Cave bapt the same daye
Jane Baildon d. of Thom's Baildon bapt the same d.
Elizabeth Daide d. of Christophr D: bapt the foure & twenth d.
May. Anne Streete d. of Jeffrey Streete bapt first of May
Anne Watson d. of Xpofer Watson bapt the same day
Dorothie Gaunt d. of Jo Gaunt baptized the same day
Margaret Mytton d. of John Mitton bapt the sixt day
Will'm Furnesse son of Walter Furnes bapt the xvth daye
Will'm Chowler son of Wm Chowler bapt the same day
Mary Appleyeard d. of Rob't Appleyrd bapt the xvijth daye
Richard Holmes son of Richard Holmes bapt the xxth day
Matthew Dunwell son of Wm Dunw: bapt the xxijth day
Christofer Tasker son of Myles Tasker bapt the xxvjth d.
John Hartley son of John Hartley bapt the xxixth day
Mary Pickard d. of John Pickard bapt the same day
June. Thomas England son of Christofer England bapt 2d of June

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicus ib'm
Ano dni 1625 ut in priore pagina [35

June ut Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes bapt the vt of June
in prore Christofer Thomas son of Mawger Thom's the same day
pag. Mary Jackson d. of Richard Jackson bapt the same day
Thomas Clapham son of Thomas Clapham bapt the xijth day
Ruth Clough daughter of Xpofer Clough bapt the xixth daye
Margaret Bickerdike d: of Alexandr Bick: bapt the 24th d:
Walter Hawksworth son of Sr Richard Hawksworth kt bapt the 29th d.
July. Mary Nickolls daughter of Abraha' N. the tenth of July
Will'm Mawnbye son of Thomas Mawn: bapt the fifteenth day
Jane Mawde daughtr of Anthonye M: bapt the seventeenth d.
Xpofer Tidswell son of Will'm Tydswell bapt the foure & twentith d.
John Mirtfeild son of John Mirtfeild bapt the same daye
Francis Midgeley son of Sam: Midgeley bapt the same daye
Margaret Curtice daug. of Will'm Curtice bapt the last of July
August. Dorothie Furnesse d. of Rob't Furnesse bapt the 7th of August
Isabell Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same daye
Elizabeth Laycocke d. of Thom's Laycocke bapt the ninthe d.
Walter Roades son of James Rodes bapt the xijth of August a.
John Bartlet son of Nich'as Bartlet bapt the xxjth daie
Xpofer Marshall son of John Marshall bapt the xxiiijth daie
John Thomlinson son of Wm Thomlinson bapt the xxvijth d.
Jane Wrose daughter of John Wrose bapt the same daie
Edmond Towneley son of Rob't Towneley gent bapt the xxxth d.

Septemb^r Marye Stead d. of Henry Stead bapt the fifte daye
Jane Bradley d. of Nicholas Bradley bapt the ninth day
Alice Garnet d. of Peter Garnet bapt the eleventh day
Paul Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the xviij^th d.
Will'm Barron son of Peter Barron bapt the same daie
Isabell Scatchard d. of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the same day
Thom's Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson bapt the xxv^th daie
Mary Smith d. of Martin Smith bapt the nyne & twentith d.
October Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 9th daye
Elizabeth Hall d. of Will'm Hall bapt the same daye
Will'm Tennant sonne of James Tennant bapt the tenth daye
Francis Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the one & twentith d.
Henry Sikes son of Edmond Sikes bapt the xxiij^th daye
Will'm Siggeswicke son of Will'm Siggeswicke bapt the xxviij^th daye
Novemb^r William Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the sixteenth daye
Elizabeth Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twentith daie
Thomas Whitehead son of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the 27th daye
Anne Rogerson d. of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daye
Lawrence Flesh^r son of Law: Flesher [tanner *interpolated*] bapt the last day of Novemb.

Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vicarius ib'm
An^o d'ni 1625 & a'no 1626 [36

Margaret Nayle daughter of Henry Naile bapt the fourth of Decemb^r
B Grace Barker daughter of Thomas Barker bapt the same day
Frances Cave daughter of Will'm Cave bapt the eight & twentith day
Frances Marshall d. of Francis Marshall bapt the one & twentith day
January Richard Rodes son of Richard Rodes bapt the second day of Janu:
Katheren Hunter a bastard of Frances Hunters bapt the sixt daie
John Procter son of Thomas Procter bapt the fifteenth day
George Fletch^r son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the two & twentith d.
Elizabeth Bradforth daught^r of Rich: Bradford bapt the same d.
[Richard *written over an erasure*] Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt the nine & twentith day
Henry Stannadge son of Rob't Stannadge bapt the same daye
Anne Hobson daughter of Peter Hobson bapt the same daye
February Francis Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the seventh day of F:
John Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the twelfth daye
Jacob Ellsworth son of William Ellsworth bapt the same daie
Thomas Walshey son of Mathew Walshey bapt the same daye
Katherine Dunwell d: of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xiiij^th daye
Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the xix^th day
Sara Singleton d. of Mary Sing: & Richard Wilson bapt xx^th d. a bastard
March Thom's Wayte son of Will'm Wayte bapt the fifte of March
Rosomund Massie d: of Thomas Massie bapt the same daye
Elizabeth Thomson d: of Thomas Thomson bapt the same day
Xpofer Bell son of Francis Bell bapt the twelfth daie

Nicholas Pawson son of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day
Alice Hudson d: of Stephen Hudson bapt the same daie
1626 Lawrence Cowburne son of Richard Cowburne bapt the xxvjth of March
Aprill Anne Hawkerigge d. of Will'm Hawkerigge bapt the sixt of Aprill
Mary Cissales d. of Abraham Cissales bapt the tenth day
Anne Trewlove d. of Henry Trewlove bapt the xjth of Aprill
Richard Riley son of Robert Ryley bapt the sixteenth daye
Robert Browne son of Anthony Browne bapt the two & twentith d.
Marie Brearey d. of John Brearey bapt the xxxth day
May George Burnett son of Thomas Burnet baptized the xjth of May
John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes bapt the fifteenth daye
William Bartlett son of John Bartelett bapt the xvth day
Anne Pickard daughter of Francis Pickarde bapt the xxjth day
Samuel son of Alice Berrie & Samuel Hall bapt the xxijth d.
Christofer Hewit son of Thom's Hewit a strang^{r} bapt xxviijth day
Lawrence Hunton son of Gabriel Hunton bapt the xxixth d.
June Will'm Steade son of Thom's Steade bapt the fourth of June 1626
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm
Anno d'ni 1626 ut in parte prioris pagine [37
June John Denison son of Agnes Den: & of Gervase Biggin bapt xth day
Joseph Gill son of Will'm Gill bapt the eleaventh of June
Anne Tidswell d. of Will'm Tidswill bapt the xvjth daye
John Roger son of George Roger bapt the 17th daye
Isabell Wayte daughter of Willm Wayte bapt the xxiiijth daye
John Lambert son of Rob't Lambert bapt the xxvth daye
July Rob't Irish son of Robert Irish bapt the second of July
Richard Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the same daye
John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes bapt the same daie
Margaret Marshall d. of Robert Marshall bapt the same daye
William Robinson son of William Robinson bapt the ninth daye
Will'm Holdsworth son of Grace Holdsworth a bastard bapt the same d.
Elizabeth Apleyeard d. of Will'm Apleyeard bapt the xvjth day
Beatrix Rishworth d. of Christopher Rishworth bapt the same day
Anne West d. of Richard West bapt the eight & twentith daye
August Thom's Garnett son of John Garnett bapt the sixt of Auguste
John Staynton son of Michaell Stayneton bapt the 13th day
Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the twentith day
Mary Robinson d. of George Robinson bapt the same daye
Mary Ryles daughter of Henry Ryles bapt the xxvijth day
Septemb^{r} Dorothy Marshall d. of Xpofer Marshall bapt the 3^{d} of Septemb^{r}
Mercy Elsworth d. of David Elsworth bapt the same daye
Grace Hartley d. of John Hartley bapt the xth daye
Mary Rodes d. of Will'm Rodes bapt the xjth daye
Robert Smith son of Simon Smith bapt the xvijth daye
Achillis Smith d. of Simon Smith bapt the seventeenth daye
John Sikes son of Thomas Sikes bapt the same daye
Thomas Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 23th daye

October Mary Martin d. of Henry Martin bapt the first of Octob^{r}
John Snawden son of Thomas Snawden bapt the viijth day
Mary Jenning d. of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye
John Nickolls son of Abraham Nickolls bapt the xvth daye
Thomas Hartley son of Mathew Hartley bapt the 22th daye
John Warde son of Anthony Warde bapt the same daye
Elizabeth Hardcasle d. of Luke Hardcasle bapt the same day
Lawrence Hackman son of Edward Hackman bapt the 27th daye
November Anne Baylie daughter of Will'm Baylie bapt the first of November
Will'm Gledall son of Samuell Gledall bapt the fifte daye

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm
An^{o} d'ni 1626 et 1627 [38

November Mary Bradley d. of Richard Bradley bapt the xxiiijth d.
ut in p^{r}ore Margaret Mirfeild daught^{r} of Richard Mirfeild bapt
pa. 1626 xxvjth d.
Dece'b^{r} Henry Pulleine son of Francis Pull: bapt theight of Decemb^{r}
Will'm Bolton son of Will'm Bolton bapt the Tenth d.
Will'm Waterhouse son of Wm Wat^{r}house bapt xvijth d.
Will'm Curtice son of William Curtice bapt ye xxjth day
Jane Thomson da: of Thomas Thomson bapt the xxiiijth d.
January Dorothie Birche d. of John Birch baptised the first of Januarye
Christopher Bartelett son of Nicholas Bartelett bapt vij^{t} of Jan:
Isabell Pulleine d. of John Pulleyne bapt the one & twentith d.
Maior Mawde son of Will'm Mawde bapt the eight & twentith d.
February Suzanna Pawson daughter of Thomas Pawson bapt the 4th of Febru:
Xpian Beanelandes d. of Rob't Beanelandes bapt the same daye
Mary Hogge daughter of Lawrence Hogge bapt the same day
Mary Wayte daughter of John Wayte bapt the eighteenth d.
Richard Rodes & Elizabeth Rodes son & daught^{r} of James R. bap. 24th d.
Jane Thackwray d. of John Thackwray baptized the xxvth daye
March Xpofer Wright son of Richard Wright bapt the 4th of March
John Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the same daye
Henry Parker son of Richard Parker bapt the eleaventh daye
Lawrence West son of Anthony West bapt the same daye
Elizabeth Pawson daughter of Will'm Pawson bapt the same d.
Jane Scarbrough daughter of Nicholas Scar. bapt the 13th d.
Alice Bayldon d. of Peter Bayldon bapt the fifteenth daye
Thomas Brearey son of Xpofer Brerey bapt the 16 of March
Will'm Sowden a bastard was baptized the 18 daye
Will'm Benson son of Olyver Benson bapt the same day
Alice Cryer d. of Richard Cryer bapt the thre & twentith day

Anno d'ni 1627

March Francis Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre bapt the xxvjth of March
Elizabeth Kaye d. of Richard Kaye bapt the same day
Mary Whitehead daughter of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the 27th day
Aprill Thomas Brigland son of Edward Brigland a bastard b. the 5^{t} of Apri

John Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the 15th of Aprill
Xpofer Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the same daye
Elizabeth Paycocke d. of Thomas Paycocke bapt the same day
Elizabeth Furnis daughtr of Waltr Furnis bapt the same day vizt 15th A:
Will'm Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the 22th daie
Robert Holmes son of Robert Holmes bapt the same daie
Xpofer Dayde son of Thomas Dayde bapt the 29th daye
Maye Alice Streete dau: of Jeffrey Street b: the 3d daye of Maye
Richard Marcer son of Alexandr Marcer bapt the same daie

Anno Domini 1627 [39

Maye Mar: Dayde daughtr of Christopher Dayde bapt the same day vizt 6t
Ellin Newton daughter of John Newton bapt the xjth day
Thomas Parker son of Thomas Parker b: the 15th daie
John Brockden son of Rob't Brockden bapt the 16th day
Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles bapt the 6t of Maye
Robert Curtice son of Ralphe Curtice bapt the same daye
June [*blank*] Wrose son of John Wrose b: the 17th of June
Stephen Hall son of Will'm Hall bapt the 22th daye
Julie Xpofer Scatchard son of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the first of Julie
George Browne son of Will'm Browne bapt the 2d of Julie
Anne Foster daughtr of Thomas Foster bapt the same daie
Jonas Chowler son of Will'm Chowler bapt the 8th daye
August Michaell Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 12t of August
Jane Stead daughtr of Michaell Stead bapt the 19th daye
Elizabeth Flesher daughtr of John Flesher b: the same day
September Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher Clarke b: the 2d of Septem:
Richard Browne son of John Browne bapt the same daye
Marie Bayldon daughtr of Thomas Baildon bapt the same day
Judith Midgley daughtr of Samuell Midgley bapt the ixth daye
Margarett Scroope bast. d: of Marie Scroope bapt the same d:
Margarett Dunwell d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the xvjth
Elizabeth Harrison da: of John Harrison bapt the same daye
Anne Stead d: of Francis Stead bapt the xxixth daye
October Jane Pickard d: of John Pickard bapt the vijth of Octobr
Anne Rishworth daughter of Xpofer Rishworth b: the same daye
Alice Huddleston d: of Will'm Huddleston b: the same daie
John Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the xijth daye
Elizabeth Blackburne d: of Thomas Blackburne the same day
Abraham Pollard son of James Pollard b: the xxjth daie
Margaret Rodes d: of Richard Rodes b. the same daye
George Marshall son of John Marshall bapt the same daye
Elizabeth & Katherine Hobson twinnes of Gilbert Hobson the same d.
John Whitehead son of Frances Whitehead the xxviijth daye
Alice Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same daye
November Robert Appleyeard son of Rob't Appleyeard b: the 4th of Novem:

Willi'm Wattson son of Xpofer Wattson the xvjth daye
Margaret Wayte d: of Will'm Wayte b: the same daye
Isabell Hartley d: of John Hartley b: the xviijth daye
Beatrix Cheldray d: of Thom's Chelldray bapt the xxiijth daye
John Halliday son of Will'm Halliday bapt the xxvth daye
Will'm Rogerson son of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daie
Rosamund Hall d: of Samuell Hall bapt the same daye
December. Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker the 2^{d} of December
John Lambe son of Will'm Lambe bapt the ninth daye
Hester Bateson d: of Samuell Bateson b: the xxiijth daye
Januarie. Will'm Stead son of Henry Stead bapt the first of Januarye

Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [40

Januarie John Nickols son of John Nickols bapt the xvjth day of Feb:
ut in priore 1627
pagina John Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xiijth of Januarye
Februarie Mary Earneshawe d: of Luke Earneshawe bapt the xth of February
Richard Curtice son of Thom's Curtice bapt the xvth daye
Anne Smith daughter of Will'm Smith bapt the xxjth daye
Robert Thomas son of Mauger Thomas bapt the xxiiijth daie
Elizabeth Staynton d: of Michaell Staynton bapt the same d:
March. Margaret Richardson d: of Rob^{r}t Richardson b: the ixth of March
David Brearey son of John Brearey bapt the xiijth daye
Elizabeth Bradley d: of Richard Bradley bapt the xvth daye
Will'm Whitehead son of Will'm Whiteheade bapt the same daye
Michaell West son of Richard West bapt the nineteenth daye

Anno domini 1628

March Isabell Wayte d: of George Wayte bapt the xxviijth of March
Aprill Edmond Sikes son of Edward Sikes bapt the xiiijth of Aprill
Robert Foster son of Will'm Foster bapt the xvth daye
Marie Towneley d: of Robert Towneley bapt the xvjth day
Anne Bradforth d: of Michaell Bradforth b: the xvijth
Samuell Coates son of John Coates bapt the xxth daye
Thomas Procter son of Tho: Procter bapt the xxvijth daie
Maie. Sara Marshall d: of Robert Marshall bapt the 4th of Maie
John Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt the xxijth daie
Grace Nickson d: of Robert Nickson bapt the xxvth daie
June. Christopher Robinson son of John Robinson b: the first of June
John Killinbecke son of Xpofer Killinbecke bapt the same daye
Anne Furnisse d: of Robert Furnis the same day also bapt
Francis Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the 2^{d} daye
Margarett Burnett d: of George Burnett bapt the 3^{d} of June
Elizabeth Rodes d: of Will'm Rodes bapt the xvth of June
Ellin Dunwell a bast. of Elizabeth Dunwells b: the same daie
Will'm Lupton son of Xpofer Lupton bapt the xxixth daye
Julie Mary Browne d: of Will'm Browne b: the vjth of Julye
Isabell England d: of Xpofer England bapt the vijth daye
Margarett Whitehead d: of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the xxth
John Pape son of Henrie Pape bapt the same daie
Elizabeth Forrest d: of Richard Forrest bapt the same day

Marie Flesher d. of Law. Flesher bapt the same daye
Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley bapt the 27th daye
Thomas Fairefax son of Charles Fairefax Esqr b: the last daye
August Will'm Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 3d of August
Anne Furnisse d. of Walter Furnisse b: the same daye
Frances Thomson d: of John Thomson bapt the same daye
Margarett Standage d: of Thomas Standage bapt the xth daye
Grace Pomfrett d: of Richard Pomfrett bapt the xxiiijth daye

Ita testor ego Willi'mus Harrison

Anno d'ni 1628, et anno 1629 [41

Septembr Anthony Newton son of Will'm Newton b: the 5t of Septembr
Lawrence Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the vijth daye
John Sissales son of Abraham Sissales bapt the xxjth daye
Thomas Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the same daye
Suzanna Jenning d: of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye
Ellin Hardcastle d: of Luke Hardcastle bapt the same daye
October Michaell Dunwell son of Anthonie Dunwell bapt the vth of October
Will'm Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the same daye
Beniamin Lobley son of James Lobley bapt the xijth daye
Constantine Sheafeild son of Will'm Sheafeild bapt the same daye
Will'm Curtice son of Wm Curtice bapt the same daye
Matthew Wallshaye son of Matthew Wallshey b: the xxvjth daye
Ussile Dalton d: of John Dalton Esqr b: the same daye
November. Alice Scatchard d: of Xpofer Scatchard b: the ixth of November
John Nayle son of Henrie Nayle b: the same daye
John Oddie a bastard of Grace Oddie bapt the 10th of No:
Lawrence Gell a bast. of Katherine Gell b: the xvjth of No:
Marie Knowles d: of Will'm Knowles bapt the xxiijth day
December Thomas Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the vijth of December
Januarye Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the first of Januarie
Nicholas Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the vjth of Janu:
Will'm Beanelands son of Robrt Beanelandes bapt the xviijth day
Jane Smith d: of Martin Smith bapt the same daie
Richard Hogg son of Law: Hogge bapt the xxvth daye
Xpofer Whitehead son of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the same daye
Marie Rodes d: of Xpofer Rodes bapt the same daye
Katherine Marshall d: of Francis Marshall bapt the xxxjth daye
Februarye. Issabell West d: of Anthonie West b: the first of Februarie
Robrt Apleyeard son of Will'm Apleyeard bapt the same daye
Will'm Ellsworth son of David Ellsworth bapt the ixth daye
John Tennant son of John Tennant bapt the xiiijth daie
Richard Burnett son of Thomas Burnett bapt the xvjth daye
Achilis Waddington son of Robrt Waddington bapt the same daye
Sisselee Walker d: of Richard Walker bapt the same daye
March. Xpofer Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall b: the xvth of March
Jane Riley d: of Robt Ryley bapt the same daye
Elizabeth Fletcher d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 22th of March

Anno Domini Jesu. 1629

Aprill. Anne Nelson d. of George Nelson bapt the 6t of Aprill
Thomas the supposed son of Thomas Thackray bapt the twelft day
Elizabeth Norfolke d: of Wm Norfolke bapt the same daie
Thomas Warde son of Richard Warde bapt the xixth daie
Thomas Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the same daie
Helen Richardson d: of Robert Richardson b: the same daie

Aprill. 17.

Anno domini 1629 [42

May William Boulton son of Thomas Boulton bapt the 3d of May
Marie Wayte d: of Will'm Wayte b: the same daie
Katherine Dunwell daughtr of Will. bapt the 10th daie
George Parker son of Xpofer Parker bapt the 14th daie
Grace Wrose d: of Thomas Wrose bapt the 23th daie

June Elizabeth Parker d: of Richard Parker bapt the 14th of June
John Tidswell & Will'm Tidswell sonnes of William Tidswell baptized the three & twentith daie

July Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde b: the 5t of Julie
Elizabeth Richardson d: of Will'm Richardson b: the 28th daie
Thomas Nicholson son of Henrie Nichlson bapt the 12t daie
Alice Paycocke d: of Thomas Paycocke
Robert Atkinson son of John Atkinson bapt the 23th daie
Bridgett Stead d. of Michaell Stead bapt the 26th daie

Aug: Thomas Flesher son of Law: Flesher bapt the 2d of August
Francis Pulleyne son of John Pulleyne bapt the 23th daie

Sept. Thomas Browne son of William Browne bapt the 3d of Septembr
Thomas Litlewood son of Francis Litlewood bapt the 5th day
William Dalton son of John Dalton Esqr bapt the sixt daye
Peter Bayldon son of Peter Baildon bapt the same daie
Margaret Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same day
Margaret Bell d: of John Bell bapt the twentith daie
Richard Chadwicke son of Richard Chadwicke bapt the 27th daie

Octobr. Will'm Hall son of Samuell Hall bapt the fourth of October
Francis Pulleyne son of Francis Pulleyne bapt the same daie

Novem: Andrew Mosse son of Francis Mosse bapt the first of November
Nicholas Monckton son of Alexandr Monckton b: the 12t daie
Jane Lambe daughtr of William Lambe bapt the same daie
Thomas Procter son of Henry Procter Gent bapt the xxiith daye
Tobith Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton bapt the xxixth daie
Will'm Cowling son of John Cowlinge bapt the same daie
Mary Staynton daughtr of Michaell Stainton b: the same day

Dece'br Thomas Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the 5t of Decembr
Xpofer Turner son of Xpofer Turner baptized the 13th daie
Henry Pape son of Henry Pape baptized the same daye
Grace [*altered from* Jane] Mercer d: of Richard Mercer baptized the same daye
Robert Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the xviijth day
Issabell Rodes daughtr of James Rodes bapt the same daie
Will'm Scott son of James Scott baptized the 26th daie

Januar: Alice Chowler d: of Will'm Chowlr b: the 4th of Januarie

Rossamond Rog^{r}son d. of Thomas Rogerson b: the tenth daie
Christofer West son of Richard West bapt the 18th daie
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
Anno d'ni 1629 et an'o 1630 [43
January Elizabeth Waddington d: of George Waddington b: the
ut in priore 17th day
pagina Jervice Baildon son of Thomas Baildon bapt the xxxjth day
Grace Scarbrough d: of Nicholas Scarbrough b: the same day
Thomas Whitehead son of Francis bapt the 14th day of February
George Ward son of Anthony Warde bapt the xxjth day
B Edmund Barker son of Thomas Barker bapt the xxviijth daye
Anne Pollard d: of James Pollard b: the 7th of March
Anno Domini 1630
M^{r}ch William Marshall son of Robert Marshall b: the 29th March
[*blank*] Brearey d: of Christofer Brearey b: the same daie
Aprill Anne Waddington d: of George bapt the 4^{t} of Aprill
Richard Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the 11th of Aprill
June Sara Wrose d: of John Wrose bapt the 6^{t} of June
Mary Bartlott dau: of Nicholas B: b: the sixt daie
James Sporner son of James Sporner the 20th daie
Alice Procter d: of Thomas P: the same daie
George Burnett son of George B: b: the 30th daie
Edmond Jenning son of Will'm Je: 18th of Julie
Marie Wattson d: of Richard Watson b: the same daie
Isabell dau: of Robert Apleyeard bapt the same daie
Christofer Englande son of Thomas England 25th daie
August Mary daught^{r} of John Mirfeild bapt the first of August
Mary daught^{r} of Beniamin Dishforth bapt the same daie
John Longe son of Xpofer Longe b: the 22th daie
Anne Hogge daught^{r} of Lawrence Hogge bapt the 29th
7 ber. Xpofer Garnett son of John Garnett the 12^{t} of Septemb^{r}
Will'm Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the 14th daie
8 ber. John son of John Pickard the 10th of October
Thomas son of Thomas Snawden the same day baptized
George son of Robert Richardson bapt the same daie
Elizabeth d: of Christofer Whitehead the same day
Elizabeth d: of Richard Whitehead the 24th daie
Stephen Hartley son of Samuell Hartley 31th daie
Will'm Waynman son of Edmond bapt the same daie
9 ber Wylfrey Bradley son of Richard Bradley 7^{t} November
George Ward son of Xpofer Warde the 14th day
Anne Dade d: of Christofer Dade the 21th daie
Thomas son of Thomas Ryley the 5^{t} of December
Anne Bradley daught^{r} of John Bradley the 12th daie
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
Richard Potterton Henry Whawlay churchwardens
Anno dom'i 1630 [44
10 ber. Isabell Knowles d: of Wm Knowles the 19th of December
Mary Ward daught^{r} of Jane Ward a bastard 22th daie
John Wattson son of Christofer Watson bapt the 27th of Decemb^{r}

Ja'uary Isabell Wardman son of John Wardm' 9th of January
Margery daughtr of Richard Bradley bapt the 13th daie
Anne Daide d: of Xpofer Dade bapt the same daie. Farneley Dades
John Dalton son of John Dalton Esquire bapt the 19th daie
Henry son of Henry Martin bapt the 20th daie
Xpofer son of Francis Pickard bapt the 6th of February
Margarett Sissan d: of Abraham the same daie bapt
Helen Fairfax daughtr of Charles Fairfax Esquire 15th daie
George son of George Waite the 26th daie
Mary Holmes dau: of Francis Holmes the 27th daie bapt:
March Jane Dunwell d: of Nicholas Dunwell the 4th March
Richard Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 6th March

Anno d'ni Jesu 1631.

March. Anthony son of Tymothie Barnes bapt the 28th of March
Aprill Anne Ward d: of Thomas Ward bap: the 3d of Aprill
Abraham son of George Nelson the same daie baptized
Luke son of Luke Hardcastle bapt the 17th of Aprill
Isabell daughtr of Jeffrey Pickard the same daie bapt
Maie Frances d: of Christofer Scatchard b: the 15th of May
Walter son of Thomas Thackwraie bapt the 19th daie
Grace d: of John Garnett the 23th of Maie
Thomas son of Wm Hudlestone bapt the last of Maie
Mary d: of Peter Butler B: the same daie
June Christofer son of Christofer Shawe B: the 3d of June
Christofer Wensley son of Law: Wensley the 19th of June
William Walker son of Jeremy Walker the 19th daie
Julie Christofer son of Arthure Cave bapt the 5th of July
Thomas Cow: son of John Cowling the 24th of Julie
Magdalen d. of John Bell bapt the same daie
Thomas son of Peter Barrand the 31th of Julie
Anne d: of William Browne b: the 8th of August
Isabell d: of Lawrence Flesher tann' b: the 15th of Aug:
Frances d: of Christo: Pickard b: the 21th of August
Thomas son of John Brearey the same daie
7 ber Nichol. son of Anthony Dunwell the 4th of Septembr
Francis son of Alexandr Monckton B: the same daie
Christofer son of Will Browne 4th of September

Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison
Thomas Procter Xpofer × Shawes m'ke

Anno domini Jesu 1631 [45

Septembr. Margaret D: of Thomas Rogerson B: the 18th of Sept
John Norfolke son of Will. Norfolke the 25th daie
William son of Henry Thackwray bapt the 29th daie
John son of William Wayte the 25th of Septembr
Octobr Anne d. of Henry Stead the Second of October
Judith d. of Thomas Foster the 2d of October aforesd
Dorothie d. of Thomas Thomson bapt the 9th daie
Jonas son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 16th daie Octobris
Mary d. of John Mitton bapt the same daie
John son of John Thomson the 30th of October

Nove'ber William son of Will. Apleyeard the 6th of November
Christofer son of John Flesher the same daie baptized
Decembr Ellin d: of Francys Mosse the 4th of December
Grace d. of Henry Stringer the 11th daie
Gartrude d: of George Burnett the 18th daie
Isabell d: of Anthony Warde the same daie
Hanna d. of Thomas Wrose the 26th daie
January John son of John Pulleyne the 8th of Januarie
Will'm son of Robert Waddington the same daie
Mary d: of Richard Clyffe the same daie
William Burnet son of Thomas Burnett the 15th day
William son of Wm Hall the same daie
John son of Thomas Bayldon the 22th daie
Beatrix d. of John Rodes the same daie
Edmond a bast. son of Dorothie Sowden the same day
Anne & Elizabeth d: of Law: Denison the 30th
*Mauger son of Peter Baildon the second of February
February. Leonard son of Thomas Holmes 5th of Februarie
Mary d: of John Dalton Esquire the eight daie
Mary d: of Thomas Paycocke the 26th of Febru:
Miles Cox son of Lyndley Cox the 7th of March
March Anne Curtice d: of Tho: Curtice the 18th of March

Anno d'ni Jesu 1632

Aprill. William son of Charles Fairfax bapt the 2d of Aprill (Esquire)
Anne daug. of Christofer Parker baptized the same daie
Robert son of Robert Dyneley Esquire bapt the fifte daie
Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray bapt the 25th daie
Agnes d. of William Dunwell bapt the same daie
Isabell a bastard of William Harrison of Leedes bapt the 28th daie
Cuthbert son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the sixt of Maie
Isabell d: of Edward Hancocke b: the 21th of Aprill
Isabell daughter of Edward Whitehead bapt the 22th day

Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke

Anno Domini Jesu 1632 [46

May Elizabeth d: of William Holmes bapt the 27th of Maie prd
June Robert son of Xpofer Turner bapt the third of June [Julie *erased*]
George son of Robert Beanelandes bapt the 24th of June
Isabell d. of Richard Bradforth bapt the same day
Julie John son of John Browne bapt the sixt of Julie
Guy son of Brian Palmes esquire bapt the 25th daie
Gartrude daughter of John Marshall bapt the same day vizt the 25th day
Aug. John son of William Smith bapt the fifte of August
John son of John Wrose bapt the same daie aforesaid
Katherine daughtr of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day
Isabell d. of William Rhodes bapt the same day
Mary d: of Christofer Lupton bapt the same day vizt 5o Aug:
Richard son of Will'm Lambe the 12th day baptized
Anne daughter of Michaell Stead the same day bapt

* This entry interpolated by Mr. Harrison the vicar and his initials placed in the margin.

Sept. Christofer son of Francis Whitehead bapt the 2° of September
Dorothie daug: of Ralphe Curtice bapt the 9° daie
Frances d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the same daie of Sept.
Grace d: of William Browne bapt the same daie
Mary daught^r of John Hartley the 30th of September
Octob^r. John son of Robert Hopkinson of Birstall bapt at Otley when the plague was in Birstall the Seaventh of October
John son of Edward Yates bapt the 21th day of Octob^r
Alice d. of William Jenninges bapt the same daye
Dorothie d: of Thomas Standage bapt the 27th of October
John son of Samuell Hartley bapt the 4th of November
Jane daughter of Will'm Curtice bapt the same daie
Dorothie d: of Edward Sykes bapt the same daie
Mary d: of Jeremie Walker bapt the 11th daie
Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the 23th day of Novemb^r
January. Jonas son of Martin Smith bapt the first of January
William son of Robert Holmes bapt the 20th daie
John son of James Scott bapt the same daie
Alice d. of Nicholas Scarbrough the same day bapt
Richard son of Richard Walker bapt the 27th daie
Mary d: of Jeffrey Pickard bapt the 27th daie
February Grace daughter of Christofer Scatchard the 17th of February
Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray the 24° day bapt
Grace daughter of William Moore bapt the same daie
March John son of Richard Mercer bapt the 3° of March
Francys son of Stephen Pulleyne the 10th day
Anne daug. of Lawrence Flesher younger bapt the 10th day
Will'm son of Samuell Midgley bapt the 24th day
Thomas son of Henry Ryles bapt the same day of March

Anno domini Jesu. 1633

March. William son of William Baylie bapt the 30th of March
Aprill John son of Xpofer Appleyeard the 7th of April
Sara [*altered from* Judith] d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the same day aforesaid
John son of John Eastburne bapt the 14th day
Matthew son of Matthew Wansworth bapt the same day
Bryan Fairfax* son of Charles Fairfax Bapt the . . . . . Aprilis, anno predicto

Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vic'us ib'm 48 bapt.

Anno domini Jesu 1633 [47

May Thomas filius Annæ Potterton illegit' quinto die Ba[pt]
Judith filia Henrici Pape bapt' 24° Maij p^rdict'
June Willimus fil' Lawrencij Willson 2do Junij bapt'
Euphan filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' eodem die predict'
Johannes fil' Xpoferi Shawe baptizat' fuit nono die
Alicia fil' Michael' Laycocke bapt' eodem die
Elizabetha filia Joh'es Bell eodem die bapt' vizt nono
Thomas filius Johannis Bradley bapt' 14° die
Judith Attkinson filia Joh'is Attkinson 16° die baptiz.

* This entry is very indistinct. The name Bryan Fairfax has been written in by a modern hand.

Xpofer fil' Richardi Parker bapt' fuit eodem die
Helena filia Thomæ Rogerson bapt' fuit eodem die vizt 16°
Alicia filia Margaretæ Teale illegit' bapt' fuit 16° die p^{r}d'
July Anthonius filius Will'imi Ward bapt' fuit Septimo Julij
August Percevallus fil' Alexandri Monckton 4° die
Anna filia Johanni Cowling bapt' fuit eodem die
Anna filia Maior Thomas eodem die bapt' fuit
Guilielmus filius Lawrencij Wensley bapt' eodem die vizt 4°
Barbar filia Johannis Shawe bapt' 4° die predict'
Maria filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' 11° die
Margareta Batt fil' Henrici Batt bapt' fuit 22do die
Katherina filia Guilielmi Wayte bapt' 26° die
September Christofer [*written over an erasure*] fil' Rob'ti Appleyeard primo die
Robertus filius Johannis Ellyson bapt' fuit octavo die
Jana fil' Johannis Thompson bapt' fuit eod' die
Petrus filius Thomæ Jenninges 22° die baptiz: fuit
Alexander filius Georgij Wayte bapt' fuit eod' die
[*blank*] Joh'is Blackburne 22do. John son of Robt Brockden 26th. [*Interpolated*]
Elizabeth filia Georgij Waddington sexto Octobris
Anna filia Will'imi Sigsweeke 13° die Octobr' bapt' fuit
October Maria fil' Jacobi Spurrier 13° die
Willi'mus filius Richardi Chadwicke 20° die bapt' fuit
Anna fil' Willi'mi Thomlinson bapt' 24° Novembris
November Dorothea fil' Michael' Crosbie 24° die
December Anna filia Guilielmi Hall primo die
Robertus fil' Jacobi Exley baptiz' octavo die
Anna fil' Luc' Hardcastle bapt' eodem die viz' octavo
Maria fil' Xpoferi Dade bapt' fuit eod' die
Francisc' filia Georgij Leedes bapt' fuit 15° die
Thomas fil' Joh'is Dalton Bapt' fuit ultimo die
Januarie Richardus fil' Georgij Burnett 4° die bapt'
Maria filia Guiliel' Simpson bapt' 5° Januarij
Johannes fil' Xpoferi Rodes 12° die bapt' fuit
Maria filia Joh'is Garnett eod' die bapt' fuit
Tobias filius Roberti Furness bapt' 16° die Janu.
Andreus fil' Francisci Moss bapt' fuit xxv° die

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
Anno d'ni Jesu 1633 a°que Jesu 1634 [48

Januarie Isabell filia Anthonij Exley 26° die
Anna Cave fil' Thomæ Cave bapt' fuit eodem die
Dorothea filia Petri Hobson bapt' fuit ultimo die Januarij
February Brianus fil' Briani Palmes ar. 2° die Bap.
Maria fil' Christ. Dobson bapt' fuit eod' die
Maria filia Richardi Whitehead bapt' fuit nono die
Anna filia Thomæ Nicholson bapt' 26° die Februarij p^{r}dict'

Anno 1634

March George Harrison son of Thom's Harrison bapt the 30th of M^{r}ch
Grace Pulleine daughter of John Pulleine the same day

Jane Cox daughter of Lyndley Cox bapt the 31th day
April Elizabeth Fleshr daughter of Lawrence the fourth day
Jane Tebbes daughter of John Tebbes bapt the sixt daye
Grace Hall daughter of Samuel Hall the thirteenth day
John Brockden son of John Brockden bapt the xxth daye
John Nicholson son of John Nicholson the same daye
William Midgley son of Samuel Midgley the xxvth
William Raynerd son of Will'm Raynerd bapt the xxvijth day
May. Grace Sampson daughtr of Thom's S: the third day
Margaret Dyneley daughtr of Robt Dyneley Esqr theight day
Jane Bradley daughter of Nicholas Brad: the eleventh
Arthure Cave son of Arth: Cave bapt the xvth day
John Nickson son of John Nickson bapt theighteenth day
John Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xxijth
William Williamson son of Samuel Will: the xxiijth
John Thackwray son of John Thack: the xxvth daye
June Sara Cave daughtr of Will'm Cave the first day
Bridget Richardson daughtr of Rob't Rich: the same day
Alice Crosley daughtr of Wm Crosley bapt the same day
Isabell Sturdie daughtr of Will'm Sturdie the same day
Gartrude Snowden d. of Thom's Snowden theighteenth
Jul. Will'm Taite son of Wm Taite baptized the sixt of July
Alice Hackman d: of Edward Hackman bapt the same day
John Butler son of Peter Butler the same day
John Maudesley son of Richard Maud: the xxvijth day
August Isabell Waite d. of Will'm Waite bapt the xth d.
Thomas Thomson son of Tho: Thomson the seventeenth
Thomas Clyffe son of Rich: Cliffe bapt the same day
Leonard Holmes son of Thom's Holmes the same day
Elizabeth Wensley daughtr of Lawrence W: the same daie

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Thomas Cave John Nickson

Anno D'ni 1634 [49

John Carvell son of [Henry *written over an erasure*] Carvell Clerke bapt the xxvijth of August aforesaid
William Foster son of Will'm Fostr bapt the thirtith day
James Gells a bastard of Katherine Gells the same day
Mary Marshall daughtr of Rob't Marshall the last daye
Sept. Mary Richardson daughtr of Grace Richardson strangr 4 of Septem
Mary Milner daught of James Milner seventh of Septem:
Jane Waite daughtr of Will'm Waite bapt the xiiijth day
Robert Whalley son of Rob't Whalley bapt the xxvijth of Sept
October Mary Waddington d. of Rob't Wad: bapt the fift day
Lettice Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twelft day
Mary Sunderland daughter of James Sund: bapt the xixth
Ellen Charter d. of Wm Charter bapt at Denton theighteenth day
Jane Dayde d. of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvjth day
John Fairfaxe & Henry Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire were baptized theight & Twentith daie of October 1634
November Isabel Roger d. of Richard Roger bapt the second day

Margaret Browne d. of Lawrence Browne the seventh day
John Synder son of Henry Sinder bapt the nynth daye
George Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the sixteenth
Jane Hartley d. of Samuel Hartley bapt the same day
Thom's Curtice son of Thom's Curtice the same daye
Thomas Baylie son of Abraham Baylie the same day
December Mary Smith d. of Wm Smith bapt the seventh day
Mary Bake daughter of Will'm Bake the same day
Thomas Pacocke son of Thom's Paycocke bapt the xxvj^th
Januarie Mawde Dunwell d. of Nicholas D. theighteenth
Thomas son of Thomas Blackburne the first of February
Thomas son of Franc' Jackson the Tenth day
Grace d: of Lawrence Caddy the xv^th daie Baptized
Richard son of Richard Bradley the xix^th day bapt
John son of Michaell Crosby the xxij^th day bapt
Peter son of James Rodes the xxvij^th day Bapt
March William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the j^o of
Isabell Walker daughter of Jeremy Walker theight day
William Brockden son of George Brockden the same day
Anne Procter daughter of Thom's Procter the xv^th
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
Thomas Cave John Nickson
Anno domini 1635 [50
John Beanelands son of Robert Beanelands bapt vicesimo septimo Martij
Dorothie daughter Thomas Cheldrey the last day
April Anne daughter of Thom's Jenninges at Bayldon
Thomas son of John Hirst of Tanfeilde the tenth day
Francis sonne of Will'm Mason al's Lambe xij^th
William son of John Lambert the nineteenth day
Lawrence so' of Lawrence Dynison the same daye
Mary daughter of Thomas Dunwell the nineteenth day
Elizabeth d. of John Eastburne the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hogge the same day
Anne daughter of Lawrence Wilson before vz^t the 17
May George son of Thomas Pickard the Tenth day
Isabell daughter of Peter Baildon the fifteenth day
James sonne of Thomas Bayldon the xxij daye
Alice daughter of John Thackwray the foure & twentith day
June Will'm son of William Appleyeard the fourteenth day
Thomas son of Percivell Browne the thirtith day
John son of Will'm Browne the same day
John Curtice son of William Curtice yong^r xxij^th
Michael son of Thomas Stainton theight & twentith
Jane Whiteheade daughter of Will'm Whiteheade the same day
Thomas Palmes son of Brian Palmes Esquire was baptized the xiiij^th of June before thoughe her misplaced
Robert sonne of Robert Nickson the Twelft of Julye
Richard son of John Browne the xxvj^t of July

August Georg son of Henry Ryles
Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers and } the second day
Grace daughter of John Elsworth bapt
Henry & James sons of James Lyndley the sixteenth
Francis Carricke a strang^{r} borne at Newall & sent into Cumberlande wth Alice his mother bapt xvjth
Septem: Grace daught^{r} of John Wrose xiijth
Dorothie daught^{r} of Francis Whiteheade the xxth
Martha daughter of Henry Nickolson xxvijth
Margaret daught^{r} of James Spurier the same day
Francis Knowles son of Will'm Kn: bapt xjth of Octob^{r}
William son of Thomas Thackray the same day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1635 [51

October William Vavasour son of Thomas Vavasour son & heire apparant of Wm Vavaso^{r} Esqre the xxth day
Richard Hogge son of Robert Hogge baptized the xxjth day
Mary daughter of James Battie bapt the xxvth day
[*blank*] Flesher son of Edward Flesher non bapt [*sic*]
Henry Shawe son of John Shawe bapt xvth of Nove'ber
Robert Sykes son of Edward Sykes bapt the xxijth day
George Laycock son of Michael Laycocke the same day
Thomas Knolles son of Will'm bapt 29th of November
Anne a bastarde of John Toller & Eliz. Pawson
Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Denton
Charles son of Robert Leatham bapt at Denton
December John son of Thomas Dobson bapt thirteenth
Toby son of Richard Parker the same daye
Anne Warde daughter of Anthony Warde bapt the xxth day
William Dawson son of Robert Dawson the same day
Margaret Ellis daughter of John Ellis the same day
Thomas son of Richard Bradley } theis 3 bapt
Margaret Smith daughter of Thom's Smith } the third of
Susan daughter of William Browne } January
William Hall son of Richard Hall baptized the Tenth day
James son of William Whearter the seventeenth day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Bridget Browne & Xpofer Edmondson was baptized the sixteenth day
Jane Browne daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxijth
Christofer Dade son of Christofer Dade the xxiiijth
Grace daught^{r} of Thomas Hardacre the vijth of February
Mary daughter of John Lister the same day
George [son] of George Waddington baptized the xxvth day
Mary daughter of Michael Crosbie the same day
Will'm Smith son of John Smith was baptized at Denton the fourteenth of Februarie wherof I had no notice till the second of March
Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Dento'
Mary Warde daughter of Will'm Warde sixt of March
Frances daughter of Lawrence Whitehead } xth day
Mary daughter of John Tidswell }
Prudence daughter of John Hartley }

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vicus ib'm
Anno Domini Jesu 1636 [52
Annoq' regni D'ni n'ri Caroli Anglie Scotiæ &c 12mo

March 27 John the son of James Bolland bapt
Nicholas sonne of John Bradley the same day
April the third Sara daughter of Xpofer Appleyerde
Christofer son of Samuel Northe the same daye
Alice daughter of William Marshall the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Mary Thomson & Tho: Cordley
Anne daughter of Leonard Englande the Tenth day
Thomas Caddie son of Lawrence Caddie the xvth day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cave the sevententh day
May first of May Anne daughter of John Browne yongr
Christofer Hall son of William Hall and a bastard of Anne Hardisties called John begot by Richard Staynes bapt theight day
Leonard Turner son of Xpofer Turner the fifteenth
Robert Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey the same daye
Anne Watson daughter of Richard Watson the same day
Christofer son of John Hogge was baptized the xxvjth 26
Margaret Lyndley daughtr of Guy Lindley the xxixth day
Francis the sonne of Matthew Wansworth the same day
June the sixt day Xpofer son of Luke Hardcastle baptized
Michael son of Michael Nicholson baptized the nineteenth
July Elizabeth Fawkes daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire was baptized the seventh daie
William son of George Brockden the foure & twentith day
Mary Pawson daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day
Grace Burnet daughter of George Burnet the xxvth day
Thomas Brockden son of Robert Brockden
Thomas Potterton son of Richard Pottrton
Achilles Waddington son of Robert Waddington
and Martha Brockden daughtr of John B.
} the last day
August Mary daughtr of John Blakay at Denton 7th day
Jeremie son of Thomas Warde the one & twentith
Thomas son of Thomas [Blackburne *written over an erasure*] theight & twentith
Lawrence son of Lawrence Wensley the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker the same
Thom's son of Peter Parkinson of Denton the same day
Septembr. Anne daughter of Marke Lee theleventh d.
Henry Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop
and Francis son of John Garnet theighteenth day
Anne Steade daughter of Peter Steade and
John a bastarde of Anne Worth the xxvth day
Anne Scatcharde d. of Christofer S. the second of October

Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vico ib'm
Anno D'ni 1636 [53

October A bastard of Jenet Mawnbies & Anthony Duwells was baptized & called Anthony the ninth day & an other Bastard of Mary England called [*blank*]

Elizabeth Dunwell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell yonger was baptized the first day of November

Novemb^r Elizabeth Hall daughter of Anthony Hall and Katherine Rodes daughter of James Rodes were } baptized the sixt day

Mary the daughter of William Huddleston the xj^th day

Richard Hartley son of Samuel Hartley and Jane Rodes daughter of Xpofer Rodes were baptized the } xiij^th day

Grace daughter of William Cave the seven & twentith day

George son of William Tayte the seven & twentith day

December. Thomas Browne son of Percivall Browne, Walter son of Thomas Smith, and Thomas Dobson son of Christofer Dobson the fift day

Henry son of John Marshall baptized theleventh day

Judith Sewarde daughter of Rob't Sewarde the same daye

John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes theightenth day

Richard West son of Richard West
Margaret daughter of Francis Marshall
Thomas sonne of Samuel Leadbeater } the 3. 24th of December

John son of Nicholas Scarb: the xxvij^th d.

Isabell Dyneley daughter of Robt Dyneley Esqr third of January 1636

January Samuel Walker son of Xpofer Walker of Bramhop was baptized theight daye

Ferdinando son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the nineteenth day

William son of John Tebbes the two & twentith day

A bastarde childe of Anne Illingworthe the xvj^th day

Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Foster of Denton &

Anne Illingworth daughter of John Illingworth of Denton aforesaid baptized at Denton aforesaid the leave & concessio' of Wm Harrison Vicar of Otley aforesaid Two & twentith of January 1636 as all [yeis ?] baptized are or should have beene baptized W.H.

Henry Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher & Grace Flesher daughter of William Flesher were baptized nyne and twentith daye

Febru: Anne daughter of Richard Cliffe fift day

Matthew Maymond son of Edmond M. the twelft day

John Eastburne son of Jo: Eastburne and
Margaret Jenninges daughter of Wm Jen. } the ninetenth

Elizabeth daughter of Robt Richardson the twelft of March 1636

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison Vic^o

Anno domini 1637 [54

Peter son of Thomas Burnet bapt xxvj^th day

Will'm sonne of John Thackray the same daye

Aprill Beatrice daught^r of Robert Hogge the sixtenthe April

Isabell daught^r of Lawrence Wilson the same daye

Nicholas Lyndley son of John Lyndley the last day

May Rchard son of John Brerey the fourth of May

Margaret daught^r of Thom's Jenninges the fift

Margaret d: of Lawrence Bradley the same day

& Thomas Amblers son called John the same day

Robert son of Thom's Blackburne ye seventh of May

Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day
Mary daught^{r} of Thomas Nickolson the same daye
Christofer son of Thomas Thomson the fourteenth
Henry son of Henry Neale the one & twentith day
Dorothie dau: of Lawrence Caddy the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Oswold Kettlewell &
Anne daughter of Francis Litlewood xxviijth of May
June Stephen son of Samuel Hall fourth of June
Richard son of William Norfolke the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Snowden deacon & curate Farneley was baptized the fift of June
Anne daughter of James Sunderland the same
Jane daughter of Will'm Jenninges theightenth day
July John sonne of John Wright the seconde of July
John Thackray son of John Thackray the same day
Thomas son of Stephen Hodgson the ninth day
John son of Thomas Curtise the last of July
Grace daughter of James Scot the same day
Thomas son of Thomas Staynton bapt sixt of August
August Mary daughter of Michael Crosbie the same day
Lawrence a bastarde son of Jane Brooke was baptized the thirtenth of August his mother then churched
John Harper son of Henry Harper bapt the Tenth of Aug.
Henry son of Ralfe Fitton bapt the Twentith day
Sep^{t} William son of John Smith the Tenth of Septeb^{r}
Mary daughter of John Browne the same day
Joseph son of Abraham Elsworth the xxiiijth day
Isabell daughter of Nicholas Bartlet the same day
Mary daughter of Anthony Exley the same day
William son of John Wilson & Henry son of Henry Syndall were baptized the xvijth of September misplaced
Ita testor ego G: Harrison vicarius
Anno Domini 1637 Regis n'ri Caroli 13mo [55
Anne daughter of Michael Fawkes Esqre bapt theleventh of October
October. William son of George Dobson bapt theight d.
Francis son of John Pawson was bapt the same da.
Mary daught^{r} of John Elsworth bapt the xxijth day
William son of William Worth of Poole } the
Mary daught^{r} of John Hogge & also } same
Mary daughter of Thomas Procter } day
George Laycocke son & heire ap^{t} of Walt^{r} Laycocke was baptized the twelft day of November 1637
Peter Hobson son of Peter baptized 26 of Novemb^{r}
Katherine Dunwell daughter of Thom's third of Dece'b^{r}
Mary daughter of Will'm Cawdrey the same day
Dorothie daughter of Wm Waite of Hurroctsto's the same d.
Elizabeth daughter of George Leedes tenth of Dece'ber
Alice daughter of John Harrison the xvijth day
Margaret daughter of John Colling the 24th day
Thomas son of Christofer Lambert the 28^{t} day

Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray
Michael son of Thomas Sampson the same day
John Langfelley son of Robert Lang: the last day
Jan: Edward son of Thomas Holmes Jan: first
Martin son of James Chalenor a strang^{r} eodem
John the son of Thomas Pawson the second d.
Anne a bastard of [*blank*] Thomlinson supposed to be begot by Will'm Wardma' vijth day
Isabell daughter of Lawrence Hogge eodem
Alice daughter of Abel Prior the xiiijth day
Mary daught^{r} of Thom's Peacocke bapt xxjth day
Anne daughter of William Cave of Ot: the same day
Thomas sonne of Richard Mawdsley the same d.
Francis son of William Hardisty the seventh day though the same be misplaced & the same day also William son of Leonard Englande was baptized
Febru: Elizabeth daught^{r} of George Brockden fourth of February
George Rodes son of John R: the fourth of February
William son of Richard Chadwicke the same day
Christofer son of Xpofer Shawe theightenth day
Frances daughter of Marke Lee the same day
Christofer son of Nicholas Dunwell the xxiijth day
Thomas son of William Knowles the xxvth day
John son of John Smith at Denton the same day
Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vic: una cu' gardianis
March 1637 Anne daught^{r} of Will'm Browne the fourth day
[*blank*] son of Wm Simpson theighteenth
An Jon: Fletcher 21 March 1637
Ita testante me G. Harrison
Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Inclytiss: Domini nostri [56
Caroli Dei gra' Angliæ Scotie Francie et Hib'nie Regis
fideiq' defensoris &c. Decimo quarto
Theis three names Ann daughter Will'm Browne bapt the fourth of March [*blank*] son of Wm Sympson theightenth and Mary [*altered from* Anne] daughter of Jonas Fletcher xxjth of March written in too straite roome on thoth^{r} page are here more plainely inserted before wee begin wth 1638
March. Mary daughter of Xpofer Cave 25^{t} being Easter day
Sarah daughter of William Richardson the same day
Jane daught^{r} of Wm Hartley of Hawks : tanner the 26th day
Henry sonne of Peter Butler the seven & twentith day
April. Mary daughter of Thomas Steade first day
Oliffe daughter of Charles Shawe gent the fift day
Frances daughter of William Whearter the fifteenth
Elizabeth daughter of John Steade the xxviijth day
May Thomas son of Henry Pulleine the sixt day
Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same day
Agnes daughter of Will'm Huddleston the xiijth day
Mary daughter of Symon Bateson the same d.
Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray the xiiijth

John son of William Knowles the fifteenth day
William son of Richard Whiteheade the twentith day
Francis son of William Bake the five & twentith
Agnes Colton daughter of Thomas Colton of Denton was baptized there the second day of September 1637 but no certaine notice und^r the hande of the curate there was given till this xxv^th of May 1638
Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvij^th day
Thomas son of Will'm Waite & Mary his daughter the same d.
John the son of Samuel Ledbeater the same day &
George son of William Englande the said xxvij^th day
June. Thomas son of Martin Smith the Tenth day
Mary daughter of Will'm Ive the same day
July John son of Robert Holmes the first day
William son of Richard Mercer the sixt day
William son of Robert Atkinson theight day
Dorothie daughter of Thomas Knowles &
Anne daughter of Thomas Barber the same day
August Philip son of Philip Smilter xij^th day
Elizabeth d. of Christofer Dade the same day
Robert sonne of Luke Hardcastle the six & twentith day
Mary Fairfax daughter of Charles Fairfax Esqre xxx^th
William son of Katherine Hall & of Brian Hardcastle illegitimate bapt the seven & twentith of September

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
John Lindley Antho. Ward Junior
Anno D'ni 1638 Baptizinges [57

Septemb^r. Martha daught^r of Peter Olred the 29
Katherine daughter of Samuel Hartley the last day
John Dade son of Xpofer Dade of Otley the same day
Mary daughter of Christofer Turner the same daye &
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Rycroft the same daye
Octob^r. Jane daughter of John Browne blacksmith vj^th
Nicholas son of Margaret Pawson & Will'm Brooke xiiij^th
Margaret daughter of Richard West butch^r the xxiiij^th day
Alice daught^r of Constantine Holmes theight & twentith
Thomas son of George Burnet of Newall the same day
Novemb^r Samuel son of John Ellis the xviij^th day
Ann daughter of Will'm Browne of Poole the xxiiij^th
Decemb^r. Isabell daughter of John Clapham the second d.
Francis son of Nicholas Gunnell the seventh daye
Grace daught^r of Edward Whiteheade the fourteenth
Katherine daughter of George Browne the same day
Elizabeth daught^r of Arthure Suttill the same day
Michael son of Michael Crosbie the one & Twentith day
January Anne daughter of Will'm Flesher sixt day
Thomas son of Will'm Foster of Farneley the seventh
Henry son of Henry Nicholson the fourteenth day &
Grace daughter of Martin Coates the same daye
William son of Richard Peele & Anne Ridinges the same day

John son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole the xvijth day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Robert Brockden the Twentieth
Sarah daughter of Richard Hall the same daye
Mary daughter of Thomas Harrison the same daye
Alice daughter of Will'm Saxton the same daye
February Abrah'm son of James Rodes the first day
Lucie daughter of Anthony Warde yonger the third daye
Anne daughter of Thomas Ambler at Baildon Tenth day
Grace daughter of George Laycocke the xxiiijth daye
Ellen daughter of Christofer Scatcharde the same daye
Christofer son of Nicholas Scarbrough the same daye
Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same daye
March. John son of William Appleyearde the xvijth day
Christofer son of Christofer Rodes the same daye
John son of Oswald Kettlewell the same daye
John son of Robert Waddington the same daye
Mary daughter of Francis Jackson the same daye
Thomas sonne of Nathaneel Walker the Twentith daye
Mary daughter of William Englande the same day
William son of Christofer Bateson the foure & twentith

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison

Anno Domini 1639 [58

March Thomas son of Nicholas Pawson xxxth
William son of George Dobson the last day
Ellen & Anne daughters of Thomas Beale the same day
Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the seventh of April
April ut prius. Jane daughter of Edward Flesher xiiijth
Lawrence son of William Curtise sixteenth day
May Christofer son of Thomas Rogers first day
Prudence daughter of John Brockden the fift day
John Pawson son of Nicholas Pawson & Katherine illegit. 8^{t}
Anne daughter of Laurence Browne the sixteenth
Dorothie daughter of Lawrence Bradley 25th of April misplaced
John a bastard of Ellen Saxton & John Wooler the xixth
Frances daughter of Thomas Smith the six & twentith
June Anne daughter of William Cawdrey the ninth day
John sonne of Thomas Thomson the sixteenth day
Thomas Jenninges son of Tho: Jen'inges second of June misplaced
Thomas son of James Sunderland the xxiijth day
July Henry son of Peter Steade the seventh day
Peter son of Peter Parkinson at Denton the last day of June whereof we had no notice till the 14th of July
Mauger son of Christofer Walker the said xiiijth day
Francis son of Thomas Dobson the same xiiijth day
Anne daughter of Nicholas Bradley the same day
John son of John Hogge the one & twentith day
August John son of John Smith theleventh of August
Grace daughter of Will'm Gregson & [*blank*] Hindle illegit. 2[oth ?]
Septe'b^{r} Francis son of John Mytton the xxijth of September
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Lupton the 22th day

John son of William Worth the same daye
29th day William son of Thomas Mawde the sd 29
Sarah daughter [of] John Phillips the same day
Alice d. of Thomas Blackburne the said xxixth
Ellen daughter of Richard Mosley October the fift
Mawde daughter of John Pulleine the xxth day
Henry son of Thomas Curtise the same day
Christofer son of Thomas Staynton the xxvijth
Alexander son of Alexander Muncton the xxviijth day
November. Richard son of John Lyndley the third
Michael the son of Joseph Drake the same daye
Henry son of John Kighley the Tenth day
Samuel son of William Hall the same daye

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1639 Regniq' D'ni n'ri Caroli [59
Dei gra' Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq'
Defensoris etc. Decimo sexto. Baptisinges in this
November. Frances daughter and heire of Henry Thomson Esquire was bapt the fourteenth day
Eufamia daughtr of Lawrence Holmes of Farnley fifteenth
Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell the last day
Decembr. Richard son of Lawrence Caddie first day
William son of Luke Hardcastle the same daye
Mary daughter of John Shawe the same daye
Grace daughter of Thomas Barker yonger theight daye
Thomas son of Anthony Flesher the fourteenth day
Anne daughtr of John Fletcher fifteenth
Mary daughtr of Will'm Cawdrey xxvjth
Mary daughter of Will'm Cave xxvijth
Christiane daughter of Lawrence Hogge the nine & Twentith
Dorothie daughter of John Thackray the same daye
January. Robert son of Rob't Hogge the first daye
Margaret daughtr of William Bradley the same daye
William son of John Eastburne the fift daye
Elizabeth daughter of George Hutton the same day
Joanna daughter of Thomas Burnet the seventh daye
Anne daughter of Rich Crabtree & Anne Tophan Tenth day
John son of Edmond Maymond the Twelft day
Rosamunde daughter of Henry Rycroft the seventeenth
Anne daughter of John Nickson the eighteenth daye
Febru. Rob't son of Constantine Holmes the second day
Jane daughter of Thomas Blackburne the same daye
Isabell daughter of George Broughton the same daye
Anne daughter of Thomas Foster at Denton the same day
Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson the seventeenth day
William son of Thomas Furnesse the xxiiijth daye
John sonne of John Smith the same daye
Thomas son of William Dunwell the same daye
Jane daughter of James Lyndley the five & twentith day
March. Thomas son of John Thackrey the first day

Christiane daughter of George Brockden the same d.
John son of Francis Marshall the same daye
Anne daughter of George Wayneman at Denton theight
William son of Thomas Nicholson the same daye
Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the sixt misplaced
Anne daughter of the relict of Richard Veevers fourtenth
Mary daughter of Frances Bell & John Whittacres xxth
Anno 1640. John son of Will'm England the xxvth of March &
Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxixth

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
William Cave Churchwarden

Anno Do'ni 1640 Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli [60
Dei gra' Anglie Scotiæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq' defensoris
etc: Decimo sexto

April. Thomas son of Will'm Norfolke sixt of Aprill
Isabel daughter of Symon Southeran sixt d:
Mary daughter of Richard Cammons a strang^{r} same day
Frances daught^{r} of Guy Lyndleye the Twelft daye
Mary daughter of Richard Chadde the same daye
Dorathie daughter of Charles Fairfax Esqr fourteenth day
William sonne of William Knowles the nineteenth day
George sonne of Thomas Knowles the same day
Margaret daughter of Francis Whitehead same day
May. Thomas son of Roger Scot the third day
William son of Robert Langfelley the sixt daye
Joyce daughter of Edmond Holgate of Spofforth his wife falling to travell as she was going to Byngley where she alledgeth shee was borne baptized theight day
Thomas son of James Scott the Tenth daye
William sonne of Edmonde Mawde baptized the xiiijth day
Mary daughter of Edward Briglands was baptized the nineteenth of April last but not registred till this said fourteenth of May when her mother was churched
John a bastarde son of Mary Thomson of Burley xxijth
Thomas son of Will'm Jeninges elder the xxiiijth day
Elizabeth daughter of James Tho'linson the same day
Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvjth day
Thomas son of Michael Fawkes Esquire the same day
Thomas son of Christofer Cave the thirtith day
June. Grace daughter of John Harrison the second of June
Elizabeth daughter of Nathaneel Walker the xxjth
Will'm son of John Henthorne the same day
John son of Will'm Flesher the xxviijth day
July. John son of Richard Whiteheade fift of July
Alice daughter of Richard Parker the same day
Margaret daughter of John Rodes yong^{r} the ixth day
August. Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth 2^{d} of August
John son of John Steade the same day
Henry son of Xpofer Scatcharde the same day
Stephen son of Matthew Smith the same day

John son of Simon Bateson the same day
Ellen daughter of Thomas Holmes the ninth day
Anne daughter of Richard Marshall the xxiijth day
September. Sara daught^{r} of Mr John Cowper the sixt day
John son of Will'm Browne the same day
Mary daughter of Peter Dale the same day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno D'ni 1640 Regniq' D'ni Regis Caroli ut in pag: priore [61
Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson 13th of September
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clapham xxth
John son of Thomas Dade of Farn: the xxjth day
Anne daughter of Thomas Steade the xxvijth day
John son of Edward Flesher yong^{r} the same day
Thomas sonne [of] Nicholas Scarbroughe the same day
Will'm son of Will'm Warde the same day
Samuel son of Samuel Williamson the same day
Matthew son of Robert Atkinson the xxixth day
October. John son of Xpofer Mawde the second day
Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnel the xjth day
Elizabeth daughter of Michael Crosby the same day
Thomas son of Bartholomew Thomson the same day
Margaret daughter of Thom's Bradley the xiiijth day
Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Ive the xxvth day
Nov. Susanna daughter of Xpofer Marshall first of Novemb^{r}
Dorothy daughter of Edward Flesher elder the same day
John son of Will'm Saxton theight day
Agnes daughter of Will'm Knowles thelder the xxijth day
December. Walter son of George Laycocke the fourth day
Martha daughter of Henry Ryles the same day
Issabell daughter of Jhon Nickson theighteenth day
January. John son of John Fowler the sixt day
Will'm son of Will'm Pickard the tenth day
George son of Thomas Emsley the same daye
Jane daughter of Arthure Suttell the xvijth day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Will'm Sympson the same day
Jane daught^{r} of Will'm Thomson the xviijth of January
Thomas ye son of Leonard England fourth of February
Mary daughter of Samuel Warde the xxjth day
[*blank*] daughter of John Smith of Denton
Johanna daughter of George Burnet
Thomas son of William Wayte
Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the last day
March. Anne daughter of Thomas Smith the fourteenth of March
Anne daughter of Robert Craven the same day
Xpofer son of Richard West the same day
Jane daughter of Henry Nickolson the xxjth day
Will'm son of John Parkinson the same day
Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo
Regisq' n'ri Inclytiss: Caroli decimo septimo
Katherine daughter of Richard Rogers second of April

Francis son of Will'm Browne fourth day
John son of George Broughton the same day
Martha daughter of Anthony Exley the same day
Margaret daughter of John Colling the same day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo [62
Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli regis decimo spetimo
April ut in priore pagina
A bastard childe of Ellen Saxtons begotten as she said by one Francis Messenger baptized the Tenth day
Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tayte the xjth day
John son of Will'm Crosley the fourteenth day
Joshua son of John Fish theighteenth day
Judith daughter of Anthony Dunwell xxjth day
John son of Joseph Illingworth xxvjth day
Richard son of Will'm Bolton xxvijth day
Isabell daughter of John Garnet the same day
May. Ester daughter of Christofer Bateson second of May
June. Mary daughter of Michael Steade yonger as also
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bell and
Katherine daughter of John Hunter the sixt of June
Paul sonne of Paul Jowett deceased bapt theight day
Thomas sonne of Edward Whiteheade the fourteenth daye
William son & heire of Wm Steade the sevententh
Margaret daughter of Lawrence Wensley the xxth day
Margaret daughter of Christofer Daide the xxvijth day
Sybill daughter of Christofer Rhodes the same day
Jane daughter of Philip Smylter the same daye
July. Mary daughter of Lawrence Bradley the xxvth day
Frances daughter of Henry Lee the said xxvth July
Jeremie son of John Bateson the first of August
William sonne of William Foster the fift day
William son of Edwarde Bake theight daye
Anne daughter of John Dawson the same daye
Elizabeth daughter of Charles Fairfax Esqre & of Mary his wife the Twelft of August 1641
John the sonne of Thomas Sampson the xvth daye
Henry sonne of Henry Rycroft the xxijth day
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Wylson the same daye
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Procter the 26th day
Sara daughter of Jonas Walker the 29th day
William sonne of Thom's Clapham the thirtith day
September. Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne 1st day
Christofer son of Richard Jackson the twelft day
William son of William Worth the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bradley the xixth
Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster xptned at Denton fift of Sept: but notice not given till 24th
Lawrence son of Richard Parker the said xxiiijth day
Peter Oldred son of Peter the xxvjth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni. 41 Regniq' Caroli Regis & 17mo ut priore pag: [63

October. Jane daughter of Percivell Browne the xjth bapt
Mary daughter of William Rhodes of O[t]ley xxiiijth day
Dorothie daught^{r} of Katherine Pawson begot as she saith by John Pawson of Hall yates bapt xxvijth day
William son of John Wayte the last day of Octob^{r}
Novemb^{r}. Sarah daughter of Thomas Dobson the 7th day
John sonne of John Rodes of Otley the same day
Helen & Elizabeth daughters of Xpofer Fletcher xth day
Elizabeth daughter of John Truelove theleventh day
Mary daughter of Jane Bradley the 16th day illegit.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Peele xxjth day
Nicholas sonne of John Dunwell the xxvth day
Francis sonne of Richard Crabtree xxviijth day
December. Mary daughter of Will'm Huddleston fift day
Anne daughter of John Nelson the same daye
Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire ninth day
Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson the tenth day
Elizabeth daughter of William Lambe twelft day
Elizabeth daughter of George Dobson the same day
Mary daughter of John Wright the nineteenth day
John son of Will'm Myrfeilde the xxvjth day
John son of Gilbert Dawson gent the xxxth day
January. Susanna daughter of John Kyghley the first daye
Timothie son of Martin Coates the second daye
Christofer bastard of Jane Thomlinson 9th day
Robert son of Robert Langfelley the sixteenth day
Thomas son of George Leedes the same day
Elizabeth daght^{r} of Edmund Mawde the same day
William son of John Ellis the same day at Burley & [*a whole line erased*] the waters being so great y^{t} thei could not come to Otley
Richard son of John Hogge the six & twentith day
Mary daughter of Thomas Beale theight & twenty
February. Christofer son of Thomas Jackson the second day
Jane daughter of Christofer Walker the sixt day
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Browne the same day
Peter sonne of Peter Steade the thirtenth
Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles the xxth
William son of William Smith the same day
Richard son of Francis Jackson the xxijth day
John son of Walter Blakey bapt at Denton the nynth of January but notice not given here till the xxvth day of February

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno 1641 et 1642 [64

March. Alice daughter of Thomas Staynton sixt day
Francis son of Thomas Hardacre the thirteenth day
Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the same day
George son of Nicholas Scarbrough the xvth day
Richard sonne of Michael Crosbigh ye seventeenth day

Grace daughter of Alice Whitehead illegit. xviijth
Mary daughter of John Lyndley gent the twentith day
Anno dni 1642 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farnley was baptized 25th day
Helen daughter of Peter Parkinson was baptized at Denton about 13th of February as notice was this day given & not before
Robert son of Peter Barrande the xxvijth day
April. Robert Brockdens son called Richard the third day
Thomas son of William Emott the eleventh day
Mary daughter of Christofer Warde the foure & twentith
Mary daughter of Christofer Shawe the same day
William son of William Bake the same day
Margaret daughter of Mary Englande illegit xxvth day
May. Mary daughter of Samuel Hartley the first day
Mary daughter of John Elsworth the same day
Mary daughter of George Pickarde the same day
Elizabeth daughter of James Sunderlande sixt day
Lawrence son of Christofer Saxton theight daye
Mary daughter of Thomas Cave the fifteenth day
William son of John Henthorne the same daye
Mary daughter of George Hutten the ninetenth day
Lawrence son of Lawrence Caddie xxijth day
June. John son of Richard Hall the fift day
Mary daughter of John Wilson the same day
Christofer Gott son of Xpofer Gott the twelft day
Robert son of William Wayte the same daye
Mary daughter of Lawrence Holmes the ninetenth day
William son of John Fisher xxixth of May misplaced
Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne same day
Anne daughter of John Pickarde the five and twentith day
Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the xxvjth day
July William son of Lawrence Lyndley the Tenth day
William son of William Steade of Steade thirtenth day
William son of Symon Bateson the foure & twentith
Dorathy daughter of William Howson the xxvth daye
Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge yong^{r} the 28^{t} day
Katharine daughter of Thomas Dunwell the last day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1642 [65

August. Robert son of William Whearter seventh day
Richard sonne of Edward Flesher elder fourteenth daye
September James son of William Appleyeard fourth day
Frances daughter of the relict of Luke Hardcastle xviijth
Susanna daughter of James Rodes yong^{r} the same daye
Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yong^{r} the 22th daye
Richard son of John Rodes yong^{r} the five & twentith daye
Richard sonne of Thomas West the same day
Elizabeth daughter of William Cawdrey 28^{t} daie
October. Edmond son of Xpofer Mawde the third day
Robert son of John Brooke the Nynth day

Leonard son of William Norfoke the same day
Tristram son of Edward Flesher yong^{r} sixteenth
Isabell daughter of Richard Corcke the same daye
William son of William Jowet the seventeenth day
Alice daughter of William Hobson the xxiijth day
Henry son of Leonard Mawnby the thirtith day
William son of William Whittakers the same day
November. Mary daught^{r} of Henry Procter gent third day
William son of Guy Lyndley the sixt day
Thomas son of George Browne the same day
Grace daughter of Thomas Paycocke thirteenth
Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson the same day
John son of Richard Mercer the Twentith day
Mary daughter of William Knolles the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Drake the same day
Mary daughter of William Thomson the xxvijth day
Decemb. Thomas son of William Flesher the fourth d.
and Grace daughter of Will'm Browne same day
Richard son of John Clapham the tenth day
Leonard son of Richard West the Eleventh day
John son of Peter Dale the six & twentith day
Thomas son of Thomas Englande xxvijth day
Margaret daughter of Thom's Burnett last daye
January. Elizabeth daught^{r} of Robert Craven first day
Jane daughter of William Bolton same day
William son of Joseph Illingworth the sixt day
Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver theight day
Jonas son of Robert Waddington the fifteenth day
William son of Thomas Smith the same day
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Marshall same day
Isabell daughter of William Sidgwicke same day
Jane daughter of John Ocker the two & twentith day
William son of Mary Crosley illegit seven & twentith
Grace daught^{r} of Thomas Harrison 29th day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno D'ni 1642° A'oq' D'ni Regis decimo octavo [66
ut in priore pag: January. Alice daughter of Roger Scot and
Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxixth day
William son of Will'm Cave yonger the last day
Feb: Elizabeth daught^{r} of Rob't Atkinson fift day
Grace & Anne daughters of Thom's Holmes sixt day
Mercy daughter of Joseph Marshall baptized at Giesley 26 of January
by leave here given
Anne daught^{r} of George Brockden twelft Feb:
Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle the foure & xxth
Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day
Mary daught^{r} of John Phillips six & twentith day
March. John son of Thomas Furnesse theight day
Thomas son of Thomas Pawson same day
Henry son of Will'm Dunwell Twelft day

Elizabeth daughter of James Murrons same day
Katherine daughter of John Pawson theighteenth
Anno domini 1643° Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli
Anglie Scotie Francie et Hibernie decimo nono
Anthony son of Anthony Kendall a sold^{r} xxvth day
Edmond son of Edmond Maynond the xxvjth day
Grace daughter of Christofer Dade theight & xxth
John son of Henry Rycroft the thirtith day
Mary daughter of John Nickson the same daye
April. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson the third daye
Christofer son of Leonard Englande the Tenth day
Jonathan son of John Wylson strang^{r} the fourteenth
Lawrence son of Anthony Hall the last day
May. Grace daughter of Thomas Wrose the fourth d.
Prudence daughter of John Hunter fourteenth
Isabell daughter of John Henthorne xxviijth day
Isabell daughter of Michael Crosby same day
June. Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the fourth day
John son of John Kitchin the sixt day: patre defuncto
Thomas son of John Pickard the nynth day
Peregrine son of Charles Fairfax Esqre twentith day
Gartrude daught^{r} of Christofer Cave five & twentith
William son of Thomas Welles the same day
July. William son of Will'm Steade of Holbecke second day
Lettice daughter of Lawrence Rhodes same day
Sarah daught^{r} of Richard Peele the same day
Peter son of James Scott the same day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Richard Bradlay yong^{r} fift day
John son of Bartholomew Thomson sixteenth day
Anne daughter of John Fowler the same day
Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison
Anno D'ni 1643° A'oq' D'ni Regni Caroli decimo nono [67
July. John son of Arthure Suttyll thertith day
August. Mary daught^{r} of Robert Hopkinson second day
Anne daughter of John Parker the sixt day
George son of Gilbert Dawson gent theight day
Thomas son of William Foster the seventeenth day
Michael son of Michael Steade yonger the Twentith day
Francis son of Thomas Blackburne same day
Grace daughter of Will'm Rhodes xxvijth day
Septe'b: Mercy daughter of Peter Olred tenth day
Jane daughter of John Cowlinge seventeenth day
Anne daughter of James Rhodes same day
Edmund son of Richard Jackson mort' xxijth day
Michael son of John Jackson brother of the decesed same
Gilbert son of Thomas Shawe sould^{r} xxiijth day
James son of John Cowlinge yong^{r} xxvj^{t} day
October. Helen daughter of Will'm Bradley first day
Mary daughter of John Wayte the same day
Mary daughter of Christofer Scatcherd theight day

Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden same day
Thomas son of Thomas Fost^{r} yong^{r} fifteenth d.
Henry son of Will'm Rhodes of Toftes twentith day
Grace daughter of Samuel Leadebeater 29th
William son of George Pickarde xxixth day
Novemb^{r}. William son of Thomas Holmes the fift day
Anne daughter of John Steade xixth day
Anne daught^{r} of William Wayte foure & twentith
Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson xxvjth day
Susanna daughter of Richard Hall same day
Elizabeth daughter of William Dutton Gentlema' one of the Captaines of his Ma^{s} Army spoyled in his highness affaires baptized last of November
December. Agnes Relict of Robert Walker the third day
[*In the margin is written* This Agnes Relict &c is missplaced it must be taken wth that day 3^{d} of November in the burialls]
Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley 7th day
Margaret daughter of Anthony Flesher xth d.
Thomas son of Robert Langfelley the seventeenth day
Samuel son of Samuel Walker the same day
Peter son of Peter Butler ye four & twentith day
Thomas son of Christofer Rydinges xxvjth day
January. Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson seventh d.
Thomas son of Thomas Ledgharde eleventh day
Christian daughter of Henry Nicholson xxjth day
Febru. John son of Richard Rhodes ye nynth day

Ita testante me Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1643 & 1644 Ao: Regis Caroli vicesimo [68

February. William son of Will'm Browne of Poole xvth
March. Mary daughter of Will'm Whearter fourth day
Thomas son of Lawrence Browne the nynth day
Susanna daughter of Xpofer Bateson same day
William son of Christofer Dobson thelder eight day
Richard son of William Rhodes the four & twentith day
Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth the same day
Richard son of John Hogge the same day
April. Elizabeth daughter of James Rhodes seventh day
1644 Isabell daughter of Thom's Staynton the same day
John son of Christofer Fletcher the fourteenth day
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher same day
May. Thomas son of Thom's Mason the first daye
Richard son of John Thackrey the fift day
Henry son of Nicholas Pawson yong^{r} same day
Thomas son of Will'm Steade was baptized the eight & twentith of March but notice not given till the ninth of May ut supra 1644
Robert son of Robert Hardcastle the xxvjth day
Elizabeth daughter of Michael Pearson eod.
June. Mary daughter of Roger Scot theleventh
Thomas son of Thomas Bradley the nineteenth
July. Richard son of Edmonde Whiteheade first day

Thomas son of Thom's Dayde yonger fourth day
Jane daughter of John Elsworthe the seaventh day
Anne daughter of Robert Hogge th'one & twentith day
Thomas son of Thomas Jackson the xxviijth day
Christofer son of Lawrence Caddy the same day
August. Timothy son of Will'm Harrison Gent fourth
William son of Francis Thomlinson same day
Alice daughter of Francis Steade last day
September. William son of John Steade theight day
John and William sonnes of Thom's Acome ninth day
Anne daughter of Robert Wright the xxijth day
Mary daughter of George Coates the same day
Henry son of Mr Henry Prock[t]er six & twentith day
Mary daughter of William Whittaker xxixth
Oct: James son of John Pickarde seventeenth day
Mary daught^{r} of Mr Will'm Flesher xxth day
Jane daughter of George Leedes same day
Jane daughter of Thomas Simpson a souldier was bapt [*blank*] of October whose name we knew not till first of November that Mabell her mother came to give God thankes

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli vicesimo. [69

November. Mary daughter of John Knolles third
George son of Thomas Shawe same day
Isabel daughter of John Jackson was baptized sixt of October, but not entered into this register till the nynth of November when Katherine the mother was churched
Anthony son of Christofer Warde the Tenth day
William son of Will'm Browne four & twentith day
Katherine daughter of John Awker same day
Edward son of Edward Flesher yong^{r} the last day
December. William son of Thomas Hardacre first day
James son of John Phillips theight day
James son of Christofer Walker fifteenth day
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cave same day
Isabell daughter of Thom's Dunwell defunct seventeenth
Stephen son of Anthony Hall the two & twentith
Richard son of Symon Bateson six & twentith d.
Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Thomson xxvijth
January. Thomas son of Thomas Steade the nynth day
William son of James Bollande sixteenth day
Mary daughter of Thomas Butler xxvth day
Anne daughter of John Clapham six & twentith
February Isabell daughter of George Dobson ninth day
Dinah daught^{r} of Francis Marshall same day
Alice daughter of Robert Atkinson the sixteenth day
Charles son of Charles Fairfax Esquire Eighteenth d.
Prudence daughter of Anthony Slyngsby 27th day
William son of Gilbert Dawson gent seven & twentith day
Thomas son of Christofer Gott the last day

March. Mary daughter of Christofer Marshall seventh day
Gartrude daughter of Michael Crosby seconde day
Alice daughter of John Clapham the nynth daye
Thomas son of William Sykes the same day
Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson the same day
Robert son of Robert Andrewe the thirtenth day
Christofer son of Xpofer Dade the sixteenth day
Anne daughter of Henry Thackray the same day
William son of Peter Dale the same day
Agnes daught^{r} of William Cawdrey xxijth day

An'o domini 1645 Annoq' d'ni Regis Caroli
Angliæ Scotiæ &c vicesimo primo

Mary daughter of Francis Browne the thirtith day
April. Anthony son of Thomas Blackburne fourth daye
William son of Michael Nicholson theight daye
Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson thirteenth day
Hannah daugter of Leonard Flesher the same day
Martha daughter of John Wright xxvijth day
Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Dawson same day

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno D'ni 1645 Anno Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo primo [70

May. Elizabeth daughter of John Neale first day
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Englande fourth
William son of William Browne the same day
Alice daught^{r} of John Rhodes young^{r} the nynth day
William son of William Wood the eleventh day
Mary daughter of William Knolles sixteenth daye
Alice daught^{r} of Will'm Thomlinson theighteenth
Jane daught^{r} of Symon Burnett the same day
June. William son of Robert Brogden the fift daye
George son of Thomas Pollarde sixt day
Joshua son of John Fisher the eight daye
Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth the sixteenth day
Grace daught^{r} of Leonarde Mawnby xxvjth of May but gave no notice till the mother came to give thanks
Mary daughter of Edmunde Mawde gent nyneteenth
Anne daughter of Guy Lyndley the xxijth day
Jane daughter of Richard Corke defunct xxiiijth day
Isabell daughter of Peter Steade the xxixth day
July. William son of William Hobson tenth day
Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Furnesse the xjth day
Margaret daughter of Henry Rycroft twentith day
William son of Robert Furnesse same day
Henry son of Will'm Bake the two & twentith day
August. Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley third day
William son of Christofer Shawe the sixt day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Thomas Smith baptized thirteenth of July not registred till sixt of August
Elizabeth daughter of Walt^{r} Rishforth tenth day
Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the seventeenth

Sara daughter of William Whearter same day
Mary daughter of Christofer Saxton same day
Robert son of William Hudson the same day
Thomas son of Henry Lee the same day
Margaret daught^{r} of Abraham Sunderlande 23th day
September. John son of Nathanael Towne curate at Burley was there baptized the 17th of August but notice certaine ungiven till the thirteenth of Sept.
Isaac son of John Jackson xxviijth day
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher same day
Christofer son of Christofer Cave the xxixth day
October. Joseph son of Thomas Holmes fift day
Jane daughter of George Brockden same day
Dorothy daughter of Thomas Shawe xjth day
Francis son of Richard West the nineteenth day
Anne a bastarde of Anne Illingworthe 25th

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Christeninges in Anno Domini Jesu 1645 [71

Annoq' Domini n'ri Caroli Angliæ &c vicesimo primo

Novemb^{r}. John son of John Lupton the second day
Katherine daughter of Richard Hobson the sixt daye
Mary daughter of Peter Oldred the nynth day
Thomas son of William Whittacres fourteenth day
Francis son of Francis Jackson thone & twentith
Anne daughter of Thomas Welles the same day
Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne the 23th day
Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same day
William son of George Hawkerigge the last daye
Anne daughter of John Hogge the same daye
December. Thomas son of Nicholas Bell the seventh day
Isabell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the seventh day
Richard son of Nicholas Pawson yonger fourteenth day
Anna daughter of John Steade the same day
Robert son of Thomas Squire the twentith day
January. Dorothie daughter of Will'm Bradley the xjth
Anna daughter of Will'm Rhodes the same day
Anne daughter of William Blakey the same day
William son of Thomas Englande thirteenth
John son of Will'm Wayte the seventeenth day
William son of William Mitchell theighteenth
James son of James Rhodes younger thone & twentith
Alice daughter of Richard Parker defunct xxvth
William son of Leonard Burton the thirtith
February. Samuel son of John Butterfeild first
Christofer son of George Pickarde same day
Thomas son of Thomas Barber the eighth day
Anne daughter of Thomas Staynton same day
Christofer son of Richarde Rheade xxth
Grace daught^{r} of Jonas Fletcher xxijth
March. John son of Rodger Scot theight day

James son of John Fowler fifteenth day
Anne daughter of Will'm Browne xxijth
Anno 1645 [sic]
Anne daughter of Stephen Pullaine the 29th
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie same day
April. Anthony son of Michael Steade of Burley 7th
John son of John Wayte of Bra'hop twelft day
Anthony son of Thom's Pawson of Clifton same
Katherine daughter of Thom's West yong^{r} same day
Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth
John son of John Clyfton theighteenth day
Anne daughter of Thomas Dauson ninetenth

Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
Anno Domini 1646 Annoq' Regni Regis nostri 72
Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ fidei defensoris
etc. invictisimi vicesimo secundo

April. Anthony son of Michael Steade the seventh
John son of John Waite the twelft day
Anthony son of Thomas Pawson the same day
Katherine daughter of Thomas West yong^{r} eodem
Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth
Alice daught^{r} of John Nickson the xxvjth day
May. Grace & Anne daughters of Thomas Dunwell third day
Grace daughter of Robert Waddington
Xpofer son of John Jobson of Gatemsley same day
Thomas son of William Wood the ninth daye
Anne daughter of Will'm Thomson seventeenth
Leonard son of Christofer Flesher yong^{r} same d.
June. Jane daughter of James Scott the fift day
Thomas son of Thomas Beeston seventh
Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley same day
Edward son of Symon Bateson same day
Isabell daughter of Richard Rhodes the nynth day
John son of Christofer Mawde fourteenth day
Mary daughter of George Browne xxvjth
Anne daughter of John Collinge xxviijth
July. William son of Will'm Mason yong^{r} the xixth
August. Grace daughter of John Phillips seconde day
John son of Percevale Browne nynthe day
Isabell daughter of Christofer Dade fifteenth
Mary daught^{r} of Marke Atkinson the xxth day
Septemb^{r}. Agnes daught^{r} of Samuel Smith sixt
Christofer son of Christofer Rydinges the same
Robert son of Will'm Harrison an Irishman xijth
Sara daught^{r} of Rob't Oldfeild thirteenth
Mary daught^{r} of James Appleyeard xiiijth
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Leonerd Flesher xvijth
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Francis Hogge xxth day
Michael son of John Cootes the xxvijth

October

Martha daughter of Michael Fawker [*sic*] of Farnley Esq bapt the 9th daie of October 1646

Danyell son of Raphe Mydgley of Brearey bapt the 8 daie, of Adle parish

Annas dau of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bapt the 21 day

George son of Dorothie Simson of Bramhop a bastard bapt ye 21th day

Will'm son of Thomas Pawson of Hawkesworth bapt the 22th day

Ellinge da. of James Goodall of Eshold bapt the same day

Mary da. of Thomas Daid of Otley bapt the xxth daie of October

Will'm son of Tho: Holmes of Otley bapt the same daie

November 1646 [73

Ellinge da: of Will'm Flesher of Otley bapt the first daie of November

Edmund son of Tho: Blackbarne of Farneley bapt the same daie

Anna d. of John Ciplin of Poule bapt the same daie

An daught of John Pawson of Farneley bapt the first daie of Novem.

John son of Will'm Knowles of Burley bapt the xijth daie of November

An d. of Chr: Baitson of Menston bapt the xvth daie of November

Frances da. of Michaell Crosby of Otley bapt the same daie

Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Crookes bapt the xxjth day

Will'm son of Henry Nickolson of Burley bapt the 22th daie of Novemb

Mary da. of John Browne of Otley bapt the same day

Issabell da. of Will'm Browne of Burley bapt the 22th day of Nob

An da. of Peter Daile of Burley bapt the xxixth daie of Nob

James son of Eico Lawson of Bramhop bapt the 29th of November

December

Ruth da of John Stead of the laund house bapt the vjth day of Dec.

Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior bapt the same daie

Mary da of Thomas Flesher of Otley bapt the xth daie of Dec

An da of John Aucor of Poule bapt the xjth daie of Dec

Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall bapt the xxth daie of Dec

Mary da of Either Suttill of Bramhop bap the xxth day of Dec

Rebecka da of Tho: Bradley of Farneley bapt the xxijth day of Dec

John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley twinnes bapt the 23 daie

Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt the last daie of Dec.

January [*Remainder of page blank*]

[*End of Christenings in Volume B.*]

[CHRISTENINGS contained in the Third Vol.]

April the 22th 1672 [149

Eliz: Daughter of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Baptized the same day.

[*No other entries on this page nor on the three following with the exception of the signature* William Bentham 1701 *written at the head of page* 150.]

[153

A Register of all the Cristeninge since the xxth daie of May last Anno D'ni 1643 yt is since Robert Apleyeard came to be ye parish Clarke of Otley*

May 1643

1 Issabell daughter of John Henthorne of Menston Bapt the 28th

2 Issabell daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the 28th

* From this point most of the entries are slightly abbreviated by the omission of redundant words.

June 1643

3 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap: the 4th
4 John son of John Kitchin of of Addingam Bap: the 6th daie of June
5 Thomas son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Bap: the 9° daie
6 Perigreene son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bap: the 20°
7 Gartrude daughter of Christoffer Caue of Otley the 25th of June
8 Wiłłm son of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap: the 25 of June

July 1643

9 Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Stead of Howlebecke Baptised the second
10 Sara daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the second daie
11 Peter son of James Scott of Farneley Bap the second daie of July
12 Lettice daughter of Lawrence Roodes of Newhall Bap the second
13 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley Bap the 5th
14 John son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap: the 16th daie of July
15 An daughter of John Fouler of Menston Bap: the 16th daie of July
16 John son of Either Suttill of Bramhop Baptised the 28th daie

August 1643

17 Mary daughter of Robt Hopkinson of Burstall the second
18 An daugter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the sixt daie of August
19 George son of Gilbert Dauson of Otley gen. Bap the 8th daie
20 Willm son of Thomas Foster of Farneley Bap: the 17th daie
21 Michaell Son of Michaell Stead of Burley Bap: the 20th daie
22 Francis son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley Bap the 20th
Grace daughter of Wiłłm [Richard *erased*] Roodes of Newhall Bap: the 27th daie of August

Ita tester ego Robert Apleyeard

September 1643 [154

Mercy daughter of Peter Ouldreed of Bramhop Bapt the 10th of Septe.
Jane daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bapt the 17th
An daughter of James Roodes of Otley Baptised the 17th of September
Edmond son of Richard Jackson of Farneley Baptised the 22th
Michaell son of John Jackson of Farneley Bapt: the 22th daie
Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Baptised the 24th day of Septe.

October 1643

Ellinge daughter of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhop Bapt: the first daie
Mary daughter of John Watson of Bramhop Bapt the first daie
Mary daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Bapt: the 8th
Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Bapt the 8th of October
Thomas son of Thomas Foster younger of Otley Bapt: the 15th
Henry Roodes son of Wiłłm Roode of the Tofte Baptised the 20th
Grace daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bapt: 29th
Wiłłm son of George Pickard of Otley Bapt: the 29th of October

November 1643

Wiłłm son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bapt: the 5th day
An daughter of John Steade of Farneley Bapt: the 19th of November
An daughter of Wiłłm Waite of Farneley Bapt the 24th of November
Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bapt the 26th
Susanna daughter of Richard Hall of Bramhop Bapt the 26th
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Dutton gen. of Otley Bapt the 30th

December 1643

Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bapt the 7th

Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Bap^{t}: the 17th day
Samuell son of Samuell Walker of Burley Bapt^{d} the 17 of Decem
Thomas son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bap^{t}: the 26th of Decem
An daughter of John Webb of Otley Bap^{t}: the 27th daie of Decem
January 1643
Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Baptised the 7° day
Thomas son of Thomas Ledger of Idle Baptised the xjth daie of January
Christian daughter of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bap^{t}: the xxjth
February 1643 [155
John son of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth Baptised the 9th daie
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Browne of Poule Baptised the 14th daie
March 1643
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 4th daie
Thomas son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Bap the 9th daie
Susanna daughter of Chri: Baitson of Menston Bap the 9° daie
Wiłłm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap the xjth daie of March
Richard son of Wiłłm Roodes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 24th daie
Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap the 24th
Richard son of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the xxiiijth daie
Aprill 1644
Elizabeth Daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bap^{t}: the vijth daie
Essabell daughter of Thomas Staineton of Otley Bap^{t} the vijth
John son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Aprill
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley senior the xiiijth
May 1644
Thomas son of Thomas Mayson of Otley Bap^{t} the first daie of May
Richard son of John Thackwray of Lyndley Bap^{t} the fift daie of May
Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap^{t} the fift daie of May
Robert son of Robt Hardcastle of Clyfton Bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of May
June 1644
Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Pearson of York Bap^{t} the xjth daie
Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Bapt the xjth daie of June
Thomas son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap^{t} the xxijth of June
James son of Wiłłm Pickard of Menston Baptised the xxijth daie
July 1644
Richard son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bap^{t} the first day
Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bap^{t} the fourth day of July
Jane daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Bapt the vijth daie of July
An daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bap^{t}: the xxjth daie of July
Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley Bap^{t} the xxviijth day
Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Bapt the xxviijth of July
Ita testor ego Robs Apleyeard
August 1644 [156
Thimothie son of Wiłłm Harreson of Otley gen Bap: the fourth day
Wiłłm son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule Bap: the fourth daie
Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley Bap: the last daie of August
September 1644
Wiłłm son of John Steade of the laundhouse Bap: the viijth daie
John & Wiłłm sons of Thomas Acam of Knaresbrough Bap: the 9th
An daughter of Robert Wright of Bramhop Bap^{t} the xxijth day

Mary daughter of George Cootes of Newhall Bap the xxijth day
Henry son of Henry Procter of Newhall gent bapt the xxvjth
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Wittecar of Clifton Bap the xxixth day
October 1644
Issabell daughter of John Jackson of Otley Bap: the vjth daie
Jane a bastard borne at Farneley Bap the vijth daie of October
James son of John Pickard of Otley Bap: the xvijth daie of October
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley Bapt the xxth daie
Jane daughter of George Leedꝑ of Otley Baptised the xxth of October
November 1644
Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Bap: the third day
George son of Thomas Shaw of Menston Bap the third day of November
Anthonie son of Christoffer Warde of Otley Bap: the xth day
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Browne of Burley Bap: the xxiiijth day
Katherin daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the xxiiijth day
Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap the xxxth day of November
December 1644
Wiłłm son of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley Bap: the first day
James son of Christoffer Walker of Bramhop Bap: the xvth daie
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Caue of Otley Bap the xvth day
Issabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xvijth
Stphen son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxijth day of December
Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bap the xxvjth of December
Bartholemu son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap the xxvjth day
January 1644
Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Bap: the ixth day of January
Wiłłm son of James Bollond of Otley Bap: the xvjth day of January
Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Bapti the 24th of January
An daughter of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xxvjth day
[157
Grace Daughter of Ephraim Marshall of Eshold Bap the xxixth daie
February 1644
Issabell daughter of George Dobson of Burley Bap: the ixth day
Dyna daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton Bap the ixth day
Issabell daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap the xvjth day
Charles son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bapti: the xviijth day
Prudence daughter of Anthonie Slingsbie of Newhall Bap the 23th
Wiłłm son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen Bap: the 27th day
Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the 28th daie
March 1644
Gartrude daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the second
Mary daughter of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap the 7th day
Alice daughter of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the ixth daie
Thomas son of Wiłłm Sykes of Burley Bap the ixth day of March
Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Bap the ixth daie
Robert son of Robt Andrew of Farneley Bap: the xiiijth daie of March
Willm son of Wiłłm Myrfeld of Poule Baptised the 16th daie of March
An daughter of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap the 16th day
Christoffer son of Christoffer Daid of Farneley Bap: the 16th day
Wiłłm son of Peter Dayle of Burley Bap: the 16th daie of March
Agnes daughter of Wiłłm Cawtherey of Bramhopp Bap the 23th

Aprill 1645

Mary daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the 4th daie of Aprill
Mary daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Farnley Bap: the 4th
Willm son of Wittm Waite of Bramhop Bap: the viijth daie of Aprill
Wittm son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley Bap the viijth daie of Aprill
Mercy daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap the 13th day
Anna daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xiijth daie
Martha daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxiiijth day
Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Bap: the 27th daie
Elizabeth daughter of Raph Dawson of Farnley Bap the 27th of Aprill

Ita testor ego Robs Apleyeard

May 1645 [156A

Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Bap: the first daie
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap the fourth of May
Wittm son of Wittm Browne of Otley Bap the 4th daie of May
Alice daughter of John Roode of Menston Bap the 9th daie of May
Wittm son of Willm Wood of Otley Bapt the xjth daie of May
Alice daughter of Wittm Thomlinson of Otley Bap the 18th day of May
Grace daughter of Leonard Mannby of Poule Bap: the 26th daie of May

June 1645

Wittm son of Robert Brogden of Farneley Bap: the 4th day of June
George son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap 6th daie of June
Jossua son of John Fisher of Burley Bap: the 6th daie of June
Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 15th daie
An Daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap the xxijth day of June
Jane daughter of Richard Corke of Otley Bap the xxiiijth day of June
Issabell daughter of Peter Steade of Otley Bap the 29th daie of June
Thomas son of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Bap the 29th daie

July 1645

John son of Lawrence Browne of Fearneley bap the xxijth of July 1645
Mayor son of Water Blaykey of Denton Bap: the second daie of July
Wittm son of Wittm Hobson of Otley Bap: the xth daie of July
Elizabeth daug'ter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Bap: the xjth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xiijth daie
Margarett daughter of Henry Ricroft of Poule Bap the 18th day
Wittm son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the 18th daie of July
Henry son of Wittm Bake of Poule Bap: the xxijth day of July 1645

August 1645

Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the third daie
Wittm son of Chr: Shaw of Otley Bap the sixt day of August
Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Rishworth of Otley Bap: the 10th
John son of Nathaniell Towne minister at Burley Bap: the 17th daie
Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bap: the 17° of August
Sara daughter of Wittm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 17° of August
Mary daughter of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bap. the 17°
Robert son of Wittm Hudson of Burley Bap: the 17° day of August
Thomas son of Henry Lee of Otley Bap: the the xvijth day of August
Margaret daughter of James [Abraham *erased*] Sunderland of Menston Bap the 23th of August

September 1645 [157A

James son of Wittm Worth of Poule Bap: the xxjth daie of September

Joseph son of Joseph Marshall of Eshold Bapt: the xxjth daie
Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxjth day of September
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bap: the 28th day
Christoffer son of Christoffer Caue of Otley Bap: the 29th day
October 1645
Jane daughter of George Brogden of Menston Bap: the 5th day
Joseph son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 5th day
Dorithie daughter of Thomas Shaw of Otley Bapt: the 11th day
Francis son of Richard West of Otley Bap: the 19th day of October
An daughter of Chr: Dowson a Bastard by An Illingworth of Poule Bap: the 23 of Oct.
November 1645
John son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the second day of November
Katherin daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the vjth day
Mary daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap the ixth of November
Thomas son of Wiłłm Wittecar of Clyfton Bap: the 13° day
Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxjth day
An daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap the xxjth day
Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley Bap: the xxijth
Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bap: the xxijth day
Wiłłm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the last day
An daughter of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the last day of November
December 1645
Thomas son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bap: the vijth day of December
Issabell daughter of Nicholis Dunwell Junior of Farneley the 7°
Richard son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xiiijth day
An daughter of John Steade of the laund house Bap: the xiiijth day
Robert son of Thomas Squire of Burley Bap: the xxjth day of Decembe.

Ita testo Ego Robs Apleyeard

[*Whole page blank except the signature* Xpofer Cave *at foot*] [158

Anno Dni 1645 Crsteninges [159

January
1 John son of Wiłłm Marshall of Eshold Baptised the 4° daie
2 Dorothie Daughter of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the 11°
3 An daughter of Wiłłm Roodes of Menston Baptised the 11° daie
4 An daughter of Wiłłm Blakay of Poule Baptised the 11° day
5 Wiłłm son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the 13th of January
6 John & Thomas sons of Wiłłm Hardesty of Farnley Bap: the 14°
7 John son of Wiłłm Wayt of Farneley Bap: the 17° day of January
8 Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the 18° daie of January
9 James son of James Roodę of Otley younger Bap: the 21th
10 Alice Daughter of Richard Parker of Otley younger Bap the 26th
11 Wiłłm son of Leonard Burton of Newhall Baptised the 30th daie
February 1645
12 Samuell son of John Butterfeild of Farneley Baptised the first
13 Christoffer son of George Pickard of Otley Bap: the first daie
14 An daughter of Thomas Staynton of Otley Baptised the 8° day
15 Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Otley Baptised the 8th day
16 Christoffer son of Richard Read of Menston Baptised the xxth
17 Grace daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley Ba: the xxijth of Febr.

March 1645
18 John son of Roger Scott of Otley Baptised the 8th daie of March
19 James son of John Fowler of Menston Baptised the 15th daie
20 An daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Poule Baptised the 22th of March
1646
21 An daughter of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Bap: the 29th
22 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap: the 29th
Aprill 1646
23 Anthonie son of Michaell Steade of Burley Bap: the 7th daie
24 John son of John Waite of Bramhop Baptised the 12th daie
25 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Baptised the 12th daie
26 Katherin daughter of Thomas West Junior of Otley the 12th
27 Issabell daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Baptised the 14th
28 John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton Baptised the 18th of Ap....
29 An daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Baptised the 19th
1646 [160
Alice Daughter of John Nixson of Burley Bap: the 26th daie
May 1646
31 Christoffer son of John Johnson of Gaitemsley Baptised the third
32 Grace Daughter of Robert Waddington of Bramhop the third
33 Grace & An daughters of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the third
34 Thomas son of Wiłłm Wood of Otley Baptised the 9th daie of May
35 Anna daughter of Wiłłm Thomson of Bramhop Bap: the 17th day
36 Leonard son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Baptised the 17th
June 1646
37 Jane daughter of James Scott of Farneley Baptised the 4th daie
38 Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bapt the sixt daie
39 Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bapt the sixt daie
40 Edward son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bapt the sixt daie of June
41 Issabell daughter of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth the 9th
42 John son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Baptised the 14th daie
45 [*sic*] Mary daughter of George Browne of Farneley Bap: the 26th
46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bapt: the 28th
July 1646
[4]7 Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Mayson [?Mawson] Junior of Lyndley
Baptised the 21th day of July
Issabell daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Baptised the 26
Mary daughter of Francis Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 26th daie of July
Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap: the 26 of July
Mary daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Baptised ye 26th
August 1646
Grace daughter of John Phillipp of Bramhop Bap the second of Agust
John son of Parsivall Browne of Lyndley Bap: the ixth day of August
Issabell daughter of Christoffer Daid of Otley Baptised the 13th day
Mary daughter of Marke Atkinson of the pish of Adle Bap: the 20th
September 1646
Annas daughter of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the 6th daie of Sept
Christoffer son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 6th daie
September 1646 [161
58 Richard son of Wiłłm Harrison an Irishman Bap: the xijth day
59 Sara daughter of Robert Oldfeild of Menston Bap: the 13th day

60 Mary daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley Bapt: the 14th day
61 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bapt the 17th
62 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Hogg of Otley Bap: the xxth day
63 Michaell son of John Cootes of Poule Baptised the xxvijth day October
64 Martha daughter of Michaell Fawkes of Farneley Esq the 6th
65 Danyell son of Raphe Mydgley of Brearey wthin ye ꝑish of Adle Bap: the 8th daie of October
66 Annas daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bap: the 21th
67 George son of Dorithye Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard the 20th
68 Wiłłm son of Thomas Pawsons of Hawksworth Bap: the 2[2 ?]th
69 Ellinger daughter of James Goodall of Eshold Bap: the 2[2 ?]th
70 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Bap: the xxvth daie
71 Wiłłm son of Thomas Holmes of Otley Bap: the xxvth day November
72 Ellinge daughter of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley Bap: the first day
73 Edmund son of Tho: Blackburne of Burley Bap: the first daie
74 Anna daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the first day
75 An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap the first day
76 John son of Wiłłm Knowles of Burley Bap the xijth daie
77 An daughter of Chr: Baitson of Menston Bap: the xvth day
78 Frances daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the xvth
79 Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Baptised the xxjth daie
80 Wiłłm son of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bap: the xxijth day
81 Mary daughter of John Browne of Otley Bap: the xxij of November
82 Issabell daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Burley Bap the xxijth
83 An daughter of Peter Daile of Burley Bap: the xxixth of November
84 James son of Eckoo Lawson of Bramhop Bap: the xxixth day December
Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house Bap: the 6th of Dec.
Thomas son of Edward Flesher senior of Otley Bap: the 6 day
Mary daughter of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap: the 10th day of [Dec.]
An daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the 11th daie of Dec.
Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall Bap: the xxth of December
Mary daughter of Either Suttill of Bramhop Bap: the xxth day December 1646 [162
Rebecka daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
John son of John Sparrow of Poule Bap the xxijth of Dec.
John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Bap the 23
Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the last daie of December January 1646
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Hodgson of Ollerton grainge a Bastard of Susan Askwith Bap: the 3 of Jan.
Gilbert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen' Bap: the 9o of Jan.
Mary daughter of of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Bap: the 18o of Jan.
Thomas son of Lawrence Holmes of Farneley Bap: the xxijth of Jan.
Edmund son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bap: the xxiijth
An daughter of Thomas Curtice of Menston Bap the xxixth of Jan.
Bartholemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxxth of January
Thomas son of Thomas Furnice [*altered from* Curtice] of Menston Bap: the xxxjth of Jan.

John son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap: the last day of January
February 1646
Mary daughter of James Roodę of Otley Bap: the vijth day of February
Mary daughter of Richard Caue of Otley Bap: the xth day of February
Thomas son of Joseph Drake of Otley Bap: the xvth day of February
Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap: the xxjth day
James son of Wittm Juitt of Burley woodhead Bap: the xxjth
Frances daughter of Thomas Smyth of Otley Preacher of godę word Baptised the xxiijth day of February 1646
Francis son of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the last day of February
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the last
Sara daughter of Wittm Greene of Otley Baptised the xxviijth day
Alice daughter of Ephram Marshall of Eshold Bap: the xjth day
March 1646 [163
Margarett daughter of An England of Otley a bastard Bap: the third
Robt son of Robt Brockden of Farneley Baptised the 4th day of March
Wittm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day of March
Mercy daughter of Frances Bell of Menston a bastard Bap: the xixth
Anthonie son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley Baptised the xxth day
John son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap: the xxvijth of March 164[7]
Aprill 1647
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Thomlinson of Powle Bap: the 4th
Margarett daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bap: the xjth daie
Mary daughter of John Thackwray of Lyndley Baptized the xiiijth
May
An daughter of John Neale of Otley Baptised the 5th day of May 1647
An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap: the ixth day of May
Elizabeth daughter of Xpoffer Shaw of Otley Bap: the ixth daie
George son of Wittm Roodę of Newhall Bap: the xvjth day of May 164..
John son of Wittm Roodę of Menston Bap: the xvjth day of May 1647
John son of Wittm Foster of Farneley Bap: the xxth day of May 1647
Sara daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxiijth of May
Mary daughter of Wittm Sigwicke of Burley woodhead a Bastard Bap: the 23 day of May
Rosomond daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap. the xxxth daie
John son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxxth daie of May 1647
June 1647
Mary daughter of Lawrence Curtice of Menston Bap: the xviijth
Grace daughter of Wittm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the xxth day of June
Margreat daughter of John Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xxiiijth
Sara daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap: the xxvijth day
Mary daughter of Wittm Sykes of Burley Bap: the xxvijth day of June
July
Abraham son of John Nicolson of Burley wodhead Bap the 4 day
Thomas son of Thomas Wels of Newhall Bap: the iiijth day of July
Annas daughter of Richard Rogers of Poule Bap: the 4 day of July
John son of Wittm Wood of Otley Bap: the xvjth daie of July
Margarett daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Farneley Bap: the last of [July]

Peter son of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xixth day of July
John son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Baptised the xxijth
Mary dau of Wiłłm Currey of Stead bap^{t} the 29th of June 1647 [*A later insertion*]

August 1647 [164

John son of Joseph Drake of Burley Bap: the first day of August
Mary daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley Bap: the 8th of August
Francis son of George Cootes of Otley Bap: the xjth of August
Issabell daughter of Richard Walker of Menston Bap: the xxth
John son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley Bap the xxvth day
Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bap: the xxth day of August

September

Thomas son of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the first day of Sep.
Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bap: the first day
Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the fourth day
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Hobson of Otley Bap: the eight day
Henry son of John Robinson of Swinsty hall Bap: the xvjth day
Issabell daughter of Robert Scaife of Poule Bap: the xxvth day
Samuell son of Wiłłm Granill of Farneley Bap: the xxv day
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xxixth of September
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Thomlinson of Otley Bap: the last day
John son of John Garnett of West Eshold Bap: the xth day of Septemb
Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the fifteene day of Sep.

October

Frances daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap: the 3° day
Dorithie daughter of Tho: Stead of the laund house Bap: the 10th
Margarett daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston younger Bap: the xjth day of October
Samuell son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp Bap: the xiijth
Francis son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiiijth day
Annas daughter of Robt Preston of Otley Bap: the xvth day of October
James son of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the xvjth day of October
Margarett daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the xxiiijth
Wiłłm son of Edward Whitehead of the Coote house of Otley Bap: the 25 of Oct.
Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Menston Bap: the last day
Susanna daughter of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the xxiijth

November 1647 [165

Mary daughter of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the sixt
Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead the xiiijth
Issabell daughter of Tho: Shaw of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day
Issabell daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xixth
Francis son of John Sowdon of Bramhop Bap: the xxjth day
John son of Wiłłm Roode of Menston Bap: the xxixth of November
James a Bastard of John Harp of Guisley & Mary Crosley of Menston Bap the last daie
Luke son of Mayor Earnshey of Poule Bap: the last day of November

December 1647

Margarett daughter of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley Bap: the second

Mercy daughter of Samuell Ward of Newhall Bap: the fift day
Issabell daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xixth day
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the xixth day
John son of John Fisher of Burley Baptised the xxvjth of December
Issabell daughter of John Deny of Burley Bap: the xxvjth of December
John son of Tho: West of Otley Bap: the xxvjth of December
Thomas son of Nicholis Roode of Farneley Bap: the last day of Decem.
January 1647
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Whittecar of Clyfton Bap: the ixth day
Margarett daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap: the xth day
Mary daughter of John Squire of Burley Bap: the xiiijth day
Elizabeth daughter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the xxth day of [Jan.]
Wiłłm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the xxxth day
John son of Leonard Maunby of Poule Bap: the xxxth daie of January
February 1647
Abraham son of John Nichols of Hawkesworth Bap: the second day
John son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the fift day of Februa[ry]
Anna daughter of Michael Stead of Burlley Bap: the vijth day
Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Bap: the 10th day
Issabell daughter of Robert Wayte of Bramhop Bap: the xxvj^{o} day
March 1647 [166
Henry son of Henry Thompson of Newhall gen Bapt. the ixth day
Robert son of John Phillipp of Bramhop Bapt the xxth of March
March 1648
John son of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the xxvjth day of March
Christoffer son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the xxvjth of March
Aprill 1648
Jane daughter of John Blaykaie of Denton Bap: the xvth day
Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell younger of Farneley Bap: the xxijth
George son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bap: the xxiijth day
Mary daughter of Wiłłm England of Bishop wood Bap the xxiij
John son of Wiłłm Pullen of Farneley Bap: the xxiijth day of Aprill
May
Edmond son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap the xiiijth day of May
John son of Michaell Cootes of Poule Bapti the xviijth [*altered from* xxviij] day of May
Richard son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the xviijth [*altered from* xxviij] day of May
Nicholis son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap the xxiiijth day of May
June
An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bap: the second of June
Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bap the fourth day of June
John son of Henry More of Bramhopp Bap the eight day of June
Elizabeth daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley Bap the xviijth
An daughter of Margrett Mittons of Hawksworth a Bastard Bap the 14 of J[une]
Jane daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the iiijth day of June
July 1648
Margarett daughter of Tho: Curtice of Menston Bap: the second
John son of Chr: Dobson of Burley Woodhead Bap the 16th day

Christoffer son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xvijth daie
Grace Daughter of Wiłłm Richardson of Bramhop the last day August
John son of Thomas Stainton of Otley Bap the fift day of August 1648
Barbery daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Bap the sixt day August 1648 [167
Bynyamin son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 12°
Richard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xijth day of August
An daughter of Richard Mosley of Burley Bap: the xx° day of August
Jenett daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap: the xxth day
Alice daughter of Jerymie Myars of Guisley Bap: the xxiij° of August
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Colbran & Jane Coates of Oltey a bastard Bap the 24° Aug.
An daughter of Captane Wiłłm Harreson of Otley Bap: the xxviijth September 1648
Wiłłm son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the third day of September
Thomas son of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bap: the xth day of September
Margarett daughter of Thomas Daide of Otley Bap: the xiijth day
John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap the xxviijth
Mary daughter of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Bap the xxxth October 1648
Issabell daughter of Leonard Laycocke of Otley Bap: the third day
Francis son of Robert Pullen of Clyfton Bapt the viijth day of October
Katherin daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap the viijth
Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap: the xixth day November 1648
Dorothy daughter of Wiłłm Lam of Lyndley Bap: the fourth day
Chr: son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bapt the xixth day
John son of Wiłłm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the xxvjth of November
An daughter of Robt Twisleton of Burley bap: the vjth of November December 1648
John son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the sixt day of December
Issabell daughter of John Roadϱ of Menston Bap: the xth day
Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Hobson of Otley Bap: the xiiijth day of December
Grace daughter of Lanslett Turner of Hawksworth Bap: the xvjth
Thomas son of Robert Hardcastle of Clifton Bapt the xxth [168
Sissella daughter of John Butterfeild of Farneley Bap the 26th
James son of Peter Stead of Otley Bap: the xxviijth day of December January 1648
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Shouler of Bramhop Bapt the first day of Janu.
Mary daughter of Thomas Amler of Hawkesworth Bap the first
Anthonie son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall Bap. the xvijth
An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap: the 19th day
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Thomson of BramhopBap: the xxviijth of January February 1648
An Daught of Francis Hogg of Otley Bapt the xjth day of February
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiijth day
Lawrence son of Francis [Lawrence *crossed out*] Rohdes of Otley Bapt the xiiijth day of Febr.
George son of John Neale of Otley Bapt the xvth daie of February

Lawrence son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bapt the xvijth day
John son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xviijth day
Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley Bapt the xviijth day
Mary daughter of John Stead of Laundhouse Bap: the xviijth day
Alice daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth Bap the xxvth day
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Preston of Otley Bap: the xxvth day
Symon son of Symon Baiteson of Otley Bap. the xxvth day

March 1648

Katherin daughter of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule Bapt the fourth day
Wiłłm son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Bap: the fourth day
Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap the fourth day
George son of George Leedes of Otley Bap the fourth day of March
Alice daughter of Nikollis Clarkson of Baildon Bap: the xjth day
Beattrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap^{t} the xjth of March
An daughter of Thomas Furnise of Menston Bap^{t} the xxvjth day
Mercy Daughter of John Fisher of Hawkesworth Bapt the xxvjth
An daughter of Wiłłm Ematt of Lyndley Bap^{t} the fourth day

Aprill 1649 [169

Jane dau of Wiłłm Currey [*altered from* Surrey] of Stead bapt the second day of Aprill [*An interpolated entry but in same handwriting. See same entry a few lines below under date 4th April.*]
Grace daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bap: the 4 day of Aprill
Mary daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bapt the third day of Aprill 1649 [*An interpolated entry but in same handwriting.*]
Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bapt the fift day of Aprill 1649
Thomas son of Joseph Brockden of Clifton Bap: the viijth day of Aprill
Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the viijth daie
Mary daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xvth day
Joan daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Bap. the xv
Joseph son of George Killingbecke of Woodhouse a bastard Bap: 7th
Jane daughter of Wiłłm Curey of Stead Bap^{t} the fourth daie of Aprill
Thomas son of Wiłłm Catton of Burley Bap^{t} the first daie of Aprill
Mary daughter of John Pullen of Burley Bap^{t} the first daie of Aprill
Francis son of Richard Bradley of Lyndley Bap^{t} the xvth day of Aprill
Wiłłm son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bapt the xxijth day of Aprill
James son of James Atkinson of Farneley Bap the xxijth day of Aprill

May

Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap^{t} the sixt day of May
Margaret daughter of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap^{t} the vijth day
Wiłłm son of Parsivall Browne of Lindley Bap^{t} the viijth day of May
Issabell daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall Bap^{t} the xiiijth
Jane daughter of Richard Roode of Hawkesworth Bap^{t} the xxiijth
Margarett daughter of John Walker of Menston Bap^{t} the xxvjth
Grace daughter of John Nelson of Eshold bapt the xiijth day of May

June

Mary daughter of Thomas Taylor of Otley Bap the third day of June
Eeden daughter of Wiłłm Newton of Hawkesworth Bap the tenth
John son of John Slayden of Eshold Bap^{t} the eleaventh day of June
Robert son of Bartholemu Thomson of Otley Bap^{t} the xijth day
Issabell wife of John Clifton of Clyfton Bur the xxijth day of June

Grace wife of John Stphenson of Poule Bur the xxvth day of June
[*The last two entries crossed out. See Burial Register where the husband's name in the second entry is given as Richard.*]

July

Wiłłm son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap^{t} the 4th day of July 1649
Tobyas son of John Wilkinson of Otley Bap^{t} the 15th day of July 1649
Alice Daughter of Wiłłm Nickolson of Caley hall Bapt the xxvjth
Thomas son of Thomas Pape of Farneley Bap^{t} the xxixth of July

August 1649 [170

Thomas son of Robert Skaife of Poule bap^{t} the first day of August 1649
George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of August
Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead bapt the 26th
Mary daughter of Thomas Pollard bapt the xxxth of August

Sept

An daughter of Tho: [George *erased*] Prockter of Newhall gen. 7°
Jane daughter of Richard Rhoadρ of Menston Bap: the vijth day
An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bapt the xvjth day
Robert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen. bapt the xviijth day
Elizabeth Daughter of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xixth day
Robert son of John Nickson of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the first day
Bryan son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxiijth day
["John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap the xxviijth of." *Entry erased*]

October

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas West of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth of Oct.
Robert son of Robert Kirton of Wakinton bap^{t} the xvth day
Joseph son of Wiłłm Holme of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the third day
John son of John Whitehead of Newhall bapt the fift day of November

November

Thomas son of Wiłłm Wood of Otley bapt the xijth day of November
John son of Guy Lyndley of Otley bapt the xvth day of November 1649

December 1649

Elizabeth daughter of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} the second
Edward son of Tho: Roadρ of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xxiijth
Abraham son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley bap^{t} the xxviijth
John son of Robert Oldfeild of Menston bap^{t} the xxth daie of December

January 1650 [171

Issabell daughter of John Hogg of Otley Bap^{t} the first day of January
An daughter of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen. bap^{t} the first [third *erased*] day of Ja.
Richard & Robert sons of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth
Frances daughter of John Baitson of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxijth day

February

Thomas son of John Townend of Silsden bap^{t} the first day of February
Thomas son of Wiłłm Thomlinson of Otley bap^{t} the seaventh day
Mearcy daughter of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhop bap^{t} the tenth day
Michaell son of John Nickools of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xixth day
Thomas son of Wiłłm Grunill of Farneley bap^{t} the xxiiijth of February
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Pullen of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvth

March
Elizabeth daughter of James Scott of Farneley bap^{t} the xvijth
Joseph son of John Wayte of Bramhop bap^{t} the last daie of March
Aprill 1650
Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the xvjth day
An daughter [Wiłłm son *erased*] of Thomas Shaw of Otley the xvijth
Wiłłm son of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie of Aprill
An daughter of Richard Caue of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth day of Aprill
May 1650
Jane daughter of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxth daie
June 1650 [172
Thomas son of Richard West of Otley Butcher bap^{t} the xiijth of June
Thomas son of Thomas Ward of Tranmyre deceased bap^{t} the xxiijth
July
George son of George Brogden of Menston bap^{t} the xiiijth day of July
John son of Richard Walker of Menston bap^{t} the xiiijth day of July
Francis son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^{t} the xviijth day
August
Chr. son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the fourth day of August
Samuell son of Wiłłm Phillipp of Bramhopp bap^{t} the 4th of August
An daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bap^{t} the xjth day of August
Thomas son of Wiłłm Tebb of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth day of August
Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay of Poule bap^{t} the xxvth day of August
September
Judith daughter of Abraham Nickolls of Hawkesworth the eighth
Dorothy daug^{t} of Wiłłm Cawtherey of Bramhop bap^{t} the eight day
John son of John Parker of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of September
Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth day
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Roodes of Menston bap^{t} the xxixth daie
Mary daughter of Robert Preston of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth day
Walter son of Edward Browne Clarke & m^{r} of the free Scoole bap^{t} at Otley the xxviijth day of September
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Otley bap^{t} the xxxth day
Jonas son of Wiłłm Maud of Menston bap^{t} the xijth daie of September
Hanna daughter of George Haige of Coote house of Otley the xixth
October 1650 [173
Thomas son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton bap^{t} the xiijth of October
Wiłłm son of Peter Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth of October
John son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bap^{t} the xxth day of October
John son of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold bap^{t} the xxth day
November
John son of Wiłłm Whittecar of Clifton bap^{t} the third day of November
Francis son of Francis Roodes of Newhall bap^{t} the xxiiijth day
December
Mary daughter of Thomas Nickson of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the first
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the 8th of Dec.
Margarett Daughter of James Roade of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth day
An daughter of George Pickard of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth day of Dec.
Tobie son of Thomas Furnice of Menston bap^{t} the xxvjth day of February
January 1650 [*inserted by later hand*]
Nicholis son of John Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the second day of February

January

John son of Wiłłm Mitchill of Otley bap^{t} the fift day of January
John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bap^{t} the xvth daie
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Boulton of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth of January
Mary daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^{t} the xxvjth day
Robert son of Wiłłm Oldred of Bramhop bap^{t} the xiijth day of January
Thomas son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the ixth daie of February

February

Jane daughter of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xvth day
Mary daughter of James Haike of Burley bap^{t} the xvth day
Alice daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the xv^{o} day
Grace daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^{t} the xv^{o} day
An daughter of John Tunstall of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth day of Febru.

March 1650 [174

George son of John Braithwitt of Otley bap^{t} the sixt day of March
Francis son of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen bap^{t} the sixt day
Christoffer son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the viijth day
Marke & Mary two twines of Wiłłm Browne of Poule bap^{t} the vijth
Henry son of Henry Lyndley of Otley bap^{t} the ixth day of March
An daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^{t} the xijth day of March
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp the xvjth
Thimothe son of Samuell Marshall of Esholt bap the viijth day

March 1651

John son of Richard Read of Menston bap^{t} the xxxth day of March

Aprill 1651

Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the fift day of Aprill
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Burley bap^{t} the sixt day of Aprill
Christoffer son of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} the sixt day
Robert son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bap^{t} the xxvijth of Aprill
Lawrence son of John Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth day of Aprill

May

Richard son of John Mawson of Dogg Parke in the pish of Weston bap the third day of May } 1651
Margarett daughter of Wiłłm Haukesworth of Thorpe bap the xxvth
Elizabeth daughter of John Whitehead of Newhall bapt the last
Maud Pullen daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^{t} the Eight

June 1651 [175

An daughter of Laurence Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the second day of June
An daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^{t} the third day of June
John son of Wiłłm Waite of Bramhop bap^{t} the Eight day of June
Nicholis son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth day of June
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Currer of Stead bap^{t} the nynth day of June

July

Lawrence son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the fift day of July
Thomas son of Tho: Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the fift day of July
Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bap^{t} the ixth day of July

August

Thomas son of John Thomson of Otley bap^{t} the third day of August
Mary daughter of Christoffer Banton of Newhall bap^{t} the ixth day
Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead the xxiij^{o}
Lawrence son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth day

John son of Wiłłm Schouler of Bramhop bap^{t} the first day of August
September
Thomas son of Edmund Barker gent of Otley bap^{t} the xth day
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the xxijth day
Issabell daughter of Richard Roades of Menston bap^{t} the xxvijth day
Francis son of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth day
Ellinge daughter of John TowneEnd of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth day
October
An daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xijth day
Francis son of Francis Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xijth day of October1651
Jonas son of Thomas Barber of Menston bap^{t} the xixth day of October
Issabell daughter of Thomas Deane & Issabell Waite of Bramhop baise begotten bap^{t} the xxth day of October at Powle Chappell
November 1651 [176
Anthonie son of Thomas West of Otley bap^{t} the xth day of November
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth
Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baytson of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth
December
An daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of December
Mercie daughter of John Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the xiijth daie
Frances Daughter of Gilbert Dawson gen bap^{t} the xxiijth day
Mary A bastard Child of Margarett Parkers of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth
January 1651
Henry son of Thomas [Wiłłm *erased*] Wells of Newhall bap^{t} the xvij^{o}
February
Samuell son of Wiłłm Wood of Otley bap^{t} the first day of February
Wiłłm [Christoffer *erased*] son of Chr Saxton of Bramhopp the viijth
Grace Daughter of Richard Roode of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xj^{o}
An Daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bapt the xxijth Daie
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Nickolson of Caley bap^{t} the xxvjth Daie
Thomas son of Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bap^{t} the last day
John son of Thomas England of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of February
Margarett dau of Richard Warffe of Denton bap^{t} the xxth daie
March 1652 [*altered from* 1651] [177
Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth day
Aprill
John son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Aprill
Leonard son of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the third of Aprill
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Pasley of Menston bapt the xjth day of Aprill
Elizabeth daughter of John Roodes of Menston bap^{t} the xixth day
John son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bap^{t} the xxiiijth of Aprill
John son of Edward Browne Clarke & Scoolemaister of Otley the xxixth
May
Roger son of Robert Preston of Otley bap^{t} the first day of May 1652
Issabell daughter of Thomas Aumbler of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the first
Stphen son of John Parker of Otley bap^{t} the ixth day of May 1652
June
Maugdlen dau^{r} of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xjth
Sara daughter of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bap^{t} the xvjth of June
John son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of June 1652

July

Grace daughter of Peter Stead of Otley bap^{t} the 4th day of July 1652

Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Maude of Menston bap^{t} the xxiiijth

John & Richard sons of Francis Roode of Newhall bap^{t} the xxixth

George son of Wiłłm Catton of Burley bap^{t} the xxxth daie of July 1652

August

Henry son of Wiłłm Pullen of Farneley bap^{t} the first day of August

Christoffer son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^{t} the xvth day

September 1652 [178

Grace daughter of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^{t} the fift day

Wiłłm son of Thomas Staynton of Poule bap^{t} the xijth daie of Setember

John son of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gen bap^{t} the xxth

Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth of Sep^{t}

October

Ellinger & An daughters of George Roade of Otley twines the fift

Mary Daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie

Thomas son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the 9° day of October

An daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bap^{t} the 9° of October

November

Thomas son of Thomas Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the sixt day Nov.

Alice Daughter of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth of No.

Thomas son of Wiłłm Gill of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xviijth day

Margarett daughter of David Suttill of Clifton bap^{t} the xxviijth of Nov.

William son of Samuell Waddington of Bramhop bap^{t} the Eight daie

December

Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley butcher bap^{t} the ixth

Issabell daughter of James Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xjth day

Edward son of Samuell Marshall of Eshold bapt the xxiijth of December

Thomas son of Richard Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the xxth of December

Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot of the pish of Kirby borne at Farneley & bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of December 1652

John Pullan son of Francis Pullan of Burley bap^{t} the xiijth day

January 1652 [179

Francis son of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the fourth day of January

Edmund son of Wiłłm Browne of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of January

Anna daughter of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^{t} the xxxth of January

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall bap^{t} the xxxth daie

February

Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher thelder of Otley bap^{t} the vj^{o}

Issabell daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bap^{t} the last daie

Grace daughter of John Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the 7° day

Elizabeth dau of Wiłłm Moss of Burley bap^{t} the xxth day of February

March

Mary daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bap^{t} the 19th daie of March

Susanna daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^{t} the xxvij of March

Christoffer son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie

Elzabeth daughter of John Pawson of Hallyates of Farneley the xxth

Aprill 1653

Vssilla daughter of Mr Danbies of Poule bap^{t} the xth day of Aprill 1653

Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xij day of Aprill

Jane daughter of Wiłłm Tebb of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of Aprill

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
Jane daughter of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bap^{t} the xvijth day
Michaell son of Joseph Hutchinson of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth of Aprill
Thomas son of George Haige of Coote house with in the township of Otley bap^{t} the teenth day of Aprill 1653 [*Entry in another hand*]

May 1653 [180

Michaell son of Nickollis Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the first day
Wi℔m [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Holmes of Otley the eight
John son of Jeremy Overend of Menston bap^{t} the xvth of May
Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xvij day of May 1653
Elizabeth daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bap^{t} the xxiijth day

June 1653

Anthonie son of John Whitehead of Newhall bap^{t} the 4° of June
James son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bap^{t} the 5th day of June
John son of Wi℔m Hobson of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of June 1653
Elizabeth daughter of Charles Clapam of Denton 14 of June [*In later handwriting*]

July 1653

Issabell daughter of John Mawson of Otley bap^{t} the xth day of July
Thomasin daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the 18°
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth day
An daughter of John Slater of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of July 1653

August 1653

Dorithy daughter of Wi℔m Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the 7° daie of August
An daughter of John Thomson of Menston bap^{t} the xxvijth of August

September 1653

Bryan son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bapt the vjth day
John & Wi℔m sones & two twynes of Wi℔m Maud of Menston xviijth
Margarett daughter of George Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth day
An daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth daie

1653 [181

Since the act tooke place which was the 29° of Sep^{t} 1653

October

Wi℔m son of Wi℔m Nickolson of Otley bap^{t} the second day
Elizabeth daughter of Wi℔m Wood of Otley bap^{t} the fift day
Mary daughter of Samuell Ward of Newhall bap^{t} the 9th day
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the 1[8?]th
Myles son of George Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of October
William son of John Neale of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of October
John son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of October

November

Thomas son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^{t} the 7th daie of November
Richard son of Wi℔m Whearter of Bramhopp bap^{t} the 20th day

December

Frances daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the viijth day
Christoffer son of Wi℔m Mirfeild of Poule bap^{t} the xjth day
Robert son of Anthonie Edmunde gen Scoole maister of the Free scoole at Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie of December 1653
An daughter of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Alice daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston bap^{t} the xxijth daie

Robert son of Robert Preston of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth day of Dec.
January
Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bap^{t} the third
Jeremya son of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Clapham of Otley bap^{t} the eight daie of Jan
Margarett daughter of John Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the xvth day
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Furnice of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth day
Francis son of John Trulove of Bishop wood bapt the xxixth day
February [182
Grace daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bap^{t} the fift of Feb.
Margarett daughter of George Leedes of Otley bap^{t} the xjth day
Grace daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^{t} the xxth of Febru.
Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^{t} the xxvjth of Febru.
Thomas & Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m twins sons of Lawrence Flesher of Otley y^{e} xxvjth
March 1654
Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m son of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Foster of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvjth day of March
Francis son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bap^{t} the xxvjth day of March
Agnes daughter of John Horne of Otley bap^{t} the xxxth daie of March
he marryinge Chr: Parkers daughter of Otley & Mr Cotton Horne son.
Sara daughter of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bap^{t} the xiijth day of March
Aprill 1654
Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of Aprill
William son of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Pullen of Farneley bap^{t} the ixth daie of Aprill
George son of George Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of Aprill 1654
Ellinge daughter of Richard West of Otley thelder bap^{t} the xviijth
Sara daughter of Richard Cave of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth day of Aprill
May 1654
Katherin daughter of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Hobson of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie
An daughter of John Wilkinson of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of May
Sara Daughter of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth daie of May
June 1654
Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley was borne the xxixth daie of May & bap^{t} the third daie of June 1654
July 1654
Frances daughter of George Brockden of Menston bap^{t} the second
Thomas son of John Townend of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie of July 1654
John son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth daie of July 1654
Mary daughter of William Norfolke of Otley bap^{t} the xxxth daie of July
Mary daughter of Richard Bradley of Castley bap^{t} the xxxth day
Sarah dau of Richard West of Otley younger bap^{t} the xxxth daie
August 1654 [183
Mary Daughter of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Hardisty of Newhall gen bap^{t} the fourth
[*blank*] daught of John Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} at Weston y^{e} [*blank*] day of August
Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior at Weston the xxvijth
Sep^{t} 1654
Margarett Daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the 4th day
Mary daughter of John Brearey younger of Otley bap^{t} the sixt day
James son of George Pickard of Otley bap^{t} the xth day of September
Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth day
Frances daughter of Thomas West of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth day

October 1654
Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the first day of October
Frances daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap^{t} the 4th day
November 1654
An Daughter of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bap^{t} the xvijth day
Wiłłm son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^{t} the xxth day of November
Grace daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bap^{t} the Eight
Issabell daughter of Wiłłm Gill of Burley Woodhead bap^{t} the xth
December 1654
An daughter of Wiłłm Nickolson of Caley bap^{t} the xxviijth daie of Dec.
John son of James Roades of Otley younger bap^{t} the last daie
Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^{t} the sixt daie of December
January 1654
Mary Daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the sixt day
Michaell son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bapt the xxixth
An daughter of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^{t} the xxixth daie
February 1654
Myles son of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of February
Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the xth day
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the xjth daie of February
February 1654 [184
John son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^{t} the xjth day of February
Jonas a bastard of Sarra Wrose & Jonas Smyth of Burley begotten betwixt them bap^{t} the xjth day of February 1654
Francis son of Thomas England of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth day
March 1654
Mary daughter of George Scoley of Otley bap^{t} the 4th day of March
Grace Daughter of John Barrett of Menston bap^{t} the 17th [*altered from* 18th] day of March
William son of Peter Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth day of March
An daughter of William Jowitt of Burley bap^{t} the xvjth day
Nathaniell son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^{t} the xxviijth day
Aprill 1655
Pollian dau of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the second day
William son of Wiłłm Banton of Newhall gen' bap^{t} the xvth day
Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of Aprill
Alice Daughter of Wiłłm Whitecar of Clifton bap^{t} ye xxij day of Aprill
Elizabeth daught of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth day
An daught of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xxv of Aprill
Jane daughter of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the xvjth day
Issabell Daught of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the xxixth
May
Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xxth day
June 1655 [185
Jane daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the xvjth of June
Grace dau of Wiłłm Worth of Powle bap^{t} the xvjth daie of June
July
William son of Samuell Coates of Powle bap^{t} the viijth daie of July
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Waite of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxixth day
Mary daught of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^{t} the fifteene day

August

Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Otley bap^{t} the fourth day
Martin Cootes son of John Cootes of Poule bap^{t} the xjth day
Jeremie son of Jeremie Gill of Bramhop bap^{t} the xjth daie of August
Thomas son of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^{t} the xixth day
Dorothy daughter of Frances Browne of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth day
Issabell Daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bap^{t} the xxxth day
Mary dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne the xxth

September

Michaell son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap^{t} the ixth day of Sep^{t}
Wiłłm [Lawrence *crossed out*] son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the ixth day of Sep^{t} 1655
Thomas son of John Ciplin of Poule bap^{t} the xxiijth day of Sep^{t}
Alice Daughter of Wiłłm England of bishoppwood bapt the xxiijth

October 1655 [186

Katherin daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bap^{t} the viijth
Samuell son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^{t} the xiiijth day
Grace daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the last day
Wiłłm son of Robert Greave of Menston more End bap^{t} the xiiijth

November

Em daught of Wiłłm Sowdon of Bramhop bap^{t} the xviijth of Novem.
Susan daught of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^{t} the xxiiij
Cristoffer son of Thomas Wilson of Otley a tinkler bap^{t} the xxvth
Mary daught of John Bell of Otley a stranger bap^{t} the xxvth of Nove.

December

Mary daught of William Barber of Otley bap^{t} the ixth day of December
Jane Daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bap^{t} the xxijth day
Margaret dau of Elizabeth Jackson of Otley base begotten the xxxth
Jane daught of [*blank*] Elsworth of Burleywoodhead & [*blank*] Nickolson base begotten betwixt them bap^{t} the xxxth day

January

John son of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the second day
William son of John Norfolke [Blackburne *crossed out*] of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth day of January
Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^{t} the xvth day of January
Richard son of Nickolis Roade of Farneley bap^{t} the xvth daie
Bridgett daught of Wiłłm Sykes of Burley bap^{t} the xxth day
John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth day of January
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Greene of Carleton bap^{t} the xxiiijth of January
George son of George Roodes of Otley bap^{t} the last day of January

1655 [February] [187

Margarett daught of Walter [Leonard *erased*] Laycocke the third
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley Smyth bap^{t} the xth
Michaell son of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bap^{t} the third day of Febru
Francis son of Wiłłm Moss of Burley bap^{t} the last daie of March 1656

March 1656

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Buttee of Poule bap^{t} the xxvjth day of March
Susanna dau of Thomas Proctor of Otley gen' bap^{t} the xxvijth day
Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley [*written over an erasure*] gen' xxixth

Aprill 1656

Grace dau of Richard Peele of Poule bap^{t} the viijth day of Aprill

Francis son of John Parker of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of October 1656
Thomas son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the 13th day
Alice dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bap^{t} the xiiijth day of Aprill
William son of John Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of Aprill 1656
John son of George Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth day of Aprill
George son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bap^{t} the xxvijth day of Aprill
May 1656
Walter son [& heire *interlined*] of George Laycocke of Otley the eight
Mary daughter of William Nickolson of Cayley bap^{t} the same day
Henry son of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xjth day of May
An daugter of Martin Cootes of Powle bap^{t} the xvijth daie of May
June 1656 [188
John son of Richard Roades of Menston bap^{t} the fift daie of June
Wi~~ll~~m son of Wi~~ll~~m Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xvth
Sara dau of Jeremya Overend of Menston bap^{t} the xvijth day of June
Alice Dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^{t} the xxijth daie of June
John son of John Wilson of Clifton bap^{t} the xxvjth day of June
Henry son of Francis Wilkinson of Lindley Hall gent bap^{t} the xviijth day of June Notice was not given me any souner 1656
Jane dau of John Marshall of Clifton bap^{t} the first day of June
An dau of George Scoley of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth day
July 1656
Mary dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the second day of July
John son of John Nelson of Kirkfenton bap^{t} the fift daie of July 1656
Mary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^{t} the fift day of July
Alice Dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth day of July
Dorothie dau of Richard Dunwell of Otley bap^{t} the last day of July
August
Elizabeth dau of Chr: Garnett of Newhall bap^{t} the ixth day of August
William son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^{t} the xvth day
Ellinger dau of Wi~~ll~~m Barrett of Poule bap^{t} the last daie of August
Sep^{t}
Joseph son of William Gill of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xijth day
An daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth day
Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bap^{t} the xxjth of Sep^{t}
Sept 1656 [189
Sara daught of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the sixt day of Sep^{t}
Joseph son of William Gill of Burleywoodhead bap^{t} the xijth
October
Mary Daugt of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth day
Grace dau^{t} of George Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth day of October
Sara dau of James Stead of Stead bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of October 1656
November
Katherin dau of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^{t} the first day of November
Thomas son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^{t} the Tenth day
Martha & Marry dau of John Neale of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie
Grace dau of George Pasley [*written above an erasure*] of Menston bap^{t} the xvth day of November
An dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth day of Novem
Jane dau of John Thomson of Menston bap^{t} the xxixth day of Novem

December 1656

An Daught of Richard West of Otley butcher bap^{t} the fourth day
Elizabeth daught of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie
John son of John Slayter of Otley bap^{t} the 7th day of December
William son of Thomas West of Otley bap^{t} the xixth day of December
Jane daught of James Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie of December
Samuell son of Samuell Colier of Stead within the Towneship of Burley bap^{t} the xxjth of December 1656
Dorothie dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne xxviijth

January 1656 [190

Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m & Christoffer two twines sons of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Wood of Otley bap^{t} the second daie of January
Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of January
Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth of Janu
Mary dau of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie

February

Beatrix dau of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie
Michaell son of Lawrence West of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie of February
Elizabeth dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bapt the xxjth daie

March

John son of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Catton of Burley bap^{t} the xxth daie of March 1656
Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the seaventh day
Grace dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^{t} the eight day of March
Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bap^{t} the Eight day of March
Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bap^{t} the sixt daie
Thomas Arthyngton son of John Arthington of Bramhop the xijth
Elizabeth dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the xvth day of March
Grace Daught of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth day
Sara dau of John Pickard of Menston bap^{t} the xvijth day of March
John son of John Hudson of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxviijth day of March
Issabell daughter of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth daie
George son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^{t} the xxxth day
Susanna daught of John [Abraham *erased*] Nichols of Norcroft wthin Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxxth of March 1657

Aprill 1657 [191

Nickolis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley Junior bap^{t} the fift daie
Dorothie daught of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap^{t} the fift daie
John son of George Brogkden of Menston bap^{t} the xijth day of Aprill
Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the xijth daie
Mary daught of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap^{t} the xijth day
Elizabeth daught of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth day
Bryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the xixth day
Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth day of Aprill

May

Mary daug' of Anthonie Whitehead of Farnley bap^{t} the ixth day
Jane Dau. of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth day of May
Thomas son of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Whearter of Bramhop bap^{t} the xixth day of May
Thomas son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of May
Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth day of May
Sara daught of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Tidswell of Menston bap^{t} [*altered from* bur] the xxiijth day of May

Robert son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxxth of May
June
Elizabeth daught of Wi℔m Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie
July
Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bap^{t} the fourth
Dorothy dau of Wi℔m Whitecar of Clifton bap^{t} the xixth daie
Grace dau of Wi℔m Banton of Newhall gent bap^{t} the xxviijth daie
August 1657 [192
Susanna dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^{t} the first day
Jane Dau of Wi℔m Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the Eight day of August
Edward son of Wi℔m Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the xiijth daie of August
Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth day of Aug.
Henry son of William Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth day of August
Sept 1657
Thomas son of Thomas Rieley of Poule bap^{t} the sixt day of September
Francis son of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bap^{t} the sixt day
George son of Richard pker of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth day of September
George son of George Haige of Cootehouse wthin the Towneship of Otley bapt the last daie of September
John son of Thomas Hartley of Stead bap^{t} the last daie of Sept^{r} [*Entry in later hand*]
October 1657
Sara dau of James Mydleton of Burley bap^{t} the xth day of October
Issabell dau of John Townend of Otley bap^{t} the xjth day of Octob
Alice Dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of October
An dau of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bap^{t} the last daie of O:
Pawle son of William Jewitt of Burleywoodhead borne the xxviijth
November 1657
Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^{t} the xvth day of Novem.
Martha dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bapt the xxiiijth day
December 1657 [193
Richard son of Richard West of Otley cordwainer bap^{t} the 5th of Dec
Mary dau of John Walker of Menston bap^{t} the fift day of December
John son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the fift daie
Lydea dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^{t} the 7th daie of December
John son of John Barrett of Menston bap^{t} the xxjth daie of Decem
Frances dau of William Hawkesworth of Tranmyre bap^{t} the xxviijth
An a bastard of Margarett pker of Otley bap^{t} the third day of January
Mary dau of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^{t} the xvijth daie
January 1657
Alice daughter of Richard Read of Menston bap^{t} the first daie
Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the second day of Jan
Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the fourth daie
William son of Thomas West of Otley butcher bap^{t} the ixth day of Ja
George son of John Neale younger of Otley bap^{t} the xvijth day
James son of Thomas Battee of Poule bap^{t} the xxjth daie of January
Wi℔m son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of January
February 1657
Wi℔m son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^{t} the sixt day
Wi℔m son of James Walker of Bramhop bap^{t} the xviijth daie

John son of Wiłłm Waite of Bramhopp bap^{t} the last daie of February
Richard son of Wiłłm Browne younger of Otley bap^{t} the last day
John & Wiłłm sons of Lanselit Iveson of Powle bap^{t} the 24th day March 1657 [194
John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^{t} the vijth daie of March
Samuell son of Wiłłm Graistockes of Haukesworth bap^{t} the 7th daie March 1658
Wiłłm son of Richard Dunwell of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth day
John son of George Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth day of March
Francis son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall gen^{t} the xxxth
An daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the xjth of Aprill Aprill 1658
Lawrence son of Francis Thomlinson of Powle bap^{t} the xxixth day May 1658
John son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the first daie of May
William and Stphen twines sons of Stphen Slayter and Elizabeth Towardę gotten before marriage betwixt them liveinge at Leedes and borne and bap^{t} at Otley the xvth daie of May 1658
John son of Thomas Holmes [Mawson *erased*] of Clyfton the xxiijth
John son of John Cootes younger of Poule bap^{t} the ixth daie of May June 1658
John son of Robert Lamberson of Leedes bap^{t} the xvijth daie of June as they weare gooinge to Leedes lodged at Sith Scatchardę & was soe delivered as it pleaseth god
Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of June July 1658 [195
Jane dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bap^{t} the xjth daie of July
Francis son of Francis Whitehead of Newhall bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
Jane daugt of Richard Riley of Menston bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of July August
Thomas son of Raphe Apleton of Leedes bap^{t} the viijth day of August
Thomas son of William Hobson of Otley bapt the xijth daie of August
Richard son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the xxixth daie
Susanna dau of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^{t} the xxxth day Sep^{t}
James son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^{t} the xxvth daie
George son of William Sowdon of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxvjth of September
James son of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie October
An dau of Thomas England of Otley bap^{t} the nynth day of October
Rebecka Dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth of October
Wiłłm son of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bap^{t} the third daie of October
Sarah dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxiiijth
Frances dau of James Roades Cordwayner of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth
James son of John Roades of Menston bap^{t} the xxviijth daie
An dau of John Ciplyn of Poule bap^{t} the last daie of October November 1658 [196
William son of William Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the 3th of Novē
Elizabeth dau of Richard Roades of Menston bap^{t} the xvjth of Novem
Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth of November

December 1658

Anthonie son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie Dec.

Christoffer son of Christoffer Dobson Junior of Burleywood head bap^{t} the xxixth daie of December

Zacharie son of Samuell Collier of Stead bap^{t} the xxjth of December

January 1658

Jane Dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^{t} the ixth of January

Nickolis son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap^{t} the xiijth of January

John son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bap^{t} the xxxth daie

John son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxxth

February 1658

Charles son of William Banton of Newhall gen bap^{t} the fift daie of Feb

An dau of John Norfolke of Otley bap^{t} the vjth daie of February

Thomas son of Willm Mirfeild of Poule bap^{t} the sixt of Febru

An dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of Febr

Jane dau of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the vijth daie

William son of Francis Pullen of Burley bap^{t} the ixth day of Febr

John son of John Brearey of Menston bap^{t} the xiijth daie of February

William son of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xvth daie

Martha dau of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xvth daie

Wiłłm son of George Pasley of Menstone bap^{t} the xixth daie of Febr

Christoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^{t} the xxth daie

Edward son of Henry [Wiłłm *erased*] Wilkinson of Otley gent bap^{t} the last daie of February

March 1658 [197

Peter son of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the sixt daie of March 1658

Wiłłm son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bap^{t} the sixt daie

Mary daugt of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of March

William son of John Pickard Junior of Menston bap^{t} the xxvth

March 1659 and Aprill

An daught of Michaell Cawtherey [*written above an erasure*] of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth of March

Elizabeth dau of John Varee of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth daie of March

Maree & An dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the third daie of Aprill 1659

Richard son of George Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the fourth of Aprill 1659

Elizabeth daug of Wiłłm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley bap^{t} the same daie

John son of Thomas Waid of New grange bap^{t} the xiijth daie of Aprill

Aprill 1659 An dau of Wiłłm Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the xxiijth daie

Grace Daughter of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bap^{t} the last daie

Issabell daughter of Wiłłm Nickollson of Caley bap^{t} the last daie

May 1659

Mary & Margarett dau & twynes of John Wetherall of Boulton Bridge borne at Bramhop & bap^{t} at Otley Church the first

John son of Wiłłm Nickolson of Otley bap^{t} the first day of May

Jane Dau of Edward Flesher thelder of Otley bap^{t} the first day of May

Saragh dau of Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of May

John son of George Scoley of Otley bap^{t} the Eight daie of May 1659

John son of John Neale of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of May 1659

Mary daughter of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^{t} the xxjth daie

John son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^{t} the xxixth daie

June 1659

Wiłłm son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^{t} the xxvth daie of June

Thomas son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the 4 daie of June 1659

William son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the fift daie of June

Anthonie son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xijth daie

Richard son of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the xixth daie

July 1659 [198

Nickolis son of William Harreson of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of July

August 1659

John son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the sixt day of August

Sep^{t} 1659

Thomas son of William Myrfeild of Poule bap^{t} the xjth day of Sep^{t}

Wiłłm son of John [Richard *erased*] Walker of Menston the xxiiijth

Mary dau^{t} of Robert Turner of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth Daie of Sep^{t}

October 1659

Joseph son of William Hardisty of Newhall gen^{t} bap^{t} the first daie

Thomas son of Francis Roades of Newhall bap^{t} the tenth daie

An daught of William Wood of Otley bap^{t} at Weston the xiijth

Jossua son of John Nickolls of Norcrofte bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie

November 1659

Robert son of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^{t} the second daie

Nickollis son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^{t} the fift daie

Edward son of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of November

Katherin dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley [Bramhop *erased*] bap^{t} the xiij^{o} of November

Thomas son of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the xxiiijth

Ellinger daughter of Andrew Mosse of Burley bap^{t} the xxvth daie

December 1659

Tristram son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the third daie

Joyes dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the xth daie

William son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^{t} the xth daie

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie

John son of Robert Greave of Menston bap^{t} the xxvjth daie

December 1659 [199

An daught of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth daie

Samuell son of George Haige of Cootehouse of Otley bap^{t} the same daie

William son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of December

Mary dau of Wiłłm Earneshay of Poule bap^{t} the xxixth daie

January 1659

Abygall dau of John Christian of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of January

Nickolas son of Raphle [Thomas *erased*] Apleton of Leedes the xxxth

February 1659

William son of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the fift daie

Dorothie dau of Lawrence West of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie

Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^{t} the xixth daie

Francis son of Wiłłm Whitecar of Clifton bap^{t} the xixth daie

Alice daught^{t} of Capt Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall the xxiijth

William son of Richard Riley of Menston bap^{t} the xxvjth daie

March 1659 & 1660

Mary and Elizabeth two twines dau^{ters} of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^{t} bap^{t} the xvth daie of March

William son of William Schouler of Bramhop bap^{t} the xviijth of March
Mary dau^{t} of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie of March
John son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmyre bap^{t} the xxth daie
Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of March
Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap^{t} the xxvth daie of March
Mary dau of Thomas West of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of March 1660
Jane dau of Chr Dobson of Stead the xxvjth of January 1660 [sic]
Aprill 1660 [200
William son of Thomas Houghton of laund house bap^{t} the Eigtht
An dau of Wiłłm Tidswell [Nelson *erased*] of Menston the Eight
Mary dau of George Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of Aprill
Wiłłm son of William Hobson of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Aprill
Mary dau of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bap^{t} the xvth daie
Charles son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap^{t} the xixth daie of Aprill
John Hobson son of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the xxijth daie
An dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of Aprill
May 1660
John son of John Hardesty of Dogg parke bap^{t} the sixt daie of May
Mary dau of Thomas Battee of Poule bap^{t} the xth daie of May
Christoffer son of John Walshaw of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie of May
William son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^{t} the xxth daie of May
John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of May
George son of George Stead of Burley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of May 1660
June 1660
James son of George Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of June 1660
Elling [*altered from* Mary] dau of Wiłłm Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth
Mercy dau. of George Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie of June
July 1660
Richard son of Richard Parker of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of July 1660
Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bap^{t} the xvijth
Francis son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvjth of July
Margarett dau of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxth daie
August 1660 [201
George son of George Gibson a stranger bap^{t} the xijth daie of August
Margarett dau of Christoffer Daid of Coopman Roid bap^{t} the xviijth
Sep^{t} 1660
Margarett dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^{t} the second
An daughter of Richard Roades of Menston gen^{t} bap^{t} the sixt daie
Margarett dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^{t} the ixth daie
Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^{t} the xvjth daie
Abraham son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmyre bap^{t} the xxijth daie
Thomas son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^{t} the xxiijth daie
William son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie
October 1660
Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^{t} the vijth daie of October 1660
Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie of October
Mary daughter of John Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie
November 1660
John son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^{t} the third daie
John son of John Brockden of Farneley bap^{t} the xijth daie of November

George son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie of November
Elinger daughter of Michaell Younge of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie
December 1660
Thomas son of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} at Bramhopp Chappell the second day of December
Henry son of John Neile of Otley younger bap^{t} at Burley the ixth
January 1660
Elizabeth dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bap^{t} the sixt daie
An dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie
John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of January 1660
February 1660 [202
Samuell son of George Haige of the Cootehouse bap^{t} the xth daie
Jane daught of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bap^{t} the xth daie
An daught of William Browne of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of February
March 1660
Mary dau of John Varee of Otley bap^{t} the third daie of March 1660
John son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of March
Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Pickard of Coote house bap^{t} the vijth of March
An daughter of John Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xvijth of March
Katherin dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^{t} the xjth daie of March
John son of Lawrence West of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of March 1660
John son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of March
Thomas son of Richard Roades of Thorpe bap^{t} the xxiijth daie
Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^{t} the xjth daie
Aprill 1661
John son of Phillipp Birkenshaw of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie of Aprill
Eden daught of George Scoley of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth of Aprill
May 1661 [*no entries*]
June
Robert son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^{t} the ixth daie of June
Alice daughter of William Banton gent laite of Newhall deceased bap^{t} the xvth daie of June
July 1661
Wi$\cancel{\text{th}}$m son of Wi$\cancel{\text{th}}$m Wansworth of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of July
Elizabeth dau of John TowneEnd of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of July
Mary dau of William Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of July 1661
James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^{t} the ixth daie of July
Thomas [William *erased*] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of July 1661
August 1661 [203
Thomasin dau of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie
September 1661
Thomas son of Thomas Riley of Poule bap^{t} the first daie of September
Henrie son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^{t} the first daie
An daught of Wi$\cancel{\text{th}}$m Neile Junior of Otley bap^{t} the first daie
Thomas son of William Leake of Otley bap^{t} the ixth daie of September
Mary dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the xvth daie
Susanna dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth Daie
Lawrence son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bap^{t} the xxviijth

October

Mary dau of John Thomson of Menston bap^{t} the xixth daie of Octo
Thomas son of John Robinson of Newhall bap^{t} the xxth daie
Thomas son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap^{t} the xiijth daie
Bridgett dau of Robert Turner of Otley bap the second daie

November

John son of George Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the fourth daie of November
Wi~~ll~~m son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie
William son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^{t} the xvijth daie
Charles son of Thomas England of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie
William son of William Farrand of Otley Chirurchian bap^{t} the xxiijth
Christoffer son of Richard Hogg bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of November

December

John son of John Pawson of Hureckstones of Farneley bap^{t} the xvth

January

Francis son of John Marshall of Clifton bap^{t} the xviijth daie
Michaell son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth daie
Frances dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
Richard son of John Daid of Farneley greene bap^{t} the xxvijth daie
John son of William Nickolson of Caley bap^{t} the last daie of January

February 1661 [204

Christoffer son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^{t} the second daie
Charles son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap^{t} the third daie
Joseph son of George Roades of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of February
Richard son of William Myrfeild of Poule bap^{t} the ixth daie of February
Mary Dau of Raph Apleton of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of February
Henry son of John Dunwell of Poule bap^{t} the xvjth Daie of February
John son of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie

March 1661

Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay bap^{t} the tenth daie, of Otley
William son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley hall gent bap^{t} the xiijth
James son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xvth daie
Mary dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the last daie
James son of Peter Roades of Otley bap^{t} the third daie of Aprill
Frances Dau of Lawrence West of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of Aprill
Easter dau. of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Aprill
William son of William Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie
Essabell dau of Jeremya Gill of Bramhopp bap^{t} the fourth daie of Maie
John son of Joseph Dean of Bramhop bap^{t} the fourteenth of May
[*Entry in later hand*]

May

Thomas son of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap^{t} the xjth daie of May
Mary daughter of Chr [John *erased*] Cave of Bramhopp bap^{t} the first daie of Aprill but noe notice was geven before the tyme of settinge downe
William son of John Roades of Menston bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of May
Edmund son of Wi~~ll~~m Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xxiijth
Wi~~ll~~m son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bap^{t} the third daie of Aprill 1662

June 1662

Christoffer son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the fift daie of June

Susanna dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the viijth daie
Elizabeth dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of June
Hanna dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of June 1662
Binyamin son of Mr Preston m^{r} of the free gramer Scoole at Otley bap^{t} the xijth of June
John son of Thomas Battee of Poule walke mylnes bap^{t} the xixth
William son of An Foster and Mathew Denison was a bastard betwixt them and bap^{t} the xxijth daie of June
James son of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of June
July 1662 [205
William son of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap^{t} the fift daie
Mary dau of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^{t} the vjth daie of July
Jane dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bap^{t} the vjth daie of July
Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson gen^{t} of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie
Mayor son of Thomas West of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie of July 1662
Mary Dau of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Dawson of Leedes bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of July
August 1662
James son of William Maud of Lyndley bap^{t} the third daie of August
Mary dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^{t} the third daie of August 1662
Edward son of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Waite of Bramhopp bap^{t} the second daie
William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^{t} the xth daie of August
Ellinger dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of August
William son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bap^{t} the xvjth
William son of Richard Swan of Otley bap^{t} the xvijth daie of August
John son of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^{t} the last daie of August 1662
An dau of John Wilson of Clifton bap^{t} the last daie of August
Sep^{t}
Jonathan son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap^{t} the xvth daie
Thomas son of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Ellinger dau of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Wood of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of Sep^{t} 1662
October
An daughter of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of October
Francis son of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Cetlewell [*altered to* Ketlewell] of Burley bap^{t} the xijth daie of October
Ellinger dau of Michaell Younge of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Michaell son of James Lyndley of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
An dau of Richard Garnett of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of October
November
Mercie dau of Jeremia Marshall of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the first
Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of November
Ellinger dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bap^{t} the xvjth daie
William son of William Leake of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of November
Mary dau of John Bell of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth daie of November 1662
Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m son of John Phillipps of Burley bap^{t} the xxvijth of November
December
Grace dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^{t} the xth daie
William son of Thomas Greckson & Elizabeth Jackson A bastard begotten betwixt them bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of December 1662
December 1662 [206
Mathew son of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie

John son of Wiłłm Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of December
Margarett Dau of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bap^{t} the xxviijth of Dec.
Mary Dau of John Thawkewray of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of Dec.
January 1662
Mary dau of Wiłłm Waddington of Bramhopp bap^{t} the vijth
Sarrah dau of An Waide of Otley a bastard bap^{t} the vijth daie
Issabell dau of Nickolis Hudson of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Samuell son of John Hardesty of Bishoppwood bap^{t} the xxvth daie
Wiłłm son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth daie of January
James son of John Apleyeard of Otley & Sarah daughter of the same two twines bap^{t} the xxxth daie of January 1662
Febr 1662
John son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhop Esq was borne the xxth daie of January & was bap^{t} the fourth [third *erased*] daie of February
Marye dau of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} the 4 [third *erased*]
John son of James Farnill of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of February
Susanna & Frances dau of John Arthington of Bramhopp the sixt
Wiłłm & [*blank*] two twines of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the viijth
Mary dau of Wiłłm Thornton Clarke of Denton bapt the xiijth daie
Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xvth daie
Jane dau of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bap^{t} the last daie
Joseph son of Thomas Hage of Poule bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of February
March 1662
Lancelitt son of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bap^{t} the first
John son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^{t} the xvjth daie of March
Jane dau of Wiłłm Grunell of Farneley bap^{t} the xxth daie of March
March 1663 & Aprill 1663
Issabell Dau of Wiłłm Worth of Poule bap^{t} the xxixth daie of March
Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the fift daie
Thomas son of Mathew Wansworth of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie
May 1663
Thomas son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bapt the third daie
Frances dau of Wiłłm Browne of Otley bap^{t} the third daie of May
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^{t} the 9th daie
Stphen son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xvjth daie
Alice Dau of William Chouler of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xvjth daie
1663 [May] [207
Christoffer son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bapt the 30th daie
June
Elizabeth dau of William Hobson of Otley bap^{t} the second daie
Sarah dau of William Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of June
William son of Mayor Maud of Burley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of June 1663
Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie of June
Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of June
Henry son of John Butler of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of June 1663
Henry son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^{t} bap^{t} the xxijth daie
July 1663
Richard son of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bap^{t} the vth daie
Mercie dau of Wiłłm Perish of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xijth daie of July
An dau of Wiłłm Garnett of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xixth daie of July

Elizabeth dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Coate house bap^{t} the xixth daie
August 1663
Dorothie dau of John Curtice of Burley whoodhead bap^{t} the second
Charles son of WiHm Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the second daie of August
Henry son of Richard pker of Otley bap^{t} the second daie of August
James son of Jeremia Walker of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xvjth daie
Margarett dau of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bap^{t} the xvj^{o} daie
An dau of WiHm Graystocke of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xvj^{o} daie
William son of John Tisdwell of Menston bap^{t} the xxiijth daie
Mary dau of John Nickols thelder of Norcroft bap^{t} the xvjth daie
Susanna dau of John Worth of Poule bap^{t} the xxxth daie of August
Sep^{t}
Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^{t} the sixt daie of September
Bridgett dau of Mayor Earneshaw of Otley bap^{t} the seaventh daie
Jacob son of Jacobb Elsworth of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xiijth
An dau of George Laycocke of Poule bap^{t} the xiijth daie of Sep^{t}
John son of John Walker of Menston bap^{t} the xixth daie of Sep^{t} 1663
An dau of John Neale Junior of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie of September
Margarett dau of Thomas Scot of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvij^{o} daie of Sep^{t}
Mathew son of Mathew Wash & An Lee was baise begotten betwixt them bap^{t} the xxixth daie of September 1663
October
Samuell son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^{t} the iiijth daie
John son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^{t} the xjth daie of October
John son of [*blank*] Gill of Poule bap^{t} the same daie
Mary dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhop younger bap^{t} the xjth daie
Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Otley deceased bap^{t} the xjth
WiHm son of Chr: Whitehead of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of October
John son of WiHm Mose of Burley bap^{t} the xjth daie of October
Thomas & John two twines of Mathew Walshay of Otley the xxiijth
October 1663 [208
Mary dau of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxvth daie
Thomas son of Robert Walker of Menston bap^{t} the last daie
November 1663
Jeremya son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Francis [Samuell *erased*] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth
December 1663
Nathan son of Nathan Collyer of West Eshold bap^{t} the second daie
Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Burley bapt the fift daie
Richard son of Richard Cave of Otley bapt the xjth daie of December
Richard son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the xixth daie
Elizabeth dau of Thimothie Cootes of Caley bap^{t} the xixth daie
John son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of December
Jane dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of Dec.
An dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxvijth daie
Grace Dau of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxvijth daie
George son of George Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of January
Marie dau of WiHm Neile Junior of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of January
Richard son of Anthonie Waddington of Burley bap^{t} the xiijth daie
John son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^{t} the xxvth daie

Francis son of Willm Pasley of Menston bap^{t} the xxxth daie of January
Francis son of Edward Sike of Burley bap^{t} the last daie of January
Guy son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^{t} the last daie of January
Feb.
Peter son of William Leake of Otley bap^{t} the fourth daie of February
Samuell son of Jeremya Overend of Menston bap^{t} the sixt daie
Francis son of Christoffer Bell of Burley bap^{t} the vijth daie of February
An dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the vijth daie
An dau of George Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of February 1663
Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Elizabeth dau of [*blank*] Holmes of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Elizabeth dau of Wi℔m Wansworth of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie
An dau of Wi℔m Tebb of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of February 1663
Robert son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bap^{t} the xxvij daie of February
March
Mary dau of Paule Jowitt of Stead bap^{t} the sixt daie of March 1663
Mary dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the vjth daie of March
Wi℔m son of John Barrett of Menston bap^{t} the vjth daie of March 1663
Thomas son of Francis Pullen of Burley gen^{t} bap^{t} the xijth daie
John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^{t} the xijth daie of March 1663
Agnes dau of Jonas Smyth of Burley bap^{t} the xijth daie of March
Thomas son of Walter Thackray of Burley bap^{t} the xixth daie of March
Robert son of Jeremy Gill of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxth daie of March
[Ro]bert son of Chr English a tinker bap^{t} the xxth daie of March 1663
March 1664 [209
Mary dau of Thomas Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xxvijth
John son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^{t} the xxxth daie of March
Michaell son of George Stead of Burley bap^{t} the last daie of March 1664
Aprill 1664
Mary dau of Richard Whittecar of Burley bap^{t} the third daie of Aprill
Katherin dau of Lawrence West of Otley butcher bap^{t} the third daie
William son of Wi℔m Earneshey of Powle bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie
William son of Thomas Pollard of Tranmyre bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie
Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie
Mary dau of Abraham [James *erased*] Pollared of Tranmyre the xxiiijth
Jane dau of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxixth daie of Apr.
May 1664
John son of John Sergan of Poule bap^{t} the first daie of May
Jane dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap^{t} the viijth daie of May
Wi℔m son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of May
Ellinger dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
James son of John Cootes of Powle bap^{t} the xxijth daie of May 1664
William son of Francis Blackburne of Burley bap^{t} the xxijth daie
Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
William son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bap^{t} the xxviijth daie
Mathew son of Wi℔m Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxixth daie
June 1664
John son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap^{t} the xijth daie of June 1664
An dau of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie of June
Danyell son of Henry Neile Junior of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie of June

John son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxvjth of June
John son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead senior the xxvjth July
Robert son of John Kiplyn of Poule bap^{t} the third Daie of July 1664
Nickolis son of Francis Grunell of Farneley bap^{t} the xth daie of July
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of July
Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of July
Dorothie dau of Lawrence Whitehead Junior of burleywoodhead bap^{t} the xth daie of July
Robert son of Thomas Pawson Smyth of Farneley bap^{t} the xvijth daie
Jane dau of Walter Smyth of Powle bap^{t} the xvijth daie of July 1664
John son of William Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie
Martha dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of July
Jossua son of James Goodaile of Menston bap^{t} the xxxth daie of [July] July 1664 [210
William son of John Robinson of Newhall bap^{t} the xxxth daie of July
George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of July 1664
August 1664
Theophelus son of Michaell Younge of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of August
Lydia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie of August
Elizabeth dau of Wiłłm Mawde of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxviijth daie
Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth daie
Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the vij daie of September
Martha dau of John Brockden of Burley bap^{t} the xth daie of Sep^{t}
Wiłłm son of John Kendall of Burley bap^{t} the xjth daie of Sep^{t}
Sarah dau of Wiłłm Mirfeild of Powle Junior bap^{t} the xviijth daie
John son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth of St October
Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of October 1664
Sarah dau of John Walles of Menston bap^{t} the viijth daie of October
Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Junior bap^{t} the ixth daie of Oct
An dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie of October
Katherin dau of Richard West of Otley Cordwayner bap^{t} the xxixth November
Jenett dau of Thomas England of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of November
Beatrix dau of George Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of November
December 1664
George & Joseph sons of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxth
Gilbert son of William Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the xviijth daie of Decem
James son of Parsavell Mounckton of Lindley bap^{t} the xviijth daie
Margarett Dau of James Farnell of Otley bap^{t} the xviij of Dec
Hanna dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxvijth
Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur [*sic*] the xxvijth January 1664
Sarah dau of Wiłłm Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the vijth daie of January
George son of George Scoley of Otley deseaced bap^{t} the xiij^{o} of January
Jonas son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^{t} the xvth daie of January
John son of Wiłłm Tebb younger of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie
Frances dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bap^{t} the xxijth daie

James son of Michaell Stead of Burley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of January
Amy dau of Henry Hudson of Burley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of January
An dau of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley deceased bap^{t} the xxviijth
Christoffer son of John Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the xxixth of Janu.
February 1664 [211
Willm son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^{t} the 4 [fift *erased*] daie
Alice dau of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the sixt daie
Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bap^{t} the xixth daie
Mary dau of James Lyndley bap^{t} the xixth daie of February 1664
Christoffer son of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^{t} the xxvjth of Febr
March
Jane dau of Jacobb [Joseph *erased*] Elsworth of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the fourth day of March
Mary dau of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of March 1664
Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of March 1664
James son of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bap^{t} the xixth daie of March
Stphen son of John Slayter of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie of March
Jane dau of George Riley of Poule bap^{t} the xixth daie of March
Mary dau of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap the same daie
March 1665
Magdalen dau of George Burnett of Otley deceased bap^{t} the xxviijth
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the third of March
Aprill 1665
Dorothie dau of Wiłłm Whitehead of Hurexstones bapt the xxijth
Willm son of George Broughton of Otley bap^{t} the last of Aprill
Wiłłm son of Peter Oldred bap^{t} the xiijth daie of Aprill 1665
May 1665
Alice dau of Jeremya Marshall of Burleywoodhead bap^{t} the fourth
Pollocarbus son of Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of May
Wiłłm son of John Brearey of Menston bap^{t} the xvth day of May
Mary dau of John Myrfeild of Poule bap^{t} the xxjth of May
John son of John Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xxviijth daie of May
June 1665
Samuell son of Samuell Harreson of Menston bap^{t} the iijth daie of June
Hanna [Emm *erased*] dau of George Whitley of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the same daie
Mary dau of Wiłłm Leake of Otley bap^{t} the 17th daie of June 1665
Anne daughter of John Walker of Menston bap^{t} ye 24th (65)
John son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxvth daie of June
Abraham son of Peter Roahdes of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of June
July 1665
Thomas son of Thomas Denison of Otley bap^{t} the second daie of July
Dorothie dau of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^{t} the ixth daie of July
Francis son of John Braithwitt of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of July 1665
John son of Thomas Holmes of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxxth daie of July
Elizabeth dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the last daie
August 1665 [212
Sarah dau of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} the second daie
Margaret dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^{t} the sixt daie of August
Thomas son of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bap^{t} the ixth daie

Barbary dau of Jonathan Longbothom of Stead bap^{t} the ixth daie
Ellinger dau of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bap^{t} the xvijth daie
Robert Dyneley son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp was borne xixth
John son of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Horner of Clifton bap^{t} the xxijth daie of August
September 1665
Mary dau of Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the second daie
An daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^{t} the third daie
Mary dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^{t} the ixth daie of Sep^{t} 1665
Jane dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^{t} the xth daie of Sep^{t}
John son of John Pickard of Menston bap^{t} the xvjth daie of September
Thomas son of Thomas Savill of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xvijth daie
Elizabeth dau [Thomas son *erased*] of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of Sep^{t}
Charles son of Ralph Aplebie of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth of September
October 1665
Susanna dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the first daie
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop bap^{t} the first daie
Mary dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Midgley of Poule bap^{t} the first daie of October 1665
Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the iiijth daie
Walter son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of October
Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bap the xth daie of October
Eden dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of October
Frances dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^{t} the xvth daie of October
Mary dau of John Neyler of Bramhop bap^{t} the xvth daie of October
Grace dau of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxjth daie
An dau of James Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxixth daie
November 1665
Thomas son of John Leadbeater of Bramhopp bap^{t} the fift daie
Alice dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Grunells of Farneley bap^{t} the fift of November 1665
Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of November
Thomas son of Thomas Scott of Farneley bap^{t} the xijth daie
Mary dau of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xijth daie
Beatrix dau of Richard Graveson of Lyndley bap^{t} the xij^{o} daie
Margarett dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Chouler of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xixth daie
Dorothie dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the xixth
Mary dau of [*blank*] Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap^{t} the xixth
Mary dau of John Phillipps of Burley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of November
December 1665 [213
Saragh dau of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the second daie
Epharim Marshall son of Ephram Marshall of Eshold bap^{t} the fourth
John son of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of December
John son of John Butler of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of December
Mary dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap^{t} the xxvijth daie
Edmund son of Mayor Mawd of Burley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of December
Alice dau of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bap^{t} the xxviij
James son of John Mawde of Burley bap^{t} the xxviijth of December
January 1665
Saragh dau of Pawle Jewitt of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the first daie
Hanna dau of James Battee of Powle bap^{t} the fourth daie of January
An dau of George Burnett of Newhall bap^{t} the sixt daie of January

John son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^{t} the vijth daie of January
John son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of January 1665
Leonard son of Leonard Waddington of Burley bap^{t} the sixt daie
William son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bap^{t} the xvjth daie
Christoffer son of Mauger Earneshey of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie
February 1665
Thomas son of John Daid of Otley bap^{t} the third daie of February
John son of Richard Ryley of Menston bap the fourth daie of February
Issabell dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the fourth daie
Sarah dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^{t} the fourth daie
John Thomson son of John Tho: of Menston bap^{t} the xvijth of February
Frances dau of Abram Dixson of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xviijth daie
John son of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bap^{t} the xixth daie of February
Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bap^{t} the xix daie
Michaell son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvth daie
Thomas son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^{t} the xxjth daie
March 1665
An dau of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bap^{t} the 4th daie of March 1665
Mary dau of Thomas Barrett of Poule bap^{t} the xjth daie of March 1665
Grace dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bap^{t} the xviijth daie
Elizabeth dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Dunwell of Powle bap^{t} the xxvth daie
Aprill 1666
Sarah dau of William Earnshey of Powle bap^{t} the viijth daie
Alice dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Henthorne of Menston bap^{t} the xijth daie of Aprill
Francis son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
Binjamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie
Christoffer son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^{t} the xxjth daie
1666 [214
William son of Richard Bradley of Otley was bap^{t} the xxjth daie
May 1666
Francis son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^{t} the vijth daie of May
John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of May 1666
Michaell son of George Laycocke of Poule bap^{t} the xxvij daie of May
John son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie
June
John son of Thomas Tisdwell of Menston bap^{t} the fift daie of June 1666
Edward son of Thomas Jackson of Hesleinghall in Farnele the xth
An dau of John Scott of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of June 1666
Jonathan son of Joseph Walsh of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xvijth daie
William son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie
Thomas son of Lawrence Parker of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of June
Richard son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^{t} the xxv^{o} daie of June 1666
Theadocia dau of Henry Procter gen^{t} bap^{t} the xxixth daie of June 1666 at Farnley Hall
July 1666
Thomas son of William Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of July 1666
Peter son of Rubyn Smythson of Lyndley bap^{t} the viijth daie of July
Francis & Richard two twynes of John Sowdon of Bramhopp viijth
Jonathan son of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of July 1666
Mary daught of John Worth of Poole bap^{t} July y^{e} 25th (66)

August

John son of John Thackwray of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of August

Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m son of John Hoogg of Otley bap^{t} the fourth daie of August 1666

Katherin dau of John Pawson of Farneley Smyth bap^{t} the xixth daie

Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of August

Lawrence son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead Junior bapt the first daie of August 1666

John son of Henry Paipe of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of August

Sep^{t}

John son of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the first daie

Margaret dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^{t} the second daie

Mary dau of William Tebb of Otley Junior bap^{t} the third daie

Robert son of John Thomson a souldier under Comaund of his maties by sea A watter man bap^{t} the xvjth daie of Sep^{t} Anno D'ni 1666

Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Maunby son of Henry Maunby of Poule & Elizabeth Standege of the same begotten betwixt them before marriage the xvjth

Stphen son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie

Thomas son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the xxiij daie

Sarah dau of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhopp bap^{t} the last daie

Issabell dau of Parsavell Mounckton of Lyndley bap^{t} the last daie

John son of William and Mary Thornton of Denton Baptiz'd the 29 of Sep^{t} 1666 [*Entry in later hand*]

October 1666

Martha dau of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the sixt daie

Christoffer son of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Worth of Poule bap^{t} the vijth daie of October

October 1666 [215

William son of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Horner of Clyfton bap^{t} the vijth daie of October

Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap^{t} the vijth daie of October

Margarett dau of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xiijth daie

Mary dau of Nathan Colier of West Eshold bap^{t} the xth at Baildon

Francis son of Francis Grunnell of Farneley bap^{t} the xxjth daie

November 1666

William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap^{t} the xth daie

An dau of George Pasley of Menston bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of November

December 1666

Mary dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Lumby of Bramhop bap^{t} the ixth daie of December

Margarett dau of Larence Bradley of Farneley bap^{t} the ixth Daie

Francis son of John Brockden of Burley bap^{t} the ix^{o} daie of December

William son of William Maude of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxiijth Daie

Jane dau of Henry Willee of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of December

Mary dau of Samuell Harreson of Menston bap^{t} the last daie

January 1666

John son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of January

John son of John Webster of Menston bap^{t} the first daie of January

Mary dau of Samuell Walker of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xiijth daie

Lawrence son of George Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth of January

February 1666

Margarett dau of Symond Smyth of Farneley bap^{t} the third daie

Richard son of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bap^{t} the iiijth daie

Martha dau of George Warde of Otley bap^{t} the fourth daie of February

An dau of Thomas Robingson of Newhall bap^{t} the xth daie of February
Issabell dau of Chr: Turner of Lyndley bap^{t} the xjth of February
Mary dau of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie of February 1666
Thomasin dau of Ralphe Aplebie of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie March 1666
WiHm son of Thomas Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap^{t} the third daie
Frances dau of WiHm Wansfourth of Otley bap^{t} the third daie
Susana dau of WiHm Leake of Otley bap^{t} the fourth daie of March
Lawrence son of William Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the ixth daie
Lawrence son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of March
Ellinger dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie
Mary dau of Jeremya Gill of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xvijth daie of March
Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley bap^{t} the xvijth daie
Henry son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xixth daie
William son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of March March 1667
John son of John [Samuell *erased*] Hartley of Hawkesworth xxxth
Marie dau of Richard Grayson of Lyndley bap^{t} the last daie of March Aprill 1667 [216
William son of Phillipp Westerland of Bramhopp bap^{t} the viij^{o}
James son of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of Aprill
Susanna dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^{t} the ixth daie
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie
Lawrence son of Chr: Saxton of Bramhop bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
John son of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxjth daie May 1667
Samuell son of James Goodall of Menston bap^{t} the fourth daie of May [Aprill *erased*] 1667
Richard son of John Walker of Menston bap^{t} the xjth daie of May 1667
Thomas son of Michaell Draike of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of May
Jaine dau of John Eastburne Junior of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxvij
An dau of Ralph Bradfourth and Jane Roades of Menston a bastard betwixt them bap^{t} the xxixth of May
Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth daie of May 1667
George son of George Burnett of Newhall bap^{t} the xxixth daie June 1667
Alice dau of William Coultus of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the ixth daie
Jane dau of Henry Nickolson of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xjth daie
Frances dau of John Neale of Otley bap^{t} the xvjth daie of June 1667
Richard son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie of June 1667
Margarett dau of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap^{t} the last daie
John son of WiHm Marcer of Lyndley bap^{t} the ixth daie of June 1667 July 1667
Francis son of WiHm Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the xxth daie of July 67
Christoffer son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie
Gyles son of John Scott of Otley bap^{t} the xxvij^{o} daie of July 67
Thomas son of Richard Baillee of Elstone bothom in Farneley xxviij August 1667
Richard son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bap^{t} the fourth daie
Edward son of Richard Parkers of Otley the fourth daie of August (67)

Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bap^{t} the same daie
Jane dau of John Hardisty of Newhall Cum Clifton bap^{t} the viij^{o}
Elizabeth dau of John Slayter of Otley bap^{t} the same daie
Mary dau of John Sargan of Poule bap^{t} the xjth daie of August 1667
James son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of August
Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of August
Sep^{t} 1667
Wi℔m son of Lawrence Hawkrigg of Bramhopp bap^{t} the first daie
Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bap^{t} the first daie of Sep^{t}
Mary dau of James Farnill of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of Sep^{t} 1667
An dau of John Walker of Clyfton bap^{t} the xij^{o} daie of Sep^{t} 1667
Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of Sep^{t} 1667
Francis son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^{t} the xxijth daie
[Jan]e dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth daie
Sept 1667 [217
Henry son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of Sep^{t}
October 1667
Jane dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^{t} ye second daie
Thimothie son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poule bap^{t} the xiijth daie
Thimothie son of Wi℔m [*altered from* Samuell] Waddington of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxth of October
Mary dau of Wi℔m Pickard of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of October
James son of John Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the [*blank*] daie of October
November 1667
An dau of Robert Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth
Issabell dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of Novem
Issabell dau of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth day
Peter son of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie
Issabell dau of Wi℔m Sowdon of Bramhopp bap^{t} the last daie
December 1667
Margarett dau of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bap^{t} the first of December
Sibbell dau of Wi℔m Earneshay of Poule bap^{t} the first daie
Ellinger dau of Samuell Mydgley of Poule bap^{t} the viijth daie
Mercy dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xv^{o} daie
January 1667
John son of Thomas Walsha of Otley bap^{t} the fift daie of January 1667
Henry son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
February 1667
Anthonie son of Wi℔m Whitehead of Hurrexstones bap^{t} the second
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bap^{t} the ixth daie
An dau of John Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the ixth daie of February
Elizabeth dau of John Dobson a bastard begotten of [*blank*] Walker of Bramhop betwixt them and bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of February
Mary dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of February
Rosomomond dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap^{t} the xxviijth
March 1667
William son of Walter Smyth of Poule bap^{t} the second daie of March
Mayrie dau of Thomas Bell of Poule bap^{t} the second daie of March
Tobias son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^{t} bap^{t} the second daie
Mathias son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bap^{t} the viijth daie of March

Marie dau of John Townend of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of March
John son of Peter Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of March
Charles son of Mr John Beckwith of Denton bap^{t} the xxiiijth [218
daie of March 1667 at Denton Chappell
March 1668
Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxixth daie
Sarah dau of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxixth daie
An dau of John Daid of Otley bap^{t} the last daie of March 1668
Aprill 1668
Mary dau of Henry Lee of Otley bap^{t} the second daie of Aprill 1668
Grace dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^{t} the 5th of [*blank*]
Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap the same daie
Francis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xijth daie
Jane dau of John Myrfeild of Poule bap^{t} the xixth daie of Aprill
Jane dau of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxth daie of Aprill
Martha dau of Paule Jewitt of Burley deceased bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Richard son of Robert Brockden of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap^{t} the xxvijth
May 1668
George son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap^{t} the third of May
Mary dau of John Wallis of Menston bap^{t} the xvj^{o} daie of May
Lawrence son of Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the xvij daie of May
Margarett dau of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie of May
Lawrence son of Wiłłm [*altered from* Lawrence] Curtice of Menston
bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of May
Elizabeth dau of John Curtice of Burley woodheade bap^{t} the xxiiijth
Richard son of Richard [? Tomson] of Clifton bap^{t} the xxvth daie
Michaell son of Thomas Procter of Farneley gen^{t} bap^{t} the xxvjth
June 1668
Judith dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^{t} the first daie
Christoffer son of Henry Willee of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of June
Thomas son of Wiłłm Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
James son of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule Junior bap^{t} the xxviijth daie
July 1668
Thomas son of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap^{t} the fourth daie of July
Mary dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the fift daie of July
Samuell son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxxth daie of July
August 1668
George Webster son of John Webster of Menston bap^{t} the xijth daie
Mary dau of Wiłłm Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xvjth daie
September 1668 [219
Samuell son of Maior Mawde of Burley bap^{t} the fift daie of September
Thomas son of Danyell Peckitt of Newhall bap^{t} the xiijth daie
Stphen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} ye xviijth daie of Sep.
Henry son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap^{t} the xxjth daie
Richard son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
Phillipp son of Phillipp Sunderland of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxvijth
Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley younger bap^{t} the xxvijth
October 1668
An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap^{t} the vjth daie of October

Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bap^{t} the sixt daie
Thomas son of Thomas Ridinge of Poule bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
An dau of Wiłłm Thornton of Denton clerk Bap^{t} the 6th day
Rebecka dau of Christoffer Turner of Lindley bap^{t} the xviijth daie
John son of Anthony Waddington of Burley bap^{t} the last daie
Wiłłm son of Lawrence Whitehead thelder bap^{t} the last of November
November 1668
John son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap^{t} the viijth daie
William son of James Farnill and Elizabeth Hogg a bastard begotten betwixt them bap^{t} the vjth daie of November 1668
Elizabeth dau of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Junior bap^{t} xv^{o}
John son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the xviijth daie of Novem
Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap^{t} the xxijth daie
Beatrix dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxiiijth daie of Novem
Frances dau of John Scott of Burleywoodhead bap^{t} the xxxth daie
December 1668
Dorothie dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the ixth daie
Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie of December
Mary dau of Abraham Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie of December
[*blank*] of Joseph Brockden of Burley bap^{t} the xxvth daie of December
January 1668
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Cawtherey Junior of Bramhopp bap^{t} first daie
John son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of January
Mary dau of James Pichard Alys Donkin bap^{t} the xvijth daie
Elizabeth dau of William Cave Junior of Otley bapt the xixth daie
Anthonie [*written over another name*] son of Leonard Waddington of Burley bap^{t} the xxijth of January
Walter son of George Laycocke of Poule bap^{t} the xxiijth daie
Mary dau of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bap^{t} the xxxth daie
William son of Thomas Savill of Bramhop bap^{t} the last daie of Jan
Abraham son of John Barrett of Menston bap^{t} the vth of Jan.
February 1668 [220
Wiłłm son of George Harreson of Denton bap^{t} the xxiijth Daie
Mary dau of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bap^{t} the xv daie of February
Robert son of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} the xvijth daie
Wiłłm son of William Leake of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of February
Wiłłm son of John Chippindale of Farneley bap^{t} the xxjth daie
March 1668
An dau of John Thackwray of Otley bap^{t} the fourth daie of March
William son of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the vijth daie
Samuell son of John Butler of Otley bap^{t} the vijth daie of March 1668
William son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of March
Grace dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of March
John son of Henry Dixson of Otley borne the xijth daie of March 1668
John son of George Smith of Burley bap^{t} the 26° of March 1670 [*entry inserted by later hand*]
March 1669
Margarett dau of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxviijth
John son of John Beckwith of Denton gen^{t} bap^{t} the xxixth daie.
Aprill 1669
Lydea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^{t} bap^{t} the first daie

Thomas son of James Pearson of Newhall bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Aprill
An dau of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1669
May 1669
Rebecka dau of Nathan Collier of West Esholtd bap^{t} the 4th daie
Richard son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bap^{t} the 8th daie
Sarah dau of Wiłłm Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie of May 1669
Issabell dau of Thomas Hodgson bap^{t} the xvjth daie of May 1669
Robert son of Robert Horner of Clyfton bap^{t} the xxiijth daie of May
Jeremia son of Thomas Tidswell of Menston bap^{t} the last daie of May
June 1669
Elizabeth dau of Wiłłm Baitson of Menston bap^{t} the first of June
Marie dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the vjth daie of June
James Jewitt son of James Jewitt of Otley bap^{t} the vjth daie of June
Joseph son of Bynyamin Illingworth of Bramhop bap^{t} the ixth daie
John son of Thomas Bell of Poule bap^{t} the xiijth daie of June 1669
Jonas son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap the xiijth daie of June 1669
Judith dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap^{t} the xiijth daie of June
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Procter of Otley bap^{t} the xxth daie of June
[Th]omas son of John Phillipps of Burley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of June
June 1669 [221
Theadocia dau of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bap^{t} the xxijth daie
Francis son of Henry Procter of Farneley gen^{t} the xxiiijth daie
July 1669
Phelis Den dau of Stphen Den of Sheafeild bap^{t} the fourth daie
Thomas son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xjth daie
Sarah dau of William Cowltus of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xj daie
Grace dau of William Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the xviijth daie of July
William son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie
Jane dau of John Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie of July 1669
Thomas son of John Farnill of Farneley bap^{t} the xxvth daie of July
August 1669
Elizabeth dau of Michaell Draike of Otley bap^{t} the first daie
Job son of Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth of August 1669
September 1669
Mary daughter of Robert Barrand of Bramhop bap^{t} the vth daie
Margarett dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bap^{t} the same daie
Joseph son of Wiłłm Maude of Lyndley bap^{t} the xixth daie of Septem
October 1669
Abraham son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap^{t} the second daie
Thomas son of Hery Paipe of Farneley bap^{t} the third daie of October
Mary dau of John Scott of Otley bap^{t} the third daie of October 1669
John son of John Neile of Otley bap^{t} the xth daie of October 1669
William son of William Bolland of Otley bap^{t} the [xix ?]th daie
November 1669
Martha dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of Novemb
John son of Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bap the xxth daie
John son of Peter Scott of Farneley bap^{t} the xxth daie of November
Faith dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap^{t} the xxth daye of November
December 1669
Agnis dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bap^{t} the first daie of December

Robert son of Robert Cawtherey of Bramhop bap^{t} the vth daie of Dec.
Wiłłm son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Junior bap^{t} the xv^{o} daie
Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bap^{t} the xxiijth
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Smyth of Poule bap^{t} the xxvjth of D[ecem]
January 1669 [222
Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhop bap^{t} the second daie
Stphen son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the fift daie of January
John son of Richard [Wiłłm *erased*] Claypham of Otley bap^{t} the xvijth
Jane dau of Thomas Sympson of Bramhop bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
Mr Walter Calverley son & heire of Mr Walter Calverley Esq of Calverley of East Eshold bap^{t} the xvijth daie of January 1669
February
John son of Wiłłm Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the xvth daie of February
Jane dau of John Mawson of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of February
March 1669
Henrie son of Edmund Barker of Otley gen^{t} bap^{t} the fift daie
William son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap^{t} the sixt daie of March
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Neale of Otley bap^{t} the Eight daie of March 1669
Richard son of Richard Bradley of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of March
Joseph son of John Walker of Menston bap^{t} the xixth daie of March
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Worth of Poule bap^{t} the xxth daie of March
Sarah dau of Tymony Cootes of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie of March
Elizabeth Dyneley dau of Robert Dyneley Esq borne the ixth daie of Decēb^{r} (69) [*entry by later hand*]
Aprill 1670
Grace dau of William Earneshey of Poule bap^{t} the 4th of Aprill
Beatrix dau of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap^{t} the vth daie of Aprill
Jane dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bap^{t} the same daie
Samuell son of John Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the sixt daie of Aprill
Mary dau of [*blank*] Henthorne of Menston bap^{t} the ixth daie of Aprill
John son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap^{t} the xjth of Aprill
Mary dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap^{t} the xjth daie of Aprill
Mary dau of John Beckwith gen^{t} of Denton bap^{t} the xjth daie
George son of John Webster of Menston bap^{t} the xvjth daie of Aprill
Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the last daie
May 1670
Jane dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^{t} the first daie of May 1670
Elizabeth dau of John Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of May
Martha dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bap^{t} the second daie of May
....e dau of Wiłłm Wansfourd bap^{t} the Eight daie of May
.....dau of John Daid of Otley bap^{t} the 12th daie of May
May 1670 [223
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
An dau of Henry Sindall bap^{t} the xvth daie of May at Otley Church
John son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap^{t} the xvjth daie
Elizabeth dau of John Brearey of Otley younger bap^{t} the xvijth daie
An dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap^{t} the 23° daie of May
Jane dau of Richard [*written above an erasure*] Whitehead of Farneley bap^{t} the xxijth daie of May 1670
Thomas son of George Burnett of Newhall bap^{t} the xxviijth daie

June 1670

John son [An dau *erased*] of Wiłłm Myrfeild of Poule bap^{t} the fift [*altered to* bur the xxiiij] daie of June

Mary dau of Willm Blackburne of Otley bap^{t} the same daie

Alice dau of John Robingson of Newhall bap^{t} the xijth daie of June

Catherin [*altered from* Jane] dau of Peter Roades of Otley bap^{t} the xviijth daie of June 1670

Dorothie dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie

Thomas son of Wiłłm Gryston & An Wells begotten betwixt them bap^{t} the xxiij daie of June 1670

July 1670

Wiłłm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Junior bap^{t} the third daie

John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bap^{t} the third daie of July 1670

Peter son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap^{t} the xvijth daie of July

Joseph son of Thomas Denison of Otley bap^{t} the same daie

August 1670

Margaret dau of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Aug.

Peter son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap^{t} the xxiijth daie

Sep^{t} 1670

Richard son of Richard Ryley of Menston bap^{t} the xth daie of Sep^{t}

John son of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the xxth daie

Edmond son of Thomas Greene of Otley bap^{t} the xxjth daie

An dau of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xxvth daie

Samuell son of Richard [Lawrence *erased*] Lyndley of Otley bap^{t} xxvth

John son of Mayor Maud of Burley bap^{t} the xxvijth daie

October 1670

Josias son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bap^{t} the first daie

[*Partly over the last entry another hand has written* Margaret Tho: [*Query* Thomlinson] of Poole borne .... of ....]

Christoffer son of Christoffer Riding of Poule bap^{t} the ixth daie

November 1670

Sara dau of Wiłłm Leake of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of November

Margarett dau of Trystram Thomlinson of Poule bap^{t} the ....

Dorithie dau of [*blank*] Jackson of Farneley bap^{t} the xiijth daie

Peter son of Henry Steade of Otley bap^{t} the 19th daie of November

Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap^{t} the xxixth daie

December 1670 [224

An dau of Mr John Fairfax of Menston gen^{t} bap^{t} the first daie

An dau of Wiłłm Worth of Poule bap^{t} the fift daie of December 1670

Jane dau of [*blank*] Lam of Lyndley & [*blank*] begotten betwixt them bap^{t} the xxvijth daie of December 1670

January 1671 [*sic*]

Samuell son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth yoman bap^{t} the sixt

Margarett dau of John Marshall of Clifton bap^{t} the sixt daie

Thomas son of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap^{t} the viij^{o} of January

Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap^{t} the 12th daie

Susanna dau of Wiłłm Hall of Bramhop bap^{t} the xv^{o} daie of January

Martha dau of Lawrence Lindley of Otley bap^{t} the xv^{o} daie

Robert son of Robert Walker of Menston bap^{t} the viixx [*sic*] daie

February 1670

Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bap^{t} the xixth daie

Adam son of Joseph Blaydes of Hawkesworth bap the second daie
Mary dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the iiijth daie
Jane dau of Wiłłm Cave Junior of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie
Francis son of William Baake of Poule bap^{t} the xixth daie of February
Margarett dau of Thomas Dunwell of Caley bap^{t} the same daie
Elizabeth dau of Willm Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap^{t} the xixth daie
Benyamin Illingworth son of Byamine Ill : of Bramhop bap^{t} xxijth March 1670 1671
John son of Mr Henry Procter gen^{t} bap^{t} the fourth daie of March
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Atkinson of Bramhop bap^{t} the fift daie of March
[*blank*] children of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule bap^{t} the first daie of March
Mary dau of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap^{t} the xjth daie of Mar
Mary dau of Wiłłm Cawtherey of Bramhop bap^{t} the xijth daie
An dau of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of March
Thomas son of [John Scot *erased*] Bramhop bap^{t} the xixth daie
John son of John Scott of Otley bap^{t} the xixth daie of March
An dau of Robert R[ow ?]ley of Otley bap^{t} the xxvijth day of March Aprill 1671 [225
Richard son of Thomas Pullen of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the second d[aie]
Mary dau of Thomas Mounkton of Lyndley bap^{t} the second of Aprill
An dau of Henry Dixson of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of Aprill 1671
John son of Wiłłm Thomson of Bramhop bap^{t} the ixth daie of Aprill
Hanna dau of John Wallis of Menston bap^{t} the xth daie of Aprill 1671
May 1671
Easter dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bap^{t} the first daie of May
Thomas son of Thomas Deny of Otley bap^{t} the same day 1671
John son of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bap^{t} the third daie of May
Edmund son of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap^{t} the xjth daie of May
John son of Richard Sickes of Woodhouse bap^{t} the 13th daie of May
John son of Richard Knowles & Elizabeth Whittecar gotten betwixt them and bap^{t} the xxvth daie of May 1671
June 1671
Marie dau of Thomas Fairefax of Menston Esq bap^{t} the Eight daie
July 1671
Elizabeth dau of John Neale of Otley Junior bap^{t} the xxxth daie of July
August 1671
Elizabeth dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of August
Henrie son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap^{t} the fift daie of August
An dau of William Bolland of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of August
John son of Thomas Cumyn of Otley bap^{t} the Eight daie of August
Elizabeth dau of Wiłłm Worth of Poule bap^{t} the xxvth daie of August
[*blank*] dau of Christoffer Holmes of Bramhop bap^{t} the same daie
September 1671
William son of Wiłłm Hardcastle of Otley bap^{t} the sixt daie of Sep^{t}
John son of Richard Coocke of Coopman Roide bap^{t} the viijth daie
Wiłłm son of John Sigswicke of Menston bap^{t} the ixth daie of Sep^{t} 1671
Mary dau of Richard Clapham of Otley bap^{t} the xjth daie of September
William son of William Pearson of Newhall bap^{t} xvjth daie
Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth daie of Sep^{t}
October 1671
Grace Phillip dau of John Phillipp of Burley bap^{t} the first daie

William son of Edwald Dobson of Burley bap^{t} the vijth daie of October
Ellinger dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth daie
John son of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Rastricke of Menston bap^{t} the xxvjth daie of Octob
An dau of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bap^{t} the last daie of October
November 1671
John son of James Lawson of Otley bap^{t} the first daie of No[vember]
November 1671 [226
An dau of Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m Burgese of Otley bap^{t} the viijth daie of November
Oliver sonne of Wm Whitehead of Farneley bap^{t} the 12th day
Elizabeth dau of Martin Cootes of Poule bap^{t} the xxvjth daie
December 1671
Lawrence son of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap^{t} the x^{o} daie of Decem
Marie dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bap^{t} the xxvj day of Decem
January 1672 [*sic*]
Anthonie [*written above an erasure*] son of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap^{t} the vij^{o} of Jan.
Jonathan son of Michaell Drake of Otley bap^{t} the xiiij^{o} day of January
Jonathan son of Christoffer Warde of Otley bap^{t} the xvth daie
Jeremya son of William Clapham of Newhall bap^{t} the xxth daie of Jan
John son of Richard Airie of Newhall bap^{t} the xvij^{o} daie of January
February 1672 [*sic*]
George son of Abraham Polard of Hawkesworth bap^{t} the third daie
John son of Shearwood Daid of Newhall bap^{t} the third daie
Elizabeth dau of James Atkinson of Farneley bap^{t} the viijth daie
Tobyas [*altered from some other name*] son of Tobias Lambert esq bap^{t} the viijth daie of February
Char son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gen^{t} bap^{t} tenth day
Marie dau of Henrie Wylee of Otley bap^{t} the xijth daie of Febru
Martha dau of Peter Stead of Otley bap^{t} the xiij^{o} daie of February
John son of John Elsworth of Otley bap^{t} the xiiijth daie of Feb.
James son of James Farnyll of Otley bap^{t} the xxvth daie of February
March 1672 [*sic*]
Richard son of Symond Baitson of Otley bap^{t} the 3° day of Ma.
An dau of Henrie Neale of Otley Junior bap^{t} the xij^{o} daie of March
Symond son of Christoffer [Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m *erased*] Browne of Otley bap^{t} the xiijth daie of March
Mary dau of George Broughton of Menston bap^{t} the last daie of March
April 1672
Jane dau of [*blank*] Roades of Menston bap^{t} the vijth daie of Aprill
An dau of John Sergan of Poule bap^{t} the viijth daie of Aprill
Thos son of Richard Gill of Denton bap^{t} 21 of Aprill
Aprill 1672 [227
Edmund and Wi$\cancel{\text{ll}}$m sones of John Riley of Otley twines bap^{t} the ixth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley baptiz'd the 22^{d}
Samuell son of John Webster of Menston baptiz'd 28th Aprill.
[*Page 228 is blank.*]

WEDDYNGES [contained in Vol. A] [9

M°CCCCC°LXII°

May

Thomas Smyth was maried with Katheryne Sykes ye x day
James Grene was maried with Jenet Lynley the xxv d[ay]
Lawranc Garnet was maried with Esott Hodggeson the .... day
Mathew Downwell was maried with Ellen Parke [? Parker] the xxvij
Jhon Sykes was maried with Alis Watter the last [day]

Junne

Jhon Wylkynson was maryed w^t margret Habatson the vij day
George Pyckerd was maried wyth Margrete Sykes the forsayd vij day
Jhon Lawson was maryed wyth Grace Atkynson the xxij day
Wiłłm Steade of Bayldon was maried with Margrete Jenynge the last

July

Robert Smyth was maryed with Isabell Harryson the xij day
Thomas Haryson was maryed with Esabell Smyth the xxvj day

plus in dorso

Jhoanes Baynes curator Kendall.....

Weddynges [10

August anno d'ni m°ccccc°lxij°

George Teall was maried with Janett Watt the xvj day

Septembre

Jhon Copplay was maryed with Effam Parkynson the xv day

Novembre

Percyvall Wyggelsworth was maryed w^t Dorythe Whytehead the viij
Robert Angram was maryed with Jenet Huddelstone the ix day
James Rokeby was maryed w^t Dorythe Gascoyng the x day

Januarie [1562-3]

Robert Wilson was maried wyth Yssabel Looge the xiiij day
Francis Pawson was maried w^t Angnes Beeston the xix day
Rycharde Hobson was maried with Jenet Pert wedow the xxvj day
Stephen Wiclyffe was maryed with Elyzabeth Lyster the [seconde *erased*] last day of the sayd moneth

Februarij anno d'ni m°ccccc°lxij°

WEDDYNGES 12

M°CCCCC°LXIII°

Aprill

Jhon Garnett was maried with Alis Brockeden the xxv^ti day

May

Henry Newton was maryed with Edyth Bayldon the seconde day
George Cawdray was maryed with Margrete Brer[ay ?] the iiij day

May

Robert M'shall was maryed wth Jayne Hobbson the xxj^th day

August

Anthony Jackson was maryed wyth Agnes Mylner the xxij day

Septembre

Wyłłm Pawson was maryed wyth Dorythe Teall the xij day

In October was none

In Novembre was none

Decembre

Nota Thomas Rydyng was maryed wyth Elyzabeth Rumney the thyrd day

.....uarij 1563[-4] [11
..... Robynson was maryed wyth Grac Genynges [the] x day
...bert Stockdayll was maryed Issabell Herthfeld the xvj day
Lawrenc Garforth was maryd with Issabell Carye the xvij day
Jhon Spence was maryed with Effam Sharpe the last day

Aprill m°ccccc°lxiiij°

Jhon Sykes was maryed the xx^ti day of the sayd moneth with Effam Wrosse

Julye

Robert Stead was maried with Effam Sykes the xij day
Henry Henthorne was maried with Margrete Dickeson the xvij day

August

Robert Grannell was maried with Angnes Yngle the xx^t day

Septembre

Thomas Foster of the paryshe of Ledes was maryed wyth Alys Banke of the paryshe of Skypton the ix day of the sayd moneth
Robert Knolle was maryed w^t Elizabeth Tyddswell the xvj day

Octobre

Alyxandre Brocden was maryed wyth Jenett Snow ye second day

Novembr anno d'ni m°ccccc°lxiiij [13

Otley — Jhon Peele was maryed wyth Margrete Heronne the xiij day
Denton — Jhon Taylyour was maryed with Anne Inman the xix day
Denton / Clyfton — James Braywhat was maryed wyth [Margrete *erased*] Anne Clyfton the xxiij day of ye sayd moneth
Pr — Jhon Blackeburne was maryed wyth Effam Br..... wedow the xxvij^t

Decembre

Far — Thomas Duffeld was maryed wyth Margrete Potterton the fryst day
Far — Jhon Ward was maryed wyth Elysabeth Bradbelt the second day
Poull — James Joloppe was maryed with Margrete Wylson the xij day

February [1564-5]

Leathley — James Bradley was maried wyth Dorythy Dunwell ye iiij day
Haw — Thomas Dicson was maried Issabell Thorton ye v day
Otley — Henry Dyson was maryed with Margrete Olrede the vj day

Anno d'ni m°ccccc°lxv° [14

Marche

Apprill

May

....wod — Wyllm Cawdrey was maryed wyth Gelian Allan the xv day
Bramope — Thomas Nawte was maryed with Jenett Yngland the xx^t day
Farnely

June

Nota — Nycholas Angram was maryed with Jenett Thornell the iiij day
Bramhop — Xpofer Semce was maryed with Jhoane Bradshaw the v day
Rychard Lowfthowes was maryed with Jaine Sykes the xvij day

Julye

Powll — Robert Ledes was maried w^t Margrete Stead the xv^ti day

Septmbre

Percyvall Thomlynson was maryed wyth Grac Bradforth the xxiij day

October

Farneley — Thomas Brockeden was maryed wythe Grac Snaden the xv day
Bradforth

WEDINGES 1583 [63

John Iles was maryed the xxvj day of May
John Garnnet
John Croft
Thomas Croslay
Chrystofer Heryson
Lambart Smyth
Richard Wayt
Edward Svard
Labyan yngland

1584

Richard Grene was maryed the ij day of Jvne
John Mavnbye was maryed the same day of June
Nicholas Jackson was maryed the xxviij day of June
Bartholomew Raper was maryed the xijth day of Julye
Wiłłm Sykes was maryed the fourth of August
Thomas Bayledon was maryed the xxvijth day of September
Charles Wilson was maryed the viijth day of October
Thomas Dicson was maryed the xjth day of October
Thomas Watson was maryed the xjth day October
John Stable was maryed the xviijth day of October
Edward Burray was mared the same day of October
Robart Hewyt was maryed the xx day of October
James Hearfeld was maried the xvijth day of Nouember
Chrystofer Helme was maried the xiiijth day of February

Reckened to 12
off Aprill 1585

Mariages 1585 [64

Robert Moysley was maried the viijth day of Maye
Robert Turner was maried the iiij day of July
George Polard was maried the vjth day of July
George Sykes was maryed the xv day of July
Wiłłm Waddington was maried the xvij day of July
George Brathwit was maried the ij day of August
Gylles Tenaunte was maryed the xv day of August
John Yngland was maryed the xvij day of August
Ingrom Moyses was maryed the xxiiijth day of August
Nicholas Roger was maried the ijth day of November
Richard Hobson was maryed the iijth day of November
Wiłłm Roodes was maried the xvj day of November
Chrystofer Byrom was maryed the xxth day of Novem

1586

Robert Burtton was maried the first day of Maie
Wiłłm Watter was maryed the vj^{t} day of Maye

Reckened the xvijth day of May 1586 by me John Whithed
John Wilkinsonne

1586 [65

Mathew Lymin was maried the fyfte day of June
Thomas Bradley was maryed the x^{t} day of J....
Watter Baylye was maried the xviij^{t} day of J...
Percivall Pawson was maried the xxiiij^{t} day of July

Mr Wiłłm Gascoygn was maried [to Brigit Redman *interlined by a later hand*] the iiijt day of October
Richard Oddye was maryed the xt day of October
Richard Hypprom was maried the xviijt day of October
Richard Elles was maried the xxiiijt day of October
Robartt Hill was maried the ijt day of November
James Dayde was maried the xxjt day of November
Thomas Wrosse was maried the xxiijt day of November
Henry Whyttickars was maried the xxijt day of Nove....
George Gill was maried the iijt day of Desember
John Watson was mared the vjt day of Desember
Willm Hird was maried the xxjt day of Desember
Richard Hog was maryed the vjt day of February
Willm Whitehead was maryed the vijt day of February
John Roodes was maryed the xx day of February
Willm Foster was maried the xxijt day of February

Anno Dom. 1587 the xvijth of Aprill [66

John Coytes was maryed the xviijt day of Aprill
Wiłłm Wayte was maryed the vjt day of June
Edmonde Maude was maried the xt Day of Julye
Thomas Stayneforth was maryed the vt day of November
Thomas Sikes was maryed the xijt day Noveber
Wiłłm Wade was maryed the xxt day of Novembre
Peter Curtes was maryed the xxviijt day of Nov'er
Thomas Pickard was maryed the xijt day of Februar
Thomas Wyglesworth was maried the xijt of February

1588

Christofer Parker was maryed the xxviijt day of April
Edmund Laycock was maryed the xxjt day of May
Steven Saxston was maryed the iiij day of June
Thomas Alisonn was maried the xjt day of June
James Nelson was maried the xjt day of June
Richard Atkinson was maried the xxt day of June
Christofer Pickarde was maryed the xxvt day June
Henry Lambe was maried the xviijt day of July
George Richinson was maried xxviijt Aug
John Jenyenge was maryed the xviijto day Septem
Thomas Fawke was maryed the vj day of Octobre

Weddinges 1588 [1589 *also written at top of page*] [67

Thomas Bailddon was maried the xviij day of November
Wiłłm Jackson was maryed the xxvti day of November
Christofer Clowghe was maried the xxvti of November
Lawrence Mathew was maried the xxxti day of Nove.....
John Hartley was maryed the xvjto day of Desember
John Aldersley was maried the xvj day of Desember
Richard Ward was maryed the xxij day of Jenuarye

Anno Dom 1589 p me Lawrence Flesher

John Bonner was maried the ix day of Aprill
Henry Roodes was maried the xxij day of Aprill
Mathew Dunwell was maryed the xj daye of Maye
Wiłłm Tong was maried the xijt day of Maye

Richard Dighton was maried the iij day of June
James Pickarde was maried the xvij daye of June
John Woode was maried the xviijth of Auguste
Richard Dunwell was maried the ij daye of Septemb
Thomas Wattson was maried the ix day of Octobre
John Bell was maried the xvjth day of October
John Mawde was maried the xxj day of October
Thomas Nelson was maried ye xxj day of Octob
Thomas Marshall was maried xj day of Novemb
John Claypam was maried the xix day of Nov

Maraiges 1589 [68

Thomas Cryer was maryed the viij day of Februarie
Christofer Blackburne was maried the xx^{t} day of Apr

Wiłłm metcaf × m'ke

Anno Dom'i 1590

Richard Deane was maried the vth day of Maye
Thomas Thomson was maried the ix day of June
Lawrence Hogg was maried the vij day of July
Tho: Angrom was maried the ix day of July
John Collinge was maried the xxx day of November
Francis Smyth was maryed the xxvj day of Jenuarye [December *erased*]
George Walshe was maried the ij day of February
John Marshall was maried the ij day of Februarje
Thomas Favkes was maried the viij^{t} day of February
Roger Glew was maried the xvj day of Febr

Anno D'ne 1591

Lawrence Herryson maryed the xv day of May
John Croft mayred the xxv day of May
Henry Wrose was maryed the xxij day of May
Lawrence Denyson was maryed the xxvij day May
Chrystofer Wayryng was maryed the xxix day May
Thomas Wilson maryed the xiij day of July
Edward Best was mared the xvj day of August

Maryage 1591 [69

Thomas Curtice was maryed the xiiij day of September
Anthony Pawson was maryed the x day of October
Richard Dunwell was maryed the xix day of Octobris
Christofer Pyckard was maryed the xxvj day of October
John Baildon was maryed the xxvj day of October
Nicholas Dunwell was maryed the 7 day of November
Leonard Fletcher was maried the 9 day of November
Bryan Bradley was mared the xiiij day of Novemb
John Clifton was maried the xvj day of November
pcivall Towler was mared the xvj day of November
Wiłłm Warde was maried the xxx day of November
John Dowgill was maryed the xix day of December
Symond Mavd was maryed the xxj day of December
Peter Smyth was the xxiijth day of Jenuary
pcyvall Munckton was maried the xxviij day of Jenuary

1592

Thomas Willson was maried the xiij^{t} day of Aprill

Henry Wiłłmson was married the xx^{t} day of June
Thomas Beecroft was married the xvij of September
Christofer Rodes was married the xj day of Nove.....
Hughe Whitfeilde was married the xix day of Nov....
John Neall was marid the xxj day of Jenua...
Thomas Wharton was married the xiiijth of Feb.....
John Elldesworthe was maried the xxiij day of Feb...
Wiłłm Flessher was married the xxv^{t} day of Feb....
Wiłłm Curtice was married the xxvjth day Fe.....

Mariages Anno Dni 1593 [70

Lawrence Parker was maried the xxiiijth day of April
Gabriell Roger was maried the xxiiijth day of Aprill
Gilbert Dobson was maried the xxiiijth of Aprill
Robarte Otes was maried the xxvijth day of May
Richard Midgley was maried the xxix day of May
Abraham Nellson was maried the six day of May
Wiłłm Bradley was maried the vth day of June
Lawrence Flesher was maried the xviij day June
George Woode was maried the iij day of Julye
John Turner was maried the vjth day of Auguste
John Garnitt was maried the xxv day of September
Peter Roodes was married the vj day of November
Wiłłm Bartlett was married the xxth day of Novemb^{r}
Richard Deane was married the fifte day of Februarie
James Mytton was maried the xj day of Februarie
Wiłłm Cawdrey was married the xxxj day of Marche

Wiliam × And'sone
R Tomson

1594

Inprimis Richard Pawson was maried the 28 day of Aprill
Christofer Pickard was maried the 7 Maye
Wiłłm Whitticars was maried the xij of Maye

[71

To my lownge Freund Mr Thomas Prockter of ..... Hoping that yow ar in good health and ey preay send me the mowney that yow ow to my Grancer John Hobson of Otlley and So ey Rist

Youer Lowing Freund
Richard Harker

Mariages in A'o D'ni 1595 A'o R'ne Eliz 37 [72

Thomas Rydinge was maried the xxijth day of Aprill
Walter Kyghley and Beatrice Dixson was maried the xxviij^{t} day of April
Wiłłm Baines was maried to Margaret Joye the xxv day of June
Thomas Willes was maried the ij of Julye
Barnard Marshall was maried to Anne Tebb the xth day of July
John Willson was maried to Isabell Ward the xvij day of July
Roberte Barklett was maried the xx day of October
John Farrey was maried the iiij day of November
Thomas Fell was maried the xvijth day of November
Nicholas Snawdon was maried the ij day of December
John Gill was maried the vij day of December
John Roodes was maried the xviij^{t} day of Januarie

Thomas Buttler was maried the iij day of Februarie

A'o D'ni 1596 A'o R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

Richard Dunwell was married wt Alice Bucktrowt the xxvij day of Maye
Francis Leavens was maried wt Euffam Hollingϱ the vj day of June
Wiłłm Stead was married wt Dorithe Blackburne the xxij day of June
Christofer Bradley was maried with Jane Smyth the j day of July
John Midgley was maried wt Jane Roodes the vjth day of July
Francis Kendall was married wt Marie Bynns the iij day of Auguste
Wiłłm Suttell was married to Jane Marshall the xvth day of Auguste
Wiłłm Brearey was married to Jenett Thomson the xvijth day of August
Lawrence Hogg was married to Marie England the xijth day of Septembr
Wiłłm Lemynge was maried to Dorithe Siser the xix day of Septembr
Wiłłm Curtice was maried to Christian Ward the ixt day of November
Anthony Flesher was maried to Jane Hogg the xvj day of November
Christofer Marshall was maried to Isabell Atkinson the xxiij of Nov.

Mariages A'o D'ni 1596 Elizabeth R'ne xxxix [73

pcivall Hawkins was maried the third day of Februarie
97 Thomas Blackburne was maried the day of Aprill [*sic*]
no Richard Tomson was maried the xiij day of Aprill
izabt Robert Beckett was maried the xxiiij of Aprill
xix Richard Fawkes was maried the x of Maye
Richard Crossley was maried to Jane Tomlinson the xv of May
John Bensonne was maried to Jenytt Eskam the xj of July
Stephan Lister was maried to Alice Henthorne the first of August
Francϱ Mosse was maried to Grace Jackson the iij of August
Wiłłm Jepsonne was maried to Margarett Wattson the xxviij day of July
Nicholas Fawkes was maried to Isabell Olred the xxviij of Novembr
Wiłłm Thomlinson was maried to Alice Olered the xx day of Decem
John Bonner was maried to Agnes Smegergill the xxv of Februa

Ao R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xlo 1598

John Whitfeild was maried to Ann Foster the xiij of Maye
Lawrence Bradley was maried to Kathren Fawkes xxix of May
Lawrence Yeadon was maried to Kathren England the xxx of May
Richard Dunwell was maried to Katheren Rogerson the xij of June
John Staynton was married to Eliz Staglethorp the xxti day of Aug
Percivall Munkton was married to Jenytt Lister the xxj of August
Thomas Harrison was married to Kathren Procter xxij of August
Georg Staynton was married to Alice Broadbelt the xij of September
Robert Lodg was married to Anne Wilson the xxviijth of Sep'br
Robert Wooler was maried to Alice Ward the xvijt day of Octobr
Lawrence West was maried to Jenitt Watkinson the xxij of October
Wiłłm Breare was maried to Eliz Illingworth the xxiiij of Oct
John Wilson was married to Elizabeth Kitchin the xxx day of October
Christofer Smythe was maried to Eliz Whearter the vj of Nov
Richard Ingland was maried to Grace Gill the xij of Novem
Wiłłm Roodes was married to Jane Bradley the xij of Decem
Wiłłm Wattson was married to Jane Whearter the xvij of Dec.
Wiłłm Horne was maried to Dorithe Wiklif the vij of Januarie

Marriages A'o D'ni 1598 et R'ni R'ne Eliz xljmo [74

Thomas Michaell was married to Thomsen Lockwood the xxiij of Jenury

Wiłłm Dicconson was maried to Jenett Barrett the xxx of Janury
Stephen Hall was married to Grace Langbothom the v of Febr
Wiłłm Turner was married to Jane Atkingson the vij of Febr

Anno D'ni 1599

John Hobson was married to Dorithe pker the viij of Aprill
Peter Wattson was married to M'garet Birkehead the x of Aprill
John Leedes was maried to Marie Procter the xxiiij day of Aprill
Wiłłm Waite was maried to Marie Slingesbie the v day of May
Thomas Brodbelt was maried to Margaret Cotes xix of June
Brian Illingworth was maried to Frances Roodes xvj of July
John More was maried to Anne Browne the iij day of Sept.
Thomas Marshall was maried to Anne Stead iij of Septembr
Edmund Wood was maried to Susan Stead the sixtenth of Oct.
Henry Wait was maried to Eliz Loftehowse the xxix of Octobr
Samuell Swayne was maried to Ellin Browne [Jenitt Gronnell *erased*] the xj day of November
Wiłłm Wait was maried to Jenitt Gronnell xxv of Nov.
James Hudson was maried to Margaret Fawell iij day January
Thomas Walker was maried to Francis Pawson daughter xiiij of Janu
Christofer Cowlinge was maried to Anne Spence xxvij of Janu.
Wiłłm Lambert was maried to Margaret Mawd the xxvij of Januar
Lawrence Wayte was maried Kathren Henthorne the xxix of Jan.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1600 [75

Thomas Dickson was maried to Marie Smyth the xxv of [March?]
Christofer Beamond gent was maried Elizabethe Dye the last of March
Robte Robson was maried to Dyanna Bleasdaile viij of Ap.
George Bell was maried to Marie Dickson the xv of [April ?]
Wiłłm Jeffrey was maried to Anne Clifton the xxij day of Apr.
Thomas Jackson was maried to M'garet Gill the xxvij May
Brian Issett was maried the vj of May
Robte Lamberd was maried to Alice Brockdon the x day of June
John Smythies was maried to M'garet Mawde the ij day of July
George Seller was maried to Mary Bucktroute viij of July
Thomas Gott was maried to Bettrice Wiglesworth the x Aug.
Anthony Henthorne was maried to Ellin Pearson last of Augu[st]
Wiłłm Pickard was maried to Dorithe Elmeslay vij of Septem.
Xpofer Cowling was maried to Marie Pulleyne ix of Septem.
John Parker was marry to Anne Foster xv day of Septem.
Wiłłm Rishworth was mary to Margarett Netherwood xxiij of [Sept.]
James Holmes was mary to Isabell Parker the xxviij of [Sept.]
Jeffrey Pickard was mary to Eliz Cave the vij of Octob
Wiłłm Judson was mary to Anne Whithead the ix of Octo.
Anthony Horner was maried to Dorithe Mirfeild xx of Decem.
John Stanffeild was maried to Margaret Skatchard the xxv of Ja[n].
Alexander Emesley was maried to M'garett Hall the ix of Febr.
Richard Midgley was maried to Marie Wait the xv of Feb.
John Attkinson was maried to Jenytt Mawde xvij of Febr.
Richard Errat was maried to M'garett Pawson xxij of Feb.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1601 [76

Stephan Buttler was maried to Alice Carter the ix of June

Arthure Cave was maried to Jane Pearson the xiiij of July
Robert Whittingham was maried to Xpian Kirkbie the xv of July
Nicholas Pawson was maried to Joane Mawson xxv of August
Wiłłm Leadbeater was maried to Anne Lofthouse the xxij day of September
John Cawdrey was maried to Grace Willson xviij of Octob^r
Edmund Farebarne was maried to Grace Roode the ix of Novemb^r
James Daid was maryed to Jane Bradley the viij of December
James Tideswell was maryed to Isabell Ottes the xvj of Dec.
Thomas Lambe was maried to Anne Mawde xxvij day of Januar
Anthony Mawd was maryed to Eliz Crossley the vij of Febr

1602

Wiłłm Gill was maried to Rosamond Roodes the xx^t of Aprill
Thomas Veritie was maried to Mary Breare the xxv of Aprill
James Ward was maried to Jane Waynman the xxvij of Aprill
John Barbar was maried to Eliz Towler the xxix of Aprill
John Gott was maried to Anne Saxton the xxv of May

MARIAGES [contained in Vol. B] [74

1604

Will'm Wade of the parish of Knaresbrugh maried Elzabeth Brearey of Menston the 27th of June
Lawrence England of Ottley maried Agnes Cave of the same towne the 5th of July
Will'm Sikes of Burley maried Jenett Whearter of the same towne the 4th of July
Stephen Wilkinson and Avice Mountioy both of the parish of Ottley were maried the xviijth of October
John Leach and Ann Flesher were maried the xxix of October
John Beaneland maried to Grace Moss ye same day
John Hardesty maried to Mary Palmes the xxxth of October
Lawrence Hobson maried to Mary Baines the xiijth of Nove'ber
Peter Curtice of Menston maried to Isabell Roades the doughter of Tho. Roades of Hawkesworth the fourth of Dece'ber
Dionisse Steade of Steade maried Jane Tomson of Burley the doughter of Xpofer Tomson the xjth of December
Willi'm Peart the son'e of John Peart of Ottley was maried to Ellen Lawson of Kirkby Malleden the xxvijth of December
Thomas Scatherd of Wakefeild was maried unto Margarett Dunwell the doughter of Ric: Dunwell of Ottley thelder the xxijth of January
Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley was maried unto Ann England doughter unto Elzabeth Glew of Ottley aforesaid deceased the xxviijth of January
James Bell of Menston was maried unto Alice [Jane *erased*] Lofthowse of the same towne the xiijth of Februarie

1605

Thomas Hardacar of Farnley maried Margarett Bradley of the same towne the 13th of May
Francis Clapha' of Ottley maried Elzabeth Lamb of Lindley the 14th day of May
Xpofer Driver of Hawkesworth maried Alice Smith of ye same towne the xxijth of May

Lawrence Pawson of Farneley maried Isabell Snawden of ye same towne the first of June
Xpofer Sikes of Burley maried Mary Gronnell of the same towne the fourth day of June
John Hogg of the parish of Bingley maried Isabell Leach of Ottley parish the first day of July
Francis Gronnell maried Jenett Pawson both of the parish of Ottley the same day
Christopher Steade maried Agnes Davie both of the parish of Ottley the second day of July
Peter Leach maried Grace Smith both of this parish the xvj^th^ of July
John Hardesty of Farnley maried Ann Jackson the xxv^th^ of July
Lawrence Parker of Ottley yonger maried Christabell Buck of [75
the same towne the xviij^th^ of August
John Smith of Ottley maried Ann Dunwell of the same towne the third day of September
John England of Poole maried Elzabeth Bradford of the same towne the xxvij^th^ of October
Richard Metcalfe of the parish of Kighley maried Jane Blackburne of this parish the xxviij of October
George Tomson maried Jenett West the third day of November both of them being of the parish of Ottley
John Daide of Farnley maried Jane Turner of Ottley the xxvj^th^ of November
Willi'm Hodgson of Farnley maried Katherine Blackburne of the same towne the third day of December
Thomas Knowles of Burley maried Isabell Gill of the same towne the xvij^th^ of December
John Morrett of the parish of Hemsley maried Mary Lindley of Ottley the xxij^th^ of January
Henry Kighley maried Dorithy Buccle both of the of this parish the third of February
John Foster of Leathley maried Dorithy Hobson of Poole the xj^th^ of February
Willi'm Hudlestone maried Jane Newton the xviij^th^ of February
John Newton maried Elzabeth Winterburne both of this parish ye xx^th^ of February
Rob't Kidd of ye parish of Hampstwhaite maried Agnes Sayner of ye parish of Ottley the xxiij^th^ of February
Francis Pulleyne maried Ann Pawson both of this parish ye 25th of February

Mariages from the 25 of March 1606

Xpofer Cowlton maried Mary Bradley the fourth of May
John Milner maried Jane Pickerd the sixt of May
John Ive maried Mary Farrow the xiij^th^ of May
Nicholas Holme maried Jenett Gill the xviij^th^ of May
Thomas Mathew of Leedes maried Margarett Mawson of this parish the xviij^th^ of May
Georg Birkeby maried Margarett Mathew ye third of June
Xpofer Dunwell maried Elzabeth Kay ye ix^th^ of June

Isaac Daile maried Dorithy Grene the xxiiijth of June
John Hunter maried Katherine Dunwell last of August
Thomas Catton married Jane Jenkinson the xxiijth of September
John Dunwell married Margarett Mawson the xxx day of Septemb^{r}
John Farnis maried Isabell Parker the Second day Octob^{r}
Will'm England married Jenytt Flesher xiiij day Octob^{r}
John Browne married Anne Flesher the xxviijth of Octob^{r}
Peter Stringfellow married Isabell England the iiij of Novemb^{r}
Robt Shaw was to Dorithe Wharton the xxx day of Novemb^{r}
Christofer Thomson maryed Jane Wrose the xxvj of January
Richard Myers maried Grace Tideswell the xxvij of January
Georg Patrick maried Margaret Roodes the 3 of Febrary
John Jackson maried Alice Wharton the viij of February
Will'm Steele maried Elizabeth Rob'tes xvj of February

Anno D'ni 1607 Ao R R^{s} Jacobi quinto [76

Will'm Carruders was maryed to Margaret Hustler the xxvij of May
John Dryver was maried to Eliz: Stead the viij of June
Will'm Stockdaile gent married Gartrud Procter the last of June
Marmaduke Roger maried Mawd Ryley the 2 of July
Godfrey Pettie married Jenytt Knagges the xx of July
Roger Bridgwatter married Dorithe [*blank*] xxvij of July
John Thorp married Isabell Abbot the xvj of August
Luke Earnshey was maried to Bridgit Scatchard xx of August
Richard Roodes maried Elizabeth Michell of Ottley the first of Septem.
James Wrose maried to Alice Michell of Otley ix of Octob^{r}
James Robinson maryed Elizabeth West of Ottley viij of Novemb^{r}
Robt Procter was married to Anne West of Ottley xvij of Novemb^{r}
Francis Roodes of Ottley was married to Lettice Dixon the viij day of Decemb^{r} 1607
John Fletcher maried to Bridgitt Hall viij of Decemb^{r}
George Farrond was maried to Margarett Leach 18 of January
George Laycocke was maried to Grace Daid the 28 of January
Jarvisse Oxley was maried to Ellin Harrison the 6 of February

Anno D'ni 1608

Richard West yong^{r} & Frances Warde both of Otley maried xixth of Aprill
Thomas Thomsonn of Menston married to Dorothie Newton the 3 of May
Richarde Slater of Kighley married to Anne Bolton the xxiiijth of May
Will'm Steade of Steade yong^{r} married to Mary Franckland the xxjth of June
Lawrence Scatchard of Otley married to Elizabeth Englande xxvth of June
Francis West of Otley maried to Marie Hill the vth of July
Stephen Pearte of Otley maried to Elizabeth Steade the xxvjth of July
Anthony Lee of Bingley maried to Helen Smyth the ixth of August
Gabriell Burnett of Otley maried to Helen Inglesant xxjth of August
John Lupton of the parishe of Bingley maried to Agnes Waddy vjth of Sep.
John Flesher of Otley maried to Elizabeth Appleyeard the iiijth of October
Thomas Hawke of Otley maried to Elizabeth Dickson the xvijth of Novemb^{r}
Gabriell Hunton of Newall maried to Helen Leedham the iiijth of December

Will'm Watson of Burley maried to Isabell Steade xxjth of February
Will'm Atkinson of Lindley maried to Mary Dixon the xxiijth of February
John Hollingracke of Bingley maried to Grace Curtice of Burley xxvijth of February

Anno domini 1609

Edwarde Leedes of Otley maried to Alice Bradley the ixth of May
Francis Wilkinson of Otley maried to Margaret Hearfeilde the ixth of May

John Flesher [*signature at foot of page*]

An° 1609 ut in præcedente pagina [77

Roberte Hall of the parish of Bingley maried to Jenett Dowgill the xxxth of May
Roberte Gray of the parish of Fuiston maried to Dorothie Collin xjth of June
Roberte Gott of Otley maried to Katherine Crosley the xiijth of June
Christofer Wad of Harwood parish maried to Anne Sowdon xxvth of June
Francis Smyth of the par. of Otley maried to Elizabeth Batbie xxvijth of June
John Fishe of Hawkesworth maried to Rosamond Dixson xxvth of July
Anthony Atkinson of Poole maried to Anne Sutcliff ixth of August
Richard Fawkingham of Leedes esq^{r} maried Elizabeth Thomson xiijth of October
Henry Best of Esholt maried to Anne Beeston the xvjth of October
Thomas Barker of Otley maried to Alice Flesher the xvijth of October
George Pollard of Hawkesworth maried to Jane Roodes the xvijth of October
Will'm Bradfurth of Poole maried to Brigitt Dunwell the vth of November
Thomas Harrison of Denton maried to Christian Foster xxth of November
George Steade of Farneley maried to Margaret Turner xxjth of November
Thomas Roundell of the par. of Hamshwait maried to Katherine Dunwell iijth of December
Thomas Ryley of Poole maried to Alice Fowler the xijth of December
Will'm Leeminge of Otley maried to Prudence Wilkinson xiiijth of December
Will'm Jackson of Poole maried to Anne Mirthfeild the xvjth of Januarie
Francis Pickard of Menston maried to Janne Marshall the xxiiijth of January
Thomas Scarbrough of parish of Carleton married to Mary Stevenson the 13th of Febr.
Maior Moone of the parishe of Skipton married to Sarah Hargraves the same day
Michaell Owsman of the parishe of Bramham mar. to Elizab: Kighley 18th of Februarie abovesaid viz Anno 1609 Teste me Gulielmo Harrison vicario ib'm

John Flesher & Will'm × Potterton churchwardens

An'o 1610

Abraham Rodes of Hawksworthe maried to Elizabeth Walker of Bingley the three & twentith day of Aprill in Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo decimo

Francis West of Otley married to Anne Lofthouse the viij^{t} of May 1610
Thomas Aubrough married to Margaret Croft of Poole the xvijth of May abovesaid
June. George Cawdrew of Otley maried Anne Weth^{r}heade of the same towne the xixth day
William Bradley & Jane Lambe both of this parishe were maried the xxvth
Julie. Peter Hood was maried to Dorothie Dunwell of this parish the [*blank*]
Agust. Francis West maried Beatrix Pawson of this parish the xxjth
September. John Waite maried Isabell Steade both of this parishe the iiijth daie
October. John Booker was maried to Dorothie Gill of this parish the third daie
William Bradforde was married to Elizabeth Dunwell of this parishe the xiiijth
John Smyth was maried to Agnes Cowburne of this parishe the xvjth
November. John Clayton & Jane Thorneton both of this parishe were married the xviijth
December. Stephen Butler & Agnes Cawdrey [*altered from* Cawdrew] both of this parish were maried the iiijth
January. Francis Hogg & Elizabeth Flesher both of this parishe were married the 29th
Robert Scarbrough & Margaret Stones were married the Thirteenth day of October above written 1610
Ita testante Guil: Harrison vic: ib'm
John Flesher Wm × Pottertons marke
Richard Smythe maried Agnes Silson of the parish^{e} of Barwicke [78 the [*blank*]
Thomas Englande and Frances Wade both of this parishe were maried the xxxjth day
Anno D'ni milesimo Sexcentesimo atq' undecimo
1611 Aprill. Richard Pattison and Alice Hollmes both of this parishe maried [*blank*]
John Rasebecke and Grace Pollard the xxijth
May. Rob't Killingebecke of Leedes & Francis Pallmes of this parishe of Ot: maried the xxjth
June. Michael Steade and Alice Wrose both of the parishe of Ot: maried the third day
Richard Saxton of the parishe of Adle and Isabell Pickard of Ot: maried the xxjth day
Julie. Cuthbert Walker of Leathley and Bridget Mirfeilde of Poole maried the iijth day
Lawrence Rhodes and Anne Kighley both of this parishe maried the vth daie
Rob't Hudson of Kighley and Elizabeth Tayte of Kirkeby maleside mar. ye xvjth daie
August. Xpofer Pickarde of Fuiston & Isabell Hawkesworth of this parishe mar. vjth daie
Francis Bellingham of Haram and Francis Smyth of Otley maried the 26th

September. Richard Bradley and Cicillie Spence both of this parishe maried ye 3th day
Josuah Mawde and Elizabeth Lyndley both of this parishe maried the xth day
xxth John Walker & Agnes Appleyarde both of this parishe maried the xxth day
Christofer Thorneton & Rosamonde Jenninges both of this parishe maried the same day
Rob't Toller and Elizabeth West both of this parishe maried the xxixth daie
November. John Haukerigge and Alice Bell both of this parishe maried the xijth daie
December. Richard Crofte and Margaret Ellis of the parishe of Fuiston mar. 1th daie
William Thomson and Frances Heirefeilde both of the parishe of Ot: married ye 19th day
John Knowles and Marie Steade both of this parishe married ye same daie
Februarie. William Colyer & Elizabeth Pearte both of Otley married the xjth day
Ao 1612 Aprill. Thomas Northe & Elizabeth Beiston of this parishe maried xxvijth
Richard Millnes & Isabell [*blank*] maried the xxvijth
Henry Lindley & Euphemie Pickard of this parishe maried xxixth
May. Henry Younge and Anne Beiston of this parishe maried vth
Leonard Brandsby & Alice Pickard both of this parishe maried xijth
June. William Swyre & Elizabeth [*blank*] of this parish maried ixth
Will'm Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard both of this parishe maried xxijth
July. Will'm Jenkinson & Elizabeth Windibanke maried xijth
Francis Knowles & Isabell Thackwray of this parishe maried eod'
September. Abraha' Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard of this parishe maried viijth
November. Will'm Bradley & Jane Lambe of this parish maried iijth
December. Richard Dunwell & Jane Thomson of this parishe maried xijth
Thomas Browne & Anne Beeston of this parishe maried the xiijth
Januarie. Will'm Thomlinson & Margaret Dade of this parishe maried xxvth
Februarie. Thomas Savill & Helen Beiston of this parishe maried the viijth
Chr'ofer England of this parishe & Anne Whiteheade of the parish of Guisley mar' xiijth
March. George Hardistie & Isabell Greene of the parishe of Fuiston mar. at Ot: xvjth
Ao 1613 April. Nicholas Bradley & Anne Yles both of this parishe maried vth
George Ketlesinge & Alice Hardwicke both of this parishe maried xth
May. Chr'ofer Stackhouse & Anne Hartley both of this parishe maried iiijth
Julie. Henry Revis & Mary Gill of Bramhop maried the first day
August. Will'm Gill & Grace Pawson of this parishe mar: 17o die

James Lobley of the Citty of Yorke & Elizabeth Hartley of this parish mar: 24° die
September. John Simpson & Rosamund Bibby of this parishe maried 21th [79
October. Maior Thomas & Lucy Wayneman of this parishe maried 21th
November. Wm Jenkynson & Margaret Rhodes of this parishe ixth
Mathew Jenninge & Isabell Crofte of this parishe maried the xiiijth
December. Myles Tasker & Mary Pighills of this parishe mar: 21th
January. Will'm Thomlinson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe mar: 23th
Will'm Armitage & Mary Smythe of this parishe maried ultimo Januarij
John Mirfeilde & Isabell Smythe of this parishe of Otley maried eod'
February. Richard Simpson & Dina Robson of this parishe mar: ixth
Robert Apleyearde & Anne Atkynson of this parishe maried xiiijth
Thom's Steade & Anne Hogge of this parishe of Otley mar: ultimo Martij
March. Thom's Brogden of the parishe of Ealande & Alice Litlewoode of this mar: 7°

Anno Domini Jesu 1614

May. William Midgley and Frances Gill of this parishe mar 4th daie
June. Anthonie Robynson & Marie Saxton both of this parishe 26th
Julie. Richard Mirfeild and Margaret Seward of this parishe mared 12th
September. Anthonie Warde & Isabell Rodes of this parishe mar 4th daie
William Hobson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe maried the 23th
October xxviijth Richard Pomfret & [*blank*] maried 28
November. Peter Hobson and Dorothie Laycocke of this parishe xxth
December. Myles Tasker and [*blank*] maried vjto
Thomas Fawkes and Jane Fawkes of this parishe maried the xixth daie
Feb: William Chowler and Margaret Hall maried the vjth day
Richard Morden and Alice Wikeley of this parishe maried the xijmo
Barnabie Laycocke and Anne Gascoigne of this parishe maried eod'

Anno D'ni Jesu 1615° Annoq' Reg. Rs Jacobi 13°

Aprill. Alexandr Owgle & Bridgitt Parker of this parishe mar: 18°
May. Thoms Turn' p'o'ie de Leedes & Margaret Higins of this parishe: primo
Thom's Cryer & Elizabeth Walker huius p'o'ie maried secundo die
Francis West & Isabell Leemeinge mar' 9° die Maij both of this parishe
Thomas Oddy p'o'ie de Giesley maried Grace Angrome huius p'o'ie eod' 9°
Christofer Calv't & Margery Foster maried the 29th of May
June. John Dickonson and Jane Paycocke of this parishe mar' 12°
John Browne and Anne Cloughe of this parishe mar' the 12th of June
Jeffrey Pickard and Jane Thackwray of this parishe mar' 26
Julie. John Jackson and Alice Dynison of this parishe mar' 4 [*altered from* 2do]
Anthonie Anderson and Anne Lambert of this parishe mar' xj°
August Wm Boyes p'o'ie de Leedes et Luce Francklane huius paroch' 6to
Launcelot Lancaster & Suzanna Ribton of this parishe maried 29°
Thomas Chappell and Isabell Dunwell of this parishe maried 30°

Stephen Pulleyne and Anne Brerey of this parishe maried eod' die
Ita testatur Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
August. Abraham Smith of Giesley & Margaret Bayne last d. [80
Septem. Lawrence Flesher & Eliz: Pickard the xvjth
November. Henry Geldar & Margret Harrison the xxth
Will'm Harrison & Elizabeth More of Fewston per lic' xxiiijth
December. Thomas Smith & Margaret Rodes theight daie
Rodger Warde & Sara Waide the fourth of February
Thomas Dickson & Mary Smith the sixt of Feb:
Anno 1616 Regisq' n'ri Jacob: 14to Ang. &c
Aprill: Will'm Gill & Bridgett Bradforde the second daie
Thomas Pawson & Anne Wigglesworth the xiijth of May
Will'm West & Alice Rodes the xxjth
Thomas Moxon of Leedes and Hellen West of Hampstwaite per lic' dict' xxjth
Christofer Flesher & Bridget Oates the xxixth daie
June. Xpofer Parker & Isabell Hogge the seconde
Francis Richardson & [*blank*]
James Pollarde & Anne Clapham the second of Julie
August. Thomas Hallidaie & Elizabeth Dunwell 13th
John Iredale of Birstall & Anne Sykes Septemb: thirde
Rodger Thomson & Jenet Holden the xiiijth
October. Will'm Sykes & Alice Utley theight daie
Thomas Dade & Elizabeth Clifton the xvjth
November. Francis Pulleine & Margaret Flathers
December. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jenninges xixth
Richard Kay & Katherine Lister the thirteenth
Thomas Smith & Mary Stringer the same daie
January. Michaell Steade & Jane Dunwell the xvijth
Robert Standege & Mary Chowler the xxiijth daie
February. Peter Baron & [*blank*] Mirfeilde second day
Richard Hatton of Pomfret & Anne Loft the xxvth daie
March. Lawrence Whitehead & Anne Yeadon the fourth
Anno D'ni 1617 dict' d'ni Regis Anglie &c xv^{to}: Scotie vero 50
Christofer Scatchard & Frances West the xxth of May
George Hage & Rosamond Henthorne the same daie
Christofer Warde of Giesley & Mawde Waynema' June ixth
Julie. Richard Hopwood & Isabell Robinson the eight daie
John Foldes & Elizabeth Holden the same daie
Thomas Harrison & Agnes Spencer the last daie
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
1617 Marriages [81
August. Thomas Rogers & Cisely Dighton
August. George Stainforde & Elizabeth Braithwait 16th
John Nicholson & Margaret Harrison the last daie
Septemb: Michaell Skaife & Margaret Hargraves 29th
October. Will'm Hudson & Margaret Nelson the 21th
Januarie. Edmond Sykes & Bridget Harrison xxth daie
Februarie. Will'm Mirfeilde & Grace Jackson thirde

Anno d'ni 1618 dictiq' D'ni Regis n'ri sereniss' Jacobi
Dei gra' &c Ang: 16to Scotie 51.

Aprill. Will'm Musgrave Esqre & Katherine Sherburne daughter of Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt Esqr deceased 29 daie

May. Matthew Walshey & Dorothie Barber 5t d.
Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Rodes the xixth daie
Gilbert Hobson & Katherine West the xxvjt daie

June. Alexandr Littlewood & Mary Hodgson the xvjth
Robert Lambert & Alice Warde the thirtith daie
Francis Wharton & Elizabeth Flathers the same daie

August. Richard Eratt & Alice Hartley the xxvth

September first Thomas Sykes & Jane Hall
Henry Prince & Jane Steade the xvth
Henry Whitehead & Jenet Jackson the sixt of October
Thomas Harrison & Marie Hall the xth of November
Christofer Clough & Isabell Youdall the eight of December

December 13. Christofer Wyse & Mary Umplebie
Thomas Pickard & Jane Henthorne the xvijth
Samuell Midgley & Helen Wright xxth Januarie
Will'm Lambe & Dorothie Turner the xxvjt
Henry Steade & Elizabeth Wrose the same daie

February. Christofer Dade to Isabell Warde the second d.

Anno D'ni Jesu Christi 1619 Jacobi Rs 17

June John Mitton and [*blank*]
Anthonie West and Elizabeth Wikeley maried the 6th
Rob't Richardson and Isabell Margerison the [*blank*]
George Warde and Agnes Butler the 22th

August. Thom's Warde p'oc' de Hallifax & Elizabetha Pawson huius the 10th
Jeffrey Streete & Hester Gascoigne
Rob't Pulleine & [*blank*]

December. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jeninges the 9th of December
Richrd Kay & Katherine Lister the 22th
Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Atkinson 25th
Giles Hollingrake & Grace Crosley 25th
Roger Thomson & Elizabeth Holden 25th

Anno d'ni 1620 [82

June. Thom's Wrose married to Anne Wade the 5th

Julie. Richard Cuthbert maried to Frances Bradley the 17th

October. John Nelson mar' to Agnes Cawdrey the 25th
John Woode mar' to Anne Rodes the 30th

Nove'ber. Richard Smithe mar' to Alice Hartley the 21th
Anthonie Dunwell mar' to Suzan Lindley the 22th

December. Matthew Walshey mar' to Alice Dawson the 6th
John Gott mar' to Jane Parker the 7th

January. George Hewitt mar' to Jane Slingsby the 16th
John Barron mar' to Dorothie Skirrey the 30th

February. Hugh Yates mar' to Isabell Marshall &
Will'm Cowlinge mar' to Grace Oddie the 6th of Febr.
Henrie Pulleine mar' to Helen Hartley the xijth

James More p'o'ie de Forset & Elizabeth Colyer the same day

Anno D'ni 1621

Aprill. John Gaunte mar' to Jane Hudson and
Will'm Robinson to Elizabeth Garfurthe the 3d day
Richard Parker to Katherine Dunwell the 23th
Edmund Lawrence to Marie Parker the 24th
May. Anthonie Wade to Frances Steade the 1st
George Waite to Jane Philipp the second
Xpofer Lupton to Anne Pollard the 14th
Miles Tasker to Mawde Pearson the 15th
June. John Daide maried to Jenett England the 2d
Roger Watkinson to Margaret Watter the 6th
Thom's Burnett to Joanna Dunwell the 14th
Julie. John Bartlott to Agnes Foster the 15th of Julie
Thom's Farray to Elizabeth Stainton the 25th
August. Henrie Riles to Margarett Wharton and
James Rodes to Alice Brandsby the 7th of August
September. Richard Leache to Elizabeth Whittacres the 20th
Richard Bradforthe to Suzan Littlewoode &
Richard Warde to Isabell Curtice the 25th
John Clayton to Barbarie Wilden the 29th
October. Peter Barron to Elizabeth Seward the 23th

Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm

Anno d'ni 1621o [83

November Will'm Bolton maried to Alice Nelson &
Francis Bell to Jane Thomas the 6th
Will'm Norfolke to Anne Wetherheade the 12th
James Brigges to Alice Stainefurthe the 13th
December. Xpofer Marshall maried to Marie Pickard and
Richard Wright to Helen Parkinson the xjth of December
Robert Marshall married to Marie Revis the xxijth of Dec'

Anno d'ni 1622do et Regis Jacobi Anglie 20

Anthony Bland married to Dorothie Rattcliffe the xiijth of May
James Tennant married to Dorothye Holmes the twentith of May
June. Xpofer Warde married to Alice Gerton the 4th of June
Will'm Apleyeard married to Marie Oldred the same day
Robert Leadbeater married to Alice Cowlin the 24 of June

Anno d'ni 1623 et Regis Jacobi Anglie vicesimo primo

Maye. Xpofer Bruister was married to Agnes Cawdrey the vjth of May
Robert Greve was married to Grace Leach the 20th of May
June. Nicholas Dunwell was married to Anne Browne the 2d of June
Will'm Wayterhouse was maried to Dorothie Wayte the 3d day
George Roger maried to Everill Tayler the 22th day
Julye. Christopher Oddy maried to Ellin Grymeshawe the xvth of July
Francis Kendall maried to Anne Angram the xxijth of July
August. Thomas Stocdale maried to Elizabeth Pulleyne the xth of Au:
Mathew Walshey maried to Frances Todd the xixth of August
October. George Chambers maried to Margaret Deane the xiiijth Octo:
November. John Carlell maried to Jenet Willson the iijd of Novembr
John Pulleyne maried to Mawd Wrose the xxvth day

December. John Thackwray maried to Alice West the 2d of Decembr
Nicholas Oddy maried to Elizabeth Smith the xvjth day
January Will'm Smith schoole mr married to Elizabeth Pickarde xxth
Francis Marshall married to Jane Brockden the same day
John Newsom was married to Jane Cawdrey 8t of February

Anno d'ni 1624

March. Thomas Procter was married to Eliz: Flesher the xxixth
Will'm Hall was mar: to Jenet Clough the xxxth of March
May Will'm Huddleston mar: to Agnes Blackburne 4th of May
George Waddington mar: to Elizab: Cave theight day
Peter Pickard was married to Frances Steade xxiiijth
June. David Elsworth was married to Margret Holmes ye second of June
John Hartley married to Isabell Brerey theight of June

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vicarius ib'm

Ao d'ni 1624 et ao 1625 [84

June ut in pagina preced: George Baynes was mar. to Frances Rodes 29
Robert Ryley was maried to Isabell Curtice the 24th of August
John Dawson was maried to Elizabeth Bromley the xxix of Septemr
October Henry Whalley was maried to Mary Smith the fift of October
George Pattericke maried to Jane Hartley the seventh day of Octo.
John Harrison was maried to Alice Willson the eighteenth day
Edmond Stevenson was maried to Anne Thomson the xxvjth d.
November. Christopher Rishworth was maried to Beatrix Whitehead the xjth of No.
Thomas Foster was maried to Alice Hebden the ix of December
February. Thomas Jackson was maried to Helen Nickson the 2d
Alexander Bickerdike was maried to Grace Coates the same day
John Drakeup was maried to Agnes Eastburne the vijth of Febru.
Richard Wilkinson maried to Anne Dobson the tenth daye

Anno d'ni 1625

April. Thom's Greenesides was married wth Grace Wayte xviijth
May. Thomas Gelstrop & Jane Lister maried the xjth of May
Will'm Hall & Anne Benson maried the seventeenth day
June. Henry Nicholson & Jane Dobson maried the sixt of June
Nicholas Bartlott & Susan Cassan maried the 19 of May aforesd
Francis Pickard & Elizabeth Pickard the fifteenth of June
Xpofer Helme & Agnes Stead the two & twentith daye
Julye. Rob't Waddington & Margaret Stansfeild mar' the 6 of July
Septembr. Mathew Hartley & Mary Pickard maried the vth of Septembr
Will'm Hawkrigge & Jenet Horne the twelfth daye
October Thomas Denison & Elizabeth Cawdrey ma' the 3d of October
Novembr Thomas Holmes & Rosamund Baylie maried the 5th
John Rodes & Sara Hall maried the xth of November
Decembr Gabriell Cryer & Jane Rodes maried the seventh of Decembr

Anno domini 1626 Rs Caroli secundo

May. Richard Cliffe & Grace Dickson were married the xxixth
Thomas Paycocke maried to Grace Lambert the 29th of May
July. William Knowles m' to Agnes Windiba'k the 16th of Julye
Septem. Richard Melling maried to Anne Webster the xjth of Septembr
Octobr. Thomas Horneden maried to Mary Stainworth the xth

John Sadler maried to Issabell Jenning the xvjth of Octobe^{r}
Novemb^{r} Lawrence Flesher maried to Anne Harrison the 7th

Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [85

Aprill. Edward Briglands and Elizabeth Phillip married 23th of Aprill
Marmaduke Collinge & Margarett Whittakers the 25th day
Maye. Michaell Bradforth and Alice Laycocke were married 20th of May
Will'm Rodes & Elizabeth Hodgson the xxjth daie
June. George Burnett & Anne Lyndley the fifte day of June
Christopher Shawe and Francis Willson were married the xijth daie
Richard Smith and Jane Catton were married the same day
Robert Nickson & Jane Cave the xxvjth daie
Julie. Will'm Norfolke & Anne Wall were married the thirde of Julie
Richard Warde and Gartrude Leedes the tenth daie
Thomas Fawkes & Anne Wrangham the five & twentith daye
Michaell Slater and Anne Leach the same daye
Thomas Bolton & Frances Harrison the last daie of Julye
August. Rob^{r}t Warde and Agnes Blackburne the first of August
Thomas Riley & Jane Seward married the xxjth of Auguste
Septemb^{r}. Thomas Cheldray & Bridget Riding the xjth of Septemb^{r}
George Heelesse and Jane Illingworth the 17th daye
Will'm Halliday & Bridgett Leadbeat^{r} married the 24th daye
Novemb^{r}. Richard Pickard & Elizabeth Dade the 13th of November
February Richard Sizer and Dorothie West were married the xxth

Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629

June. Samuell Ive & Elizabeth Eastburne were married the 24th June
Julie Michaell Staynton & Margarett Smith the first of Julie
Thomas White & Elizabeth Blakey the third daye
Thomas Barrow and Dorothie Walshaw the 14th daye
Will'm Richardson & Bridgett Hall the last daie of Julye
Septemb^{r} John Bell & Elizabeth Booth the ixth of September
Josyas Harrison & Elizabeth Dunwell the xiiijth daye
Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Lambert the 30th daye
October Thomas Holmes and Katherine Broadbelt the 12th of Octob^{r}
Robert Suard & Grace Leadbeater the same daye
November John Foster and Dorothie Lambe the xxiijth of Novemb^{r}
Francis Litlewood & Agnes Graunge the xxvjth daye
Alexander Mounton & Isabell Thackwraye the xxvijth daye
Januarye. Henrye Procter gent married to Anne Coleby the 13th
Thomas Mawson & Isabell Todd the twentith daye
February Thomas Warde and Jenett Dunnwithie the xth of February
Will'm Nicholson & Marie Hudson the 17th daye
Robert Rogerson & Anne Wayte the same daye
James Scott and Katherine Blackburne the same day

Anno d'ni n'ri Jesu 1629
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Michaell Stainton Lawrence Hogg

Thom's Beckwth & Rosamunde Burnet were married the [86
[*blank*] of May in this yeare 1629

Anno d'ni 1629 et anno 1630

July. Inprimis John Harper was married to Elizabeth Wood the 9th

John Henthorne was married to Elizabeth Smith the 12t day
August Richard Watson was married to Mary Hartley the 24th
October Robert Hopkinson was married to Dorothie Bucktrout the 6t
Richard Whitehead mar' to Margaret Parker the 13th daie
Novembr James Viccars was married to Jane Beiston the 12t of Novembr
John Broadbelt was married to Lettice Rodes the 25th daye
John Bradley was married to Jane Milner the 30th daye
Decembr Edward Rodes was married to Jane Lambert the 22th
January Stephen Butler mar' to Grace Stead the 13th of January

Anno d'ni 1630

March Edmond Maymand & Mary Sowden nupt 29th of March
Maie John Rodes & Alice Wattson the 12th of May married
Will'm Cawdrey & Grace Tod were mar' the 24th May
Will'm Jenninges & [*blank*] Blakey the 25th daie married
John Wardman and Beatrix Jenninges the 30th of Maie
June Thomas Rodes and Agnes Crawder the Eight of June
Mathew Wanesworth & Frances Prince were married the eleventh day
Henry Umpleby and Jane Hutchinson the Tenth day mar'
Will'm Blakey & Judith Cowper the 30th of June
Julie George Kendall and Jane Wayte the 22th of July
Aug. Jeromy Walker & Margarett Attkinson mar' the 10th Aug.
John Skayfe & Elizabeth Pattison the 19th of August
Octobr Nichol Bradley & Isabell Flesher the 12th of October
Novem. Xpofer Pickard & Elizabeth Reanard 23th November
Dece'br Bryan Lyster & Elizabeth Wilkes the 7th of December
John Kendall and Alice Wood the 3d of February mar'
George Burnett & Anne Laycocke the 10th of February
Febru. Law. Dynison & Frances Walshay the 14th daie
John Thomlinson & Jane Robinson 17th of February

Anno d'n 1631. Marriages

June. Edward Duffinge and Helen Smith wer married the Nyneteenth
Edmund Whitehead and Jane Hardacres 26th of June
Christo: Bankes & Elizabeth Saxton the 28th of August
James Baynes & Ursula Geldard the 19th of September
William Fearneley & Anne Dunwell 4th Octobris
Tho: Hawkswrth and Edith Hawkeswell the 6th Octobr p'd

Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison
Thomas Procter Christofer × Shawes m'ke

Anno domini 1631 [87

Novembr John Browne was m' to Isabell West the 3d of Novembr
January Thomas Kighley & Anne Wrose the 19th of Januarie
Thomas Dunwell and Francys Prockter the 24th daie
February Christofer Baynton and Eliza: Cave 9o Februarij per lic'
William Dunwell & Agnes Illingworth the 12th day
William Sympson and Dorothy Sowden the same day
William Whittingh'm & Susan Currer per licen' decimo septimo Januarij 1631 licet mislocata

Marriages Anno d'ni 1632

Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Caroli Anglie &c.

Aprill. John Smith married to Hellen Gill the 22th of Aprill mar'

Maie. John Lambert & Elizabeth Stead the 10th of Maie mar'
Richard Marshall and Marie Gott the 13th of May mar'
Abraham Butler and Dorothie Cave the same day
June James Rodes and Anne Wrose the 3° of June per licen'
Bryan Wright and Isabell Benson the 11th day
July Lawrence Willson & Sarah Rodes the 10th of Julie
Francys Hardestie and Elizabeth Smith the 25th day
August Joseph Dowgill & Jane Pomfret the 2d of August
William Ward and Elizabeth Wilkinson the 7th day
October Christofer Cowlinge and Jane Nelson the 2° of October
Roger Bores and Alice Wayte the 14° day
John Easburne and Jane Emsley the 29° of October
William Thomlinson and Elizabeth Barker the 30th daie
Novembr William Moore & Helen Cowling the 11th of November
Thomas Willson and Sarah Harrison the 4° of November
Thomas Cave & Mary Cawdrey the 27th day
John Shawe and Dorothie Leemeing the 3° of February
Michaell Crosbie & Marie West the 21th of February
John Gibson and Elizabeth Rhodes the 25th day
William North and Elizabeth Cave the 26° daye. p.

Marriages Anno d'ni 1633

Maie Christofer Lyster & Alice Williamson mar' the 21th day
Anthony Hall & Alice Nordice mar' the 23th daye
June John Thackwray & Margaret Bradley mar' the 16th of June
Richard Mawdesley and Jane Sampson the 20th day
September Henry Hollinges & Isabell Oldred mar' 16th daye
William Halliday & Elizabeth Buttrfeyld 29th daie
October John Wayte & Grace Stansfeild the 7th day mar'
Christofer Parker and Elizabeth Stead the 20th
November Richard Parker & Marie Scroope the 29th day
Februarie John Ellsworth & Anne Waddington the 2d of February
William Bake & Mary Graunge the same day
Law. Caddie and Elizabeth Lancton the 3d of Februarie
Will'm Worth & Grace Jackson. John Hartley & Eliz. Chadwick the 17th day [*The last two marriages crowded in by a later hand*]

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
William Flesher Thomas Ward

Marriages A° d'ni 1634 [88

April. Rob't Whittacres was married to Margaret Dawson 14th day
Lawrence Browne to Isabell Bradley 15
Will'm Taite to Margaret Coer the seventeenth
Thomas Oates to Rosamund Wyse the xxth day
John Wrose to Anne Tunstall the xxixth day
May. John Anderson to Rosamund Nelson the xxth day
Will'm Charter was maried to Christian Smith second of June
Thom's Pickard to Margret Caudrey third
George Brocten to Elizabeth Curtice the said third
Thomas Staynton to Alice Bradley the tenth d.
John Midgley to Jenett Cawdrey the 24th day
July. James Sunderland to Helen Thornton 7th d.

Percevall Browne to Elizabeth Rogers the xijth
August. Richard West to Helen Atkinson the 17th
Richard Rogers to Susan Otes the xxiiijth day
George Walshay to Anne Hirde the xxvth day
Abraham Scott to Isabell Sharpe the xxvijth
Thomas Hardacre to Elizabeth Lyndley 4 Septemb.
Edward Bake to Mary Wood the xth of Septem.
John Dunwell to Anne Lyndley the last of Sept.
October. Will'm Cawdrey to Mary Soxto' the sixt
William Cryer to Mary Atkinson xth of November
Robert Hogge to Beatrix Rodes the xxvth of Nove'
December. Will'm Knowles to Margaret Wilson
and Samuel Thomas to Mary Broth^{r}ton the second of December
January. Ralph Dawson to Isabell Pawson 19th of Jan:
Februarie. James Bolland & Eliza: Foster ij^{o} die
Guie Lindley and Alice Harrison the third daie
Henry Wood & Alice Justice the fowerth day
Gyles Haymond & Grace Sandys 2° Martij per licen'
Anno Domini 1635
William Steele married to Mary Browne
May. George Browne to Dorothy Hardistie the seco'd day
June. John Dunwell & Jane Bateson theight daie
John Browne & Jane Smith the same daye
Leonard Englande & Anne Flesher the ninth daye
James Lyndley & Jane Oates the fifteenth day
Henry Swinden of Broughton & Jenet Askwth of Harwood same day
Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
An'o d'ni 1635 et 1636 [89
July. Robert Leatham & Jenet Gill married the 13th day
Thomas Smith & Katherine Howgill xxiiijth of [*blank*]
Octo: Francis Cooke & Jenet Rodes were married xjth of October
November. Marke Lee & Frances Garnet 9th day
Francis Bell and Hellen Ive were married the same d.
Willm Whearter & Anne Jackson the fifteenth day
Richard Hall & Susan Saxton maried the [*blank*]
February. John Hogge & Margret West the seocnd day
John Moyses & Elizabeth Wall the fourth daye
Walter Laycocke and Francis Kittingale theight & twentith per Licentiam
Anno d'ni 1636
Oswald Kettlewell and Margaret Leadley
Thomas Blackburne & Elizabeth Rodes
Abraham Elsworth & Marie Toller fift of July
William Cave & Elizabeth Cawdrey July 14th
William Sidgwicke & Jenet Wood 26 July
Francis Wayneman & Alice Morehouse 17 Augusti
Lawrence Bradeley & Margaret Jackson 23^{tio}
Abel Prior & Marie Nicholson first of September
Christofer Mawde and Elizabeth Lambert the xxth day
Octob^{r}. Matthew Simpson & Margret Gill were married the eighteenth
William Foster & Jane Steade the xxvth day

No'. Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber first of Nove'ber
John Thackray & Dorothie Hardcastle the same day
George Dobson and Anne Oldfeilde the xxvijth day
Thomas Ambler & Mary Eastburne the same day
John Wilson & Isabell Bell the same day
John Walker & Mary Roe per lice'tia' the xxth day
Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber ut supra
Janu. Christofer Cave & Eliz. Hardwicke last day
Feb. Marke Atkinson & Mary Hogge the xiiijth day
William Mitchell & Isabell Tebbes the sixteenth
Christofer Flesher & Isabell Harper the twentith
Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo tricesimo septimo. A° D'ni Regis Caroli 13^{tio}
Peter Dale & Margaret Anderson were married the tenth of April 1637
Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
Anno domini 1637° et 1638 mariages [90
William Hardistye & Mary Mawde the seventeenth day
Joseph Drake and Anne Parker the thirtith of May
Stephen Hodgson and Euphemie Gott 25 of April
Henry Pulleine & Elizabeth Dade the thirteenth of June
John Jeffray & Jane Bradeley were married the same day
Symon Bateson and Isabell Rodes the nine & twe'tith day
Thomas Fell & Alice Rastricke the xxiiijth of September
October. Peter Calverd de Ilkley Anne Shute Ot. theight day
And John Robinson and Jane Stanhope the eleventh day
James Ripley par'o'e Leedes Matilda Wrose xxiijth day
Richard Veevers & Isabell Mawde the thirtith day
Thomas Barber & Jane Bayldon the same day
Francis Mytton & Martha Hartley the second of Novemb^{r}
Thomas Hartley & Anne Thomson the fift of Decemb^{r}
Nicholas Grunwell & Anne Potterton xxiijth Janu:
Christofer Bateson & Jane Kighley xxixth of January
Francis Chippendale & Jane Patison first of February
Guy Lyndley and Mary Parkins the fift of February
1638. April. The first day John Clapham & Alice Cave
John Steade and Isabell Teale the tenth day
Christofer Scatcheard & Isabel Browne the same day and before thoth^{r}
May. Thomas Umpleby & Mary Brigges xxth day
John Sykes par'o'e de Leedes & Jane Wrose Ot. the xxiijth day
Thomas Mawde par'o'e de Leedes pred' & Rebecca Dossy xxvijth
June. Robert Wetherheade & Grace Clifton the sixt day June
Thomas Cowburne & Anne Newton the eleventh day
July. William Browne & Isabell Lawson the second day
John Pickard & Sarah Ive the third day
James Mawde & Elizabeth Heskith the fourth day
George Smith & Isabell Browne the eleventh day
August. William Beecroft & Anne Dickson xijth
Francis Cryer & Mary Smith alias Hargrave the same day
September. Samuel Graveson & Mary Smith the xiijth
Thomas Beale & Anne Englande theighteenth

Octob^{r}. John Marshall & Anne Pollarde the seventeenth day
John Garnet and Margret Colier theighteenth of October
November. John Bateson & Anne Rodes theleventh day
Michael Jefferson & Dorothie West the 14th day
Christofer Saxton & Mary Richardson the twentith day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
John Lindley
Antho. Ward Junior
Anno domini 1638 A^{o} Caroli R^{s} 14to [91
December. Francis Lupton & Eliz. Killingbecke the 17th day
January. Lawrence Dunwell & Frances Knipe the 21th
John Cowper clerke curate at Burley & Alice Jenkinson 24th
February. John Fenton & Hellen Waynema' the fift
Lawrence Holmes & Mary Bradley the same day
Thomas Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Parker the nynth day
William Thomson & Anne Dobson the same day
Christofer Saxton & Anne Richardson the twelft day
A^{o} 1639
May. Matthew Smith & Isabel Braythway the xxjth day
Christofer Fletcher & Elizabeth Pickering 24th
Roger Scott & Dorothie Nursay theight & twentith day
June. William Steade & Anne Potterton the xxiiijth
July. William Pickard and Anne Senior the last of July
August. John Henthorne Elizabeth Tebbes the seventh d.
James Thomlinson & Mary Hardistie the thirteenth day
September. Joel Steade & Grace Leache the seventeenth day
October. Anthony Flesher and Anne Kendall the seventh day
Will'm Sheepheard & Jane Fawkes the two & twentith
Bartholomewe Thomson & Katherine Hall the same day
November. George Broughton & Rosamunde Nicholson the xxvth day
John Wilson and Isabell Casse first of December
January. Henry Lee and Anne Harrison the xxvijth
February. Gilbert Cawdrey & Grace Olred the xvijth
April 1640 Edward Flesher & Jane England xvjth
John Fisher & Ellen Knowles the second of June
Thomas Dunwell & Isabell Bradley the same day
Michael Steade & Mary Warde the xxiijth day
Paul Jowet & Margaret Watkinson
Joseph Illingworth & Mary Chowler the xiiijth of July
John Barber & Anne Rodes the xxth day
Christofer Walker & Anne Watson fourth of August
Nicholas Bell & Margaret Gott the thirteenth day
Edward Bilton & Anne Hall the same day
Francis Drake & Jane Holmes the twentith day
Will'm Browne & Anne Walker the xxjth day
John Hunter & Jane Midgley the xxvth day
John Dawson & Hellen Knowles second of September
Richard Lambe & Anne Hutton the ninth day
Thomas Jackson to Susan Pape 19th of October
John Fowler & Anne Skelton the xxijth day

Will'm Rodes & Ellen Smith 27 of October
Ita testante me Guil: Harrison
Anno d'ni 1640 et Anno D'mini Caroli regis 16 [92
November. Robert Coper & Anne Baylie xjth day
Nicholas Wrose & Mary Whalley xxiijth
Richard Crabtree & Jane Wayte the xxiiijth day
Richard Read & Anne Crosby [? Crosley] the xxxth day
Thomas Oxley & Katherine Anderson the same day
John Wayte & Elizabeth Cave fourth of Decemb.
Feb: Robert Gill & Mary Sunderland 23 of February
Richard Peile & Grace Denison the same day
Anno 1641 et D'ni Regis Caroli decimo septimo
Maij quarto Will'm Nicholson & Dorothy Tho'linson
Francis Browne & Beatrix Mawde the same d.
Richard Stones & Anne Hardisty the'leventh day
Christofer Shallowe & Jane Pollarde the ninetenth d.
Lawrence Lyndley & Margaret Gott the xxvijth day
John Truelove and Margaret Robertes the xxviij^{t} day
William Overende & Alice Clyfton the ixth of June
George Pickarde & Jane Lister the fourteenth day
Richard Hobson & Anne Whearter the sixteenth daye
Francis Bradley & Elizabeth Clapham the xxijth
William Steade and Isabell Walker the same day
Christofer Gott and Margaret Wayte the last of June
July. John Dobson & Grace Gill the tenth day
Arthure Sidgsweeke & Mary Watson the xxviijth day
John Winterborne & Grace Dade the xxixth day
John Henthorne & Alice Oldfeild the third of August
Nicholas Tayler & Alice Pollard the xxvth day
William Hobson and Ellen Leedes the last of August
Septemb^{r}. Robert Gray & Susanna Pulleine the ninth day
Octobris quinto Guiliolmus Jowet & Margaret Thomlinson
Eodem die Johannes Shawe et Maria Thorneton
William Whearter & Jane Foster the twentith day
Richard Wood and Elizabeth Bee xxvj^{t} of October
Nove'ber. William Dunwell & Margaret Walker 2^{d} of November
William Whittacres & Dorothy Wayte the xxvth day
Thomas West & Agnes Hobson the last
John Pickard & Rebecca Kighley xxij of December per licentiam
February. Stephen Hudson & Mary Waddington 7th day
John Dakers & Elizabeth Dente the fourteenth
Thomas Englande & Elizabeth Massie the twentith
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
Anno D'ni 1642 Annoq' Regni D'ni nostri Caroli dei gratia Anglie [93
Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fidieq' [*sic*] defensoris etc
decimo octavo
May. Edward Walshay & Margret Bradley fift day
John Phillips & Dorothy Chowler the xxth
June. Will'm Chippendale & Jane Ryley sixt day
July. John Collinge & Alice Lyster the last day

September. Joseph Brockden & Isabell Pawson 7th
Robert Andrew & Jane Pawson theight day
Lawrence Rodes & Jane Smith xxjth day
Samuel Walker & Jana Hardcastle 24o per licentiam
November. Francis Steade & Alice Sidgswicke were married the fifteenth
Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brigges xxixth day
Anno D'ni 1643 D'niq' nostri Caroli Regis 19no
April. John Pulleine & Mary Vavasour the Eleventh day by a lycense
Thomas Wells & Frances Richardson last day
May. John Knolles & Isabell Smith the fourth day
Will'm Rodes & Isabell Rodes the xxijth
June. Samuel Oddie & Margaret Rhodes sixt day.
Ephraim Marshall & Jane Pollarde seventeenth
Anthony West and Jane Englande twelft day
November. Robert Furnesse & Elizabeth Warde 29th
December. Richard Hobson & Grace Laycocke fourth day
January. Anthony Slyngsby & Susan Bayldon 28
February. Roland Braithwaite & Jane Reedshawe 26
Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo
Aprilis John Dracop & Prudence Kighley vices: secundo
Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand xxixth day
May. Anthony Exley & Elizabeth Thackray second day
June. Will'm Woode & Anne Watters sixt day
Francis Hardisty & Isabell Hall xxvijth day
July. Thomas Clyfton & Margaret Rhodes seventh day
William Neale & Anne Hirde the tenth day
William Gilliat & Cicily Wilson sixteenth day
Thomas Pollarde & Elizabeth Pickarde xvijth day
Will'm Browne & Dorothy Dunwell at Poole
August. Will'm Ryley & Alice Henthorne xiijth day
James Sunderland & Margaret Crosley xxvijth
Ita test' Guil: Harrison
Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli 20mo [94
October. Richard Bradley & Prudence Browne first day
Henry Lyndley & Margaret Teale xxjth
January. Will'm Teale & Anne Wrose the xijth
February. Richard Shipphard & Alice Leeming third d.
Stephen Pulleine & Anne Sowden theleventh
James Appleyeard & Mary Warde seventeenth
March. Gartrude daughtr of Michael Crosby 2d
Alice daughtr of John Clapham the nynth daye
Thomas son of William Sykes same day
Jane daughtr of Thomas Nicholson same day
[*The above four lines crossed out*]
Theis foure names were misplaced as may appeare in the Register of the baptized
Anno Domini 1645 Regniq' D'ni Caroli Regis nostri Anglie Scotie et Hiberniæ fidiei defensoris etc vicesimo primo
April. John Coates & Margaret Robinson 7mo
William Chouler & Susanna Nicholson foure & twentith

July. John Hardestie & Margret Umpleby 4t day
Anthony Waddington & Mary Wrose theight day
Thomas Watters & Elizabeth Bynnes xvijth
William Jennings & Mary Jennings xxjth day
August. George Watson & Grace Sampson sixt day
September. Symon Emsley & Mary Umplebee xxviijt day
John Wilkinson & Dorothy Furnesse the last day
Novemr. Christofer Mawde & Mary Thomson 4th
Richard Walker & Anne Pickard xjth
January. Thomas Flesher & Mary Hardisty fourth
Anno 1646
May. Thomas Curtise & Margret Steade 5th day
Thomas Cave & Anne Flesher the xijth
June. Henry Moore & Frances Marshall seventh day
Anno d'ni 1652 [95
Will'm Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of Will'm Maud of Burley marryed the 8o [*altered from* 7o] daie of February
James Apleyeard and Frances Scatchard boath of Otley marryed the xxth daie of February 1652 at Weston
Will'm Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same marryed the xxvijth daie of June 1653
Ita testor Gulielmus Harrison 1700

[96

IN THIS LAST leafe of or Register booke after the sheits left for entring of marriages because the leaves for that purpose will holde out longest & before we begin with burrialls we have noted some seates lately made that were not made of the common charge when there was some alteration for uniformitye

Sr Richard Hawksworth knight a large one. Charles Fairfax Esqre one directly south against pulpit Mr Henry Thomson Esqr one adioyning that John Pulleine one south of that. Steade Hall one there John Rodes of Thorpe & Menston one neare to the Lord Fairfax his tombe one & Will'm Mawde one adioyn: made for Jeffrey Pickard. Richard Potterton made one there Will'm Harrison Vicar of Otley made one there for his house in Kirkgate Mr Nichols preachr at Thornton made one for his lande at Norcroft but all theis in the Lord Fairfaxs quire are to be removed that stande below the tombe are to be removed if the Lord Fairfax or his heires shall so com'aund as also thothr over against them. Thomas Thomson late of Tranmire made east of litle short one the [uppermost ?] east warde towarde the tombe and assigned the same to Richard Warde. Lawrence Bucktrout one north of that. George Kittingale gent one adioyning that John Bradley of Farneley one adioyning Lawrence Bucktrouts. Henry Robinson gent one belowe Sr Guy Palmes his quyre. John Matthew one adioyning & othr adioyning those daylie challenged. Will'm Vavasour one George Burnet one Anthony Warde one Xpofer Dade one Thomas Barker one Michael Steade one Stepe' Hartley one. There be also diverse other lately placed. This is to be noted also that whereas there be diverse spaces left without names or not perfect in the names in this Register That hath happened by reason that some have caused their children to be

baptized at Denton some at Baildo' & some at Leathley & some at Fewston and have not in due time given notice or not at all or longe after. It is also to be noted that John Thackwray hath done wronge to the poore glebe of the vicariage by building a barne takeing downe part of the wall aft^r that it was built & placeing a doore into the said glebe or backside & being admonished to reforme that wronge hath for diverse yeares persisted in his wronge doing Ita test' G. Harrison

plura in sequente pagina

[97

Robert Hogge having built a barne adioyning to the said backside hath without leave left an open hole in the wall for putting in of corne, hay, or other stuffe so purpose to have a way thorowe the Churchyard & backside to the great annoyance of the poore vicariage.

And Christofer Warde hath done worse by makeing a dore into the backside & using it as if it were com'on or worse

And diverse dores are made to open into the Churchyarde whereby it is much polluted.

The Lord of Hoastes grant reformation.

[MARRIAGES contained in the Third Vol.]

1643 [229

A Register of the marriges since the xx^th daie of May last past 1643

1 Wiłłm Roodes son of Wiłłm Roades and Essabell Roades Daughter of Christoffer Roade booth of Menston married the xxij^th daie of May } May ye 22°

2 Samuell Oddie son of Myles Oddie of Yeadon & Margreat Roades daughter of Wiłłm Roades of Farneley married the vj^th daie of June } June 6°

3 Ephraim Marshall of Eshold and Jane Pollard daughter of Stphen Pollard of Yeadon Married the xvij^th daie of June } June ye 17°

4 Anthonie West of Otley & Jane England of the same maryed the xij° daie of October 1643

5 Robert Fornis of Menston & Elizabeth Ward of Otley married the xxix° of November 1643

6 Richard Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson of Otley & Grace Laycocke daughter of George Laycocke of Poule maryed the fourth day of December 1643

7 Richard Caue & Mary Whitehead booth of Otley maryed the xviij° daie of December

8 Anthonie Slingsbie of the pish of Fuston & Susanna Baildon of this pish maried the xxviij° of January 1643

9 John Drakevp & Prudence Kighley of the pish of Caverley married the xxij° daie of Aprill 1644

10 Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand booth of the pish of Otley maryed the xxix^th of Aprill 1644

11 Anthonie Exley & Elizabeth Thackwray booth of the pish of Otley maryed second daie of May 1644

12 Wiłłm Wood of Otley and An Watters of Askwith maryed the seaventh of June 1644

13 Francis Hardistie & Elizabeth Hall both of this pish married the 27° of June 1644
14 Mr Thomas Smyth & Mrs Elizabeth Dutton married the 10th [230 daie of June
15 Thomas Clyfton of Clifton & Margreat Roode daughter of Richard Roode of Menston married the 7th day of July 1644
16 Wiłłm Neale & An Walsh booth of Otley maryed the xth daie of July
17 Wiłłm Gilyeard of Weston & Sissella Wilson of Menston maryed the xvjth daie of July 1644
18 Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth and Elizabeth daughter of John Pickard of Menston maryed the 17th day of June 1644
19 Wiłłm Browne of Otley & Dorithie Dunwell of Poule married the xxvth daie of July
20 Wiłłm Riley of Menston & Alice Henthorne of the same married the xiijth daie of August
21 James Sunderland of Menston & Margreat Crosley of the same married the xxvijth of August 1644
22 John Hirst of Otley & Bethsheba Longbotham of Hartwith maryed the nynth daie of September 1644
23 Richard Bradley of Gargraue & Prudence Browne of Otley maryed the first day of October 1644
24 Henry Lyndley of Otley & Margreat Teale of Newhall maryed the xxjth daie of October 1644
25 Thomas West & Mary [An *erased*] Atkinson both of Otley married the xvjth of November 1644
26 Wiłłm Teale & An Wrose maryed the 12° of January 1645
27 Richard Sheaphard & Alice Lemeinge both of this pish married the third daie of February 1645
28 Stphen Pullen & An Sowdon Marryed the 11th of February 1645
[29] James Apleyeard & Mary Ward booth of Otley maryed the 17° daie of February 1645
[30] John Cootes & Mary Robinson of Poule maryed the 7° daie of Aprill 1645
[31] Symon Browne of Otley & Jane Abbatshaw Maryed the 8° daie of Aprill 1645
[32] [Wiłłm ?] Mitchill & Jane Rideinge Maryed the xxjth of Aprill 1645
1645 [231
33 Wiłłm Schouler & Susanna Nickolson Marryed the 24th daie of Aprill
34 John Hardesty of the pish of Hampstwith & Margrett Vmpleby of Farneley marryed the 4th daie of July 1645
35 Leonard Waddington & Mary Wrosse booth of Burley marryed the 8th day of July
36 Thomas Watters of the pish of Kighley & Elizabeth Bynes of this pish maryed the xvij daie of July 1645
37 Wiłłm Gennins & Mary Gennins booth of this Parish marryed the 21th of July
38 George Watson & Grace Samson both of Burley maryed the 7th day of August
39 Jossua Woddall & Bridgitt Whithead both of Hawkseworth married the xxxjth daie of August 1645

40 Symon Emsley of the pish of Hamsmith & Mary Vmpleby of this pish maryed the 28th daie of September 1645
41 John son of Richard Wilkinson & Dorithie daughter of Robt Furnice both of Menston marryed the 30th day of September 1645
42 Christoffer Maud & Mary Thomson booth of Burley maryed the 4th day of Novem
43 Richard Walker and An Pickard booth of Menston maryed the 11th day of November
44 Wiłłm Lam & An Turner booth of this pish maryed the 25th day of July
45 Thomas Flesher senior of Otley & Mary Hardistie booth of this pish maryed the fourth day of January 1646 with barne [*sic*]*
46 Margarett Heaton & John Marshall booth of Abberfourth maryed the third daie of February 1646
45 John son of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley and Elizabeth Daid daughter of John Daid of Otley Marryed the 7th daie of February
46 Thomas son of Christoffer Daid of Otley & Marye daughter of Lawr Bucktrout of the same maryed the 9th daie of February 1646
47 Samuell son of Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley & Katherin daughter of Luke Earneshay of Poule marryed the xxvth daie of February 1646 barne [*sic*]
48 Francis Hogge of Otley and Bettrize Tebb of the same Maryed the last of February 1646 barne [*sic*]
49 John Greave of the pish of Guisley and Mary Hartley of [232
Hawksworth of this pish maryed the xxixth daie of Aprill 1646
50 Wiłłm Curtice of Menston and Margarett Stead of Otley Marryed the fifte daie of May 1646
Thomas Caue of Otley and An Flesher of the same Marryed the 12th daie of May 1646 [*A later insertion but in same handwriting*]
51 Henry More of Holton & Frances Marshall of Carleton maryed the second daie of June 1646
52 Wiłłm Nicholson of Calley & Elizabeth Daid of Otley maryed the ixth daie of June 1646
53 Thomas Sheldray & Mary Robinson booth of Poule marryed the xxviijth daie of June 1646
54 Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall & Katherin Bradley of Farneley maryed the 22th daie of July 1646
55 Wiłłm Oldred of Bramhop & An Atkinson of Kirskill maryed the xx.. day of August 1646
56 Lawrence Curtice & John Sowdon booth of Menston maryed the first daie of September 1646
57 Richard Lawcocke of the pish of Calverley And An Martin of Hawkesworth maryed the xvjth day of September 1646
58 James Prockter and Mary Wilson daughter of Samuell Wilson of Yeadon maryed the xiijth day of October Anno D'ni 1646
59 John Garnett & Sara Wood booth of Hawkesworth maryed the xiijth day of October 1646
Anthonie Pawson of Farneley and An Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this pish marryed the xiiijth day of November 1646

* *Query* banns.

Thomas Roodes of Burley and Jane Ricroft booth of this pish married the xxvth daie of November 1646

John Deyne of Burley & Jane Knowles of the same booth of this pish married the last day of November 1646

1646 [233

Wiłłm Lam & Margarett Marcer booth of Lyndley & of the pish of Otley married the xxijth day of January 1646

Wiłłm Steade and Katherin Stead [Foster *erased*] booth of the pish of Weston married the second day of February 1646

Mayor Earneshaw & An Hobson booth of this pish married the xjth day of February 1646

Francis Leake & Grace Holmes of Houlbecke in the pish of Leedes married the xvijth day of February 1646

Wiłłm Garnett & Elizabeth Bollond booth of this pish married the xxijth day of February 1646

Robert Pullen of the pish of Fuiston & Frances Marshall of the pish of Otley was married the second day of May

1647

Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley & Grace Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this pish married the xxth of May 1647

Thomas Sauley of the pish of Kildwicke & Katherin Scatchard of Otley maryed the viijth daie of June 1647

Wiłłm Bradfourth of Poule & Margarett Preistley of Poule both of this pish maryed the xjth day of June 1647

John Myrefeild of Poule & Mary Robinson of the same both of this pish married the xixth of June 1467

Christoffer Beaston of Hawksworth & Rebecka Pickard of Otley both of this pish maryed the xxvth day of June 1647

Thomas Pawson of Farneley & Elizabeth Jackson of the same booth of this pish maryed the fift day of July 1647

George Watson & Grace Sykes of Burley married the xth day of July

Wiłłm Richardson of Bramhop & An Smyth of the same booth [of this] pish married the xiijth day of July 1647

George Wayneman of Denton & Alice Sheaphard of Otley booth [234 of this pish married the xxviijth day of July 1647

John Nycols of Hawkesworth & Christian Waddington of Burley booth of this pish married the ixth day of August

Robert Hutchinson and Mary Hall booth of this pish married the xvjth daie of August 1647

Michaell Cootes and Ephan Robinson booth of Poule and of this pish maryed the xviijth day of August 1647

John Baitson of this pish and An Wood of the pish of Fuiston married the xviijth daie of August 1647

John Tayler of Denton & Elizabeth Foster of the same booth of this pish married the xth daie of September 1647

Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall and Mary Marshall of Clyfton booth of this pish married the 17th day of September 1647

George Clarke of the Citty of Yorke & Mary Smyth of Stead within the pish of Otley married the fift day of October 1647

Jeremy Myers of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth Smyth of Otley married the sixt daie of October 1647

Wiłłm Holme of the pish of Skipton & Issabell Hartley of Hawkesworth marryed the third day of November 1647

Leonard Waddington of Burley & Issabell Wayte of the same booth of this pish maryed the nynth day of November 1647

Wiłłm Pape of Farneley & Maudlin Bartlett of Burley booth of this pish marryed the xxjth day of November 1647

Henry Robinson of Swinsty Hall of this pish of the one ptie & Ellinge Richardson of the pish of Bradfourth of the other ptie marryed the 26th day of Nov 1647

John Nichols of Hawkesworth of the one ptie & Jane Steade of Burley on the other ptie booth of this pish maryed the xiijth day of December

John Tunstall of Burley & Issabell Caddie of Otley booth of [this] [235
pish marryed the third day of February 1647

John [Thomas *erased*] Pawson of Farneley of this pish and Susanna Newsom of the pish of Weston maryed the xviijth day of February

John Whitehead & Grace Daid booth of this pish marryed the xvjth day of February 1647

Robert Hardesty of the one pty & Issabell Lister of the other pty maryed the xxvth of February & booth of this pish

Lawrence Flesher of Otley & Bridgett Stead of Burley booth of this pish was maryed the fourth day of March 1647

Francis Roode of Newhall & Mary Hogg of Otley booth of this pish maryed the xjth day of March 1647

James Cootes of the pish of Adle and Jane Bradley of Farneley of this pish marryed the fift day of Aprill 1648

Thomas Burnett of Otley & Jane Corke of the same was marryed at Skipton the fift day of Aprill 1648

Robert Preston of Otley & Mary Slater of the same married the xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1648

James Haige & Jane Thomlinson booth of Burley & booth of this pish of Otley marryed the first day of May 1648

Wiłłm Catton & Susanna Maud booth of Burley & of this pish of Otley marryed the seaventh day of May 1648

Francis Pullen & Mary Jenkinson of Burley booth of this pish maryed at Yorke the third day of May 1648

Wiłłm Hobson and Elizabeth Battee booth of Poule maryed the last day of May 1648

Thomas Dunwell younger of Farneley & Mary Atkinson of Lyndley booth of this pish maryed the fift day of June 1648

James Apleyeard and Abigaale Mathew both of Bramhop pish of Otley Maryed the xxvijth day of June 1648

Joseph Lobley of the pish of Guisley & Mary Hill of the pish of [236
Calverley Marryed at Otley Church the xvijth daie of July 1648

Wiłłm Holme and Grace Hudson both of Hawkesworth and of this pish of Otley marryed the xxvijth day of November 1648

Henry Sharpe of the pish of Kighley & Mary Nicholls of this pish of Otley marryed the xxvjth of December 1648 at Otley Church

Robert Kirton of Waikeinton & Margreat Neale of Otley marryed the ixth daie of January 1648 at Otley Church

George Thackwray of the pish of Ilkley and Margarett Flinte of the pish of Hamstwitt Marryed at Otley Church the xvth of January

Wiłłm Nicholson of the pish of Mellinton & Alice Prockter of this pish marryed the xxijth day of January 1648

John Baitson of the pish of Pateley bridg & An Danson of this pish of Otley marryed the xxijth day of January 1648

Isacke Baites of Norland in the pish of Ealand & Ellinge Bentley of the pish of Fuiston marryed the first day of May 1649

John Hudson of the pish of Guisley and Ann Nelson of Hawkesworth marryed the tenth daie of July 1649

John Vtley of Burley & Margarett Rawson of the same booth of this pish marryed the xxxth daie of October 1649

Thomas Broadbelt of this pish & Mary Lupton of the pish of Guisley maryed the sixt daie of November 1649

Anthonie Fell of Morton in the pish of Bingley & Jane Daid of Otley marryed the sixt daie of November 1649

Wiłłm Tebb of Otley & Grace Roades of Farneley both of this pish marryed the xxth daie of November 1649

Wiłłm Coyyardę of the pish of Leedes & Martha Battee of Poule of this pish of Otley Marryed the nynth daie of January 1650

George Saunderson of this pish & Margarett Vmpleby of the pish of Rippon marryed the first daie of January 1650

Wiłłm Bolton of the pish of Addingham pish of the one ptie And [237
Ann Ward of this pish of Otley of the other pty marryed the 16th daie of December 1649

Guy Marcer of Lyndley & Jane Snawdon booth of this pish marryed the ixth daie of September 1649

Nickollas Mounton & Grace Marcer booth of Lyndley & of this pish Marryed the vth daie of February 1649

Thomas Flesher of Otley & An Daid of the same both of this pish Marryed at Weston the xxiiijth daie of February 1649

Thomas Nickson of Burley & Grace Webster of Menston booth of this pish marryed the xxjth daie of February 1649

Wiłłm Hudson of Baildon & [*blank*] Wroose of Burley booth of this pish marryed at Baildon the xxjth day of February 1649

Wiłłm Bolton & An Ward both of Otley marryed the xxth daie of November 1649

Peter Pickard of Otley & An Nelson of Menston both of this parish maryed the xxixth day of September 1650

Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth & Issabell Henthorne of the same Marryed the xvjth daie of October 1650

Thomas Rowley & Mary Apleyeard of Otley maryed the fift of May 1651

Francis son of Christoffer Turner of Lindley of the one pty & Agnes daughter of Thomas Turner of Fuiston of the other ptie maryed the last day of June 1651

Thimothe Hirst of Otley and Ellinge Willowby of Northollerton maryed at Otley Church the xxijth day of October Anno D'ni 1651

George Flesher of Otley on the one pty & Issabell Flesher of the same was maryed the xxth day of September 1651

James Browne of the pish of Guisley of the one pty And An Ward of this pish of Otley was Marryed at Calverley the xxijth daie of October 1651

Thomas Forrest & Margarett Rogerson both of Otley maryed [238
the xiijth day of November 1651
Jeremy Gill of Horsfourth & Mary Barrand of Bramhopp married the viij^{o} day of February 1651
Josias Atkinson of Idle & Elizabeth Pickard of Menston married the xiijth daie of February 1651
George Roodes of Otley & Margarett Curtice of Menston married the xviijth day of February 1651
Edward Hebden of Burley & Elizabeth Deny of the same married the xviijth daie of February 1651
Christoffer Whitehead of Otley & Francis Hargraves of Askwith married the xxvjth daie of February at Weston Anno D'ni 1651
Nickollis [Anthonie *erased*] Pawson of Farneley & Katherin Pawson of the same towne maryed the xjth daie of May 1652
John Blaykey of Denton & Gartrude Marshall of Clyfton boath of this ꝑish married the first day of June 1652
Thomas Rogerson & Elizabeth Apleyeard married the xvth of June 1652 but one Mr Precious married hir wthout hir father Consent at an Aile house in Otley
Thomas Pickells of the ꝑish of Kighley of the one ꝑty & Margarett Knowles of Beckwith shaw of the other ꝑty married the sixt day of August 1652
Samuell Ody of the ꝑish of Guisley & Alice Holmes of this ꝑish maryed the xijth day of August 1652
John Thomson & An Wilkinson boath of Menston Married the nynth daie of September 1652
John Brearey & Elizabeth Watson boath of Menston married the xxixth daie of September 1653 [*sic*]
Wi℔m Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of [239
Wi℔m Maud of Burley Marryed the viijth daie of February 1652
James Apleyeard & Frances Scatchard boath of Otley married the xxth daie of February 1652
Wi℔m Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same Marryed the xxvijth daie of June 1653 [at Menston before Coll Fairfax *crossed out*]
John Brouke of the ꝑish of Bingley & Dorothie Thackwray of Otley Marryed the last daie of January 1653 at Menston before Coll Fairfax
William Jawitt & Ann Gill boath of this ꝑish married the fourth daie of Aprill 1654 before Coll Fairfax at Menston
John Roahdes of Menston of this ꝑish and Dorothie Exley of the ꝑish of Hallefax married the fourth daie of May 1654 before Coll Fairfax att Menston
Myles Hardcastle of the ꝑish of Kirby and Jane Thackwray of the ꝑish of Otley married at Staineburne the sixt day of July 1654
Richard Fairbarne of the ꝑish of Leedes & Hester Harreson of our ꝑish of Otley married at Weston the xvijth daie of July 1654
Richard Becroft of y^{e} ꝑish of Burnsey & Issabell Wood of this ꝑish married at Burley before Coll Fairfax the xxjth day of Dec 1654
Thomas West of Otley & Dorithie Scott of the same married at Weston the xijth daie of February 1654 without publication

Nickolis Hudson of Baildon & Mary Hartley of Hawkesworth boath of this pish Marryed at Menston before Coll Fairfax the xijth daie of February 1654

William Barber & Issabell Haire boath of the pish of Otley marryed by Mr Joseph Stocke our p^{r}sent Incumbent the xxvjth daie of February

Thomas Bradley of this psh & Jane Atkinson of the pish of Harwood marryed at Stayneburne the xxjth of February 1654

Thomas Daies of the pish of Kildwick of the one pty and Mary [240
Holmes of the pish of Otley Marryed at Weston the xjth daie of May 1655

Robert Harreson of the pish of Harwood of the one pty and Annas Gill of the pish of Otley was marryed at Castley the xxiijth day of January 1654

Wiłłm Holme of the pish of Otley of the one pty & Mary Lupton of the pish of Bingley marryed at Baildon the xvijth daie of Aprill 1655

Nickolis Bailee of the pish of Otley of the one pty and Mary Best of the pish of Hallefax of the other pty marryed at Hallefax the xvijth daie of Aprill 1655

Thomas Flesher & An Cave boath of Otley marryed at Weston the eight daie of July 1655

Thomas Sharpe of the Citty of Yorke & Grace [Frances *erased*] Scatchard of Otley marryed at Weston the xth day of July 1655

Nickolis Bradley and Mawdlen Whitecar booth of this pish marryed at Stayneburne the xxv day of July 1655

John Marshall & Margarett [Franc *erased*] Marshall boath of this pish Marryed before Justice Stanhopp the 18th day of August 1655

Lawrence Wilson & Elizabeth Ketlesinge boath of the pish of Otley Marryed before Justice Arthington at his hall the 24th day of Sep^{t}

William Lyndley of the pish of Leedes & Issabell Roades of our pish of Otley marryed at Leeds the second day of October 1655

Wiłłm Burnett & An Caue boath of Otley Marryed before Justice Arthington the xixth daie of November 1655

Francis Lam & An Wilkinson boath of this pish marryed before Justice Arthington the xiijth daie of November 1655

Christoffer Pickard & An Watson bouth of Menston of this pish marryed the xxijth day of November by Mr Waake at Calverley & then before Justice Coates the 19 of March 1655

Mathew Genin of the pish of Otley and Jane Wiłłmson of ye pish of Calverley marryed the xviijth of November

Henry Willey & Grace Hobson widdow boath of the pish of Otley [241
Marryed before Mr Arthington the xvijth day of December 1655

Lawrence West of Otley & Frances Wantsworth [boath *erased*] of the same was Marryed at Menston by Coll Fairfax the xvijth day of January 1655

Thomas Tidswell & Dorothie Oates boath of Eshold of this pish Marryed at Calverley the 7th day of February 1655

Thomas Nussee of the pish of Weston & Margarett Daid of the pish of Otley was marryed at Horsfourth before Justice Stanhopp the xjth daie of February 1655

Edward Cawtherey of the pish of Guisley of the one pty and Mary daughter of Abraham Farra of the pish of Calverley of the other pty was marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xvjth of Febr 1655

Myles Marshall of the pish of Guisley and Mercy Overend of the pish of Otley marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xxixth day of Aprill 1656

Lawrence Whitehead of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Browne of the pish of Weston marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xijth day of May 1656

Wiłłm Banton of Newhall & Grace Whitehead marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xth day of May 1656

Robert Wilson of this pish and Mary Atkinson of the pish of Weston marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xth day of May 1656

John Pickard of Menston & Mary Knowles of Burley boath of the pish of Otley was marryed the xixth daie of May before Coll Fairfax att Menston 1656

Thomas Walshaw and Issabell Denison boath of Otley marryed before Justice Arthington at Arthington the xxvjth day of June [*altered from* July] 1656

Davie Tuke of the pish of Thorner & Thomasin Thomlinson of the pish of Bilton was marryed before Justice Arthington at Arthington the second day of July 1656

1656 [242

Wiłłm Tidswell & Mary Walker boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of July 1656 by Mr Waake at Calverley

William Stead and Issabell Driver boath of Otley marryed before Mr Arthington at Arthington the xjth day of August

Thomas Topham & Mary Blakay both of Denton & of the pish of Otley the xxjth day of October 1656

Samuell Bickerton and Eden Hellewell boath of the pish of Otley Marryed by Mr Veach at Leathley the xxiijth daie of October 1656

John Totty of the pish of Harwood & Elizabeth Richardson of the pish of Otley marryed the fourth day of December at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their 1656

Francis Suttill of the one pty & An Bradley of the other pty boath of Farneley within the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their the xxxth daie of December 1656

Marmaduke Foster & Margarett Wharton bouth of Denton Marryed at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their the 23th day of January 1656 being 3 seu'all lordę dayes published

William Wetherill of Ecup within the pish of Aldle & Jane Daid of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice Vicar their the fift day of February 1656 being 3 severall lordę dayes published

George Wood of Otley in the County of Yorke yeoman of the pish of Otley on the one pty & Susanna Holloughs of the pshe of Braidfourth was thre seu'all markett dayes published within the markett place of Otley & noe objection to the contrary but that they might lawfully pceed in marryage And afterwardę wente to Leedę & was marryed before Robert Washington Esq one of the Justice of the

Peace of the Westr' of the County of Yorke as by his Certicate more playnely may appeare

Samuell Hawkesworth & Jane Pickard boath of the pish of Otley married the xth daie of November 1657 beinge Martinmas daie at Boulton bridge

1657 [243

William Hobson of Otley And An Hogg of the same marryed att Leedes the xvj^th^ daie of June before the Alderman 1657

Tobias Lambert vnder steward and Vrsula Burton dau of Arthur Burton of Killinghall Marryed the 26th day of May before Coll Fairfax at Menston Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Turner of the pish of Battley & Mary Stayneton of Otley Marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the sixt day of July 1657

Wiłłm Wilson of Otley of the one pty & An Marshall of the pish of Leedes of the other pty Marryed at Leedes before the Alderman the 13th day of July 1657

Peter Ketlewell of the pish of Nydd on the one pty & Jane Lam of the pish of Otley on the other pty was Marryed at Nydd the xxij^th^ daie of June 1657

Wiłłm Nuby of the one pty & Alice Butterfeild of the other pty boath of Baildon of the pish of Otley marryed at Menstone by Coll Fairfax consent the 24th day of August 1657

Thomas Esh of Otley & Elizabeth Barker of the same marryed by Mr Furnice now Vicar of Otley the xiiij^th^ daie of October 1657

Chr: Garnett & An Ward boath of this pish marryed by Mr Barker at Fuiston the xth daie of November 1657

William Illingworth of Denton of this pish and Jenett Topham of the pish of Linton marryed the xxvij^th^ day of January by Mr Furnice now p^r^sent Vicar at Otley Church Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Jarman of the pish of Spofford of the one pty & An Bouth of the pish of Guisley of the other pty married the xxx^th^ daie of January by Mr Furnice now Vicar of Otley beinge 3 lordes dayes published at the pish Church of Spoffourth as by Certificate appeareth 1657

Thomas Forrest of Leathley and Dorothie Mirfeild of Poule Marryed the xv^th^ daie of February at Otley Church by Mr John Furnice now present Vicar of Otley 1657

Edward Stanhopp of Horsfourth gent and Garace Laycocke of Otley [widow ?] was marryed the xx^th^ daie of February being 3 seu'all market [days] published & Marryed by Mr Wauke Vicar of Calverley 1657

Walter Hartley of Baildon & Frances Ward of Hawkesworth [244
boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xij^th^ day of Aprill 1658

Abraham Hogg & Ellinge Taylor boath of Otley marryed the sixt daie of May 1658

Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop & Sarah Hepworth of the same boath of the pish of Otley marryed the first daie of June 1658

Michaell West & Elizabeth Rogerson Marryed the xxv^th^ daie of June boath of the towne of Otley 1658

Francis Clapham and Mary Hall boath of this pish marryed the xvij^th^ daie of June 1658

Thomas Jackson of this pish & Susanna Roades of the pish of Guisley Marryed the xixth daie of June 1658

John Clarke of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Nutter of the pish of Bingley marryed by Mr Howgill the xxth daie of September 1658 at Bingley

Richard Holme of Hawkesworth & Beatrix Man of Baildon boath of the pish of Otley Marryed at Otley Church the xxth daie of October 1658 by Mr John Furnice Vicar of Otley Church

William Peele of Bramhop & Margarett Powmer of the same boath of the pish of Otley Marryed the fift daie of November 1658

John Mawson & Mary Hartley boath of Otley marryed the xxijth daie of November at Otley Church by Mr Furnice Vicar of Otley

Lanstell Turner & Hanna Hudson boath of Hawkesworth within the pish of Otley marryed the third daie of February at Otley Church by Mr Furnice Vicar of Otley

William Longstaffe & Mary Hanley boath of the pish of Kirkby Mauleyeardes was 3 seu'all markett daies their Intencion of marriag published in Otley Markett place and afterwards was marryed by Mr Robert Burrow at Nidd the sixt daie of February 1658

Anthonie Harreson & Ellinger Hardcastle boath of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxixth daie of Aprill 1659

1659 [245

Thomas Nelson of the pish of Askham Richard & Judeth Atkinson of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the 9th daie of May 1659

Rob's Apleyeard Junior & Epham Roades boath of the pish of Otley Marryed at Otley Church the 10th daie of May 1659

Abraham Pollard & An Genyn boath of this pish Marryed the viijth daie of June 1659

Thomas Hebden of Denton of the pish of Otley & An Ward of the pish of Ketlewell of the other pty marryed the vijth daie of June 1659

Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop of the pish of Otley and Susanna Shakelton of the pish of Bingley was 3 seu'all markett dayes published & afterwardes was marryed in the pish Church of Otley the xvijth daie of July by Mr John Furnice Vickar their 1659

Willfrid Scurra of the one pty & Mary Clyfton of the other pty boath of the pish of Otley was 3 severall markett dayes their Intention of Marriage published in the markett place in Otley accordinge to ordenance of Parliam^{t} & afterwards was marryed the last daie of June by Mathew Bland now present Incumbent at Thornethaite

Jossua Rayner of Ecellsell and Dorothie Thackwray of Otley was Marryed at Otley Church the xxjth daie of Sep^{t} 1659

Christoffer Smyth of Otley & An Procter marryed the xxjth daie of Sep^{t} at Otley Church 1659

James Atkinson & Elizabeth Daid boath of Farneley marryed the xxth of Sep^{t} 1659

Anthony Hopkinson of the pish of Birstall & Joan Burnett of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xijth daie of October 1659

John Naylor & Mary Apleyeard boath of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xvth daie of December 1659

William Roade of the Hie Roades and Widdow Baitson of Hawkesworth Marryed the first daie of October by Mr Barker at Hawkesworth

Christoffer Hogg of Otley and An Braithwitt of Denton Marryed the xiiijth daie of February at Otley Church 1659

John Apleyeard & Mary Fletcher boath of Otley marryed the xvjth daie of February 1659

Mayor Maud of Burley and Elizabeth Amplefourd of Hawkesworth [246 boath of the pish of Otley marryed at Hawkesworth by Mr John Furnice the first daie of March In the yeare of our Lord 1659

Christoffer Lupton of Horsfourth of the pish of Guisley & Elizabeth Cave of Otley marryed at Horsfourth by Mr Buckell minister their the sixt daie of March 1659

Walter Smyth of Poule & An Hartley of Hawkesworth boath of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the second daie of May 1660

John Morritt of Farneley & Jane Roodes of Otley boath of this pish Marryed the third daie of June 1660

John Curtice of Burley wood head & Julian Grame boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xjth daie of June 1660

Lawrence West & Alice Hardisty Married the xixth daie of June and boath of this pish In the yeare of our Lord 1660

John Nickolls of Norcroft of this pish & Mary Tilletson of the pish of Calverley marryed the second daie of July 1660

George Mylner of the pish of Adle and Mary Ward dau of Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Ward of Otley marryed the sixt daie of August 1660 at Otley

William Leake & An Scatchard boath of Otley marryed the xxjth daie of August at Weston by Mr Precious

William Richardson and Alice Bouth marryed the ixth daie of Sep^{t} 1660 by Mr John Furnice Vickar of the pish of Otley

George Riley of Poule & Elizabeth Stead of Otley marryed the xxijth of October

Peter Roades of Otley and Thomasin Varee of the same Marryed the third daie of January 1660

Richard Swan & An Street marryed the fourth daie of March 1660 at Harwood by Mr Precious the vicar their

Adam Kay & Elizabeth West marryed at Otley Church the sixt daie of May 1661

Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Benson of the pish of Pannell & Mary Cave of the pish of Otley marryed the xxjth daie of May 1661

Thomas Danson of the pish of Otley and Susanna Greenewood of the pish of Ealand marryed the xxvijth daie of August 1661

John Pullen and Issabell Ward boath of Otley Marryed the first daie of September by Mr Knowles at Burley Anno d'ni 1661

John Butler & Prudence Brockden boath of this pish Married the [247 sixt of October by Mr Knowles mynnester at Burley 1661

Wi$\overline{\text{ll}}$m Hudleston of Burley and Elizabeth Butler boath of this pish marryed the xxjth daie of November at Otley Church

John Thackwray of the Towne of Otley and Martha Ellieson of the pish of Bradfourth marryed the xixth daie of May 1662 by Mr Dynieson vicar of Otley at Bingley

Henry Patteson of the pish of Adle and Sarah Dobson of the pish of Otley was Marryed at Adle Church the xijth daie of May 1662

Henrie Neale and An Stead boath of the Towne of Otley marryed the xixth daie of May 1662 at Otley Church by Mr Nickolls

George pker of this pish And An Waw of the pish of Leathley married at Fuiston the xxixth daie of Julie [*altered from* June] 1662

Francis Hogg & Margarett Ingham boath of this pish marryed the sixt daie of August by Mr Denison vicar of the Church 1662

Abraham Sissons & Jenetta Cooke boath of this pish married the first daie of September 1662

Bray Prier & Elizabeth Gibson of the pish of Addingam Marryed at Otley Church the xviijth daie of Sep^{t} 1662

William Pearson of the Citty of Yorke gen^{t} and Mrs Margarett Dyneley of Bramhopp Married at Otley Church by Mr Denison with a licence they had the xxjth daie of October 1662

George Laycocke of Poule & Marry Cootes of the same boath of this pish marryed the xiijth of November 1662 at Otley Church

Christoffer Mytton of this pish and Margarett Lupton of the pish of Bingley marryed at Otley Church by Mr Denison the xxixth daie of November 1662

William Cobb & Mary Cawtherey boath of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church by Mr Denison the xvjth daie of December 1662

Wi~~ll~~m Henthorne & Agnees Peart boath of this pish marryed the second daie of March 1662

Richard Baylee and Alice Harreson boath of the parish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the fift daie of May 1663

Paule Jowitt and Grace Nickson Marryed the 14th daie of May 1663

John Worth & Issabell Thackwray boath of this pish marryed the 14th daie of May 1663

Robert Hogg and Elizabeth Prockter boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xxth daie of May 1663 by Mr Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley at y^{t} ty[me]

William Thopham of the pish of Rippon and Elizabeth Hardesty [248 of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the 26° daie of May 1663 by Mr Lanslet Denison vicar

William Tebb and Katherin Roades boath of the Towne of Otley marryed at Otley Church the second daie of July by Mr Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley 1663

Peter Oldred & Mary Cawtherey boath of Bramhopp with in the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the fourth daie of July 1663 by Mr Denison vicar of Otley

Christoffer Overend of the pish of Guisley & Alice Wilkinson of this pish of Otley marryed the sixt daie of August 1663 by Mr Hole Curate at Guisley Church

John Wright & Ellinger Becke boath of this pish marryed the xth daie of August 1663 by Mr Illingworth [the?] maister of the free Scoole

Thimothie Cootes & Jane Flesher boath of this pish marryed the xxjth daie of October 1663

Thomas Brearey of Otley & Margarett Cryer of Askwith marryed the xxth daie of October at Weston 1663

George Winder of the pish of Adle & Elizabeth Bradley of this pish marryed the xxixth daie of October 1663

William Kitchin of the pish of Calverley & An Stead of the pish of Otley marryed the fourth daie of November 1663

Henry Wyllee & Betrix Hogg boath of the Towne of Otley married the fift daie of November 1663

John Daid & An Procter marryed the fift daie of January 1663

Francis Blackburne & Marie Watter boath of Burley marryed the seaventh daie of January 1663

Francis Daie of the ꝑish of Hampswith & Hanna Austrupp of the ꝑish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxjth daie of January 1663

Thomas Dobson and Isabel Nowhall both of this parish Marryed at Ottley church Aprill 26th 1664

Isake Hartley & An Butterfeld boath of this ꝑish marryed the second daie of May 1664

William Turnpeny & An Hodgson boath of this ꝑish marryed the second daie of May 1664

Jeremia Myars & Jeneta Fletcher boath of this ꝑish marryed the xijth daie of May 1664

Chr: Flesher & An Rawson boath of this ꝑish marryed the last of May

James Oddy of the ꝑish of Leedes & Mary Battee of the ꝑish of Otley marryed at Otley the xiiijth daie of July 1664

Mr Henry Hoole Preacher of God ꝓ holy word & Issabell [*corner of page torn*] [249 of the ꝑish of Otley marryed the xxjth daie of July at Otley by Mr Denison with a licence 1664

Wiłłm Mydgley & Dorothie Stannedge boath of Poule of the ꝑish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxiijth daie of July 1664

Thomas Flesher Junior & Issabell Mosse boath of Otley marryed the xxiijth daie of July 1664

Walter Laycocke & Grace Glave boath of Otley marryed the second daie of Sep^{t} 1664

Peter Roahdes & An Lofthouse boath of this ꝑish marryed the xiijth daie of September 1664

Wiłłm Peele & Grace Atkinson of Baildon boath of the ꝑish of Otley Marryed at Baildon by Mr More the xxijth daie of Sep^{t} 1664

James Ramsden of the ꝑish of Ilkley & Mary Smyth of the ꝑish of Otley Marryed the xxvjth of this Instant Sep^{t} 1664

Wiłłm Beeston & Ruth Rastrick of this ꝑish marryed the xxvijth daie of September 1664

Thomas Greene & Gartrude Cave boath of Otley marryed at Weston the xvjth daie of October 1664 by Mr Waid

Robert Shaw & Ellinger ꝑker boath of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xviijth daie of October 1664

James Walker & An Hudleston boath of this ꝑish marryed the third daie of November 1664

Thomas Batt & Grace Wood boath of this ꝑish marryed the xxjth of November 1664

John Myrfeild & Mercie Marshall boath of this ꝑish marryed the xxxth daie of November 1664

Richard Gravson of the ꝑish of Kirbie and Mary Jackson of the ꝑish of Otley marryed the xiijth daie of December 1664

Thomas Taylor of Tadcaster gen^{t} & Elizabeth Parkinson of the ꝑish of Silsden was marryed at Otley Church by a licence the xiiijth daie of December 1664

Martin Wycum & Elizabeth Richardson boath of the ꝑish of Otley beinge 3 severall Lordꝭ daies published in the ꝑish Church of Otley & married the xvjth daie of January 1664 lawfully by Mr Illingworth m^{r} of the free Scoole at Otley

Thomas Hill of the ꝑish of Waikefeild & Easter Baylee of the ꝑish of Otley married at Otley Church the xxiiijth daie of January 1664

1665 [250

Richard Breuerton of the ꝑish of Thorpe Parch and Issabell Browne of the ꝑish of Otley married at Otley Church the xxiiijth daie of August

[*The rest of this page and the whole of page* 251 *is blank*]

February 1664 [252

James Battee & Elizabeth Danbie of Poule Married the second daie of February & boath of this ꝑish 1664

John Leadbeater & Ellinger Butterfeild boath of Bramhopp of this ꝑish married the sixt daie of February 1664

John Webster & Rosomond Nelson boath of this ꝑish married the xjth daie of Aprill 1665

Richard Bradley & An Browne boath of Otley married the xvth daie of May 1665

Cudbard Hodgson of the ꝑish of Weston & Mary Bradley of this ꝑish married the xxijth daie of May 1665

Richard Sissons of the ꝑish of Kirbie on the one ꝑty & Katherin Pawson of this ꝑish married the xxth daie of June 1665

Thomas Hudson of the ꝑish of Ilkley & Issabell Wayneman of Denton of this ꝑish married the vijth daie of July 1665

John Robertꝭ of the ꝑish of Calverley & An Read of the ꝑish of Otley was married the xijth daie of July 1665

Richard Hogg & An Burnett boath of Otley married the xiijth daie of July 1665

John Scott & Elizabeth Taite boath of this ꝑish married the xviijth daie of July 1665 in Otley Church by Mr Catton m^{r} of the free gramer Scoole

Christoffer Parker & Elizabeth Clyfton boath of this ꝑish married the xixth daie of Sep^{t} 1665

Henry Paipe & Frances Apleby boath of this ꝑish marryd the xxth daie of Sep^{t} 1665

Henry Longfellow of the ꝑish of Ilkley & Mary Waye [*altered from* Wave *or* Waw] of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxjth daie of Sep^{t} 1665

Thomas Holmes of this ꝑish & An Gryme of the ꝑish of Fuiston married the last daie of October 1665

Jonas Wright & Mary Wawe boath of this ꝑish married the first daie of November 1665

Henry Scott of the ꝑish of Leedes and Grace Pollard of Horsfourth in the ꝑish of Guisley maryed by & wth license at Otley Church the fourth daie of November 1665

[Wi]ꝗm Dyneley of the Citty of Yorke Grosser and Elizabeth Thomlinson [of] Poule married the xijth daie of November 1665

[Thom]as Ridinge & Ellinger Wood boath of this ꝑish married the xiijth of Nov

..... Askwith & Elizabeth Wenshley boath of this ꝑish married the ..... of November 1665

1665 [253

Robert Waite & Sarah Flemynge boath of this ꝑish married the sixt daie of [January]

Leonard Flesher and An Mittam maryed the xxxth daie of J[anuary]

Wiłłm Cowlton of Denton & Susanna Lupton of the ꝑish of Leathley [married] the xij^{o} daie of February at Leathley by Mr Veach ꝑson their 1665

Lawrence ꝑker & Mary Baake of Powle boath of this ꝑish marry the xxth of Feb

Francis Waid & Anna Litlewood boath of this ꝑish married the xxjth of February

Wiłłm Lumby of the ꝑish of Adle & An Waddington of this ꝑish married the xxjth of [Feb]

Christoffer Powill of the ꝑish of Bramham & Margarett Burnett of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxjth daie of February 1665

Francis Baake of the ꝑish of Calverley & Margarett Sunderland of the ꝑish of Otley married the xvjth daie of Aprill 1666

John Hogg & Grace Willee boath of the ꝑish of Otley married the xvijth daie of Aprill 1666

James Sunderland of Menston & An Waid boath of this ꝑish married the xjth daie of June 1666

Michaell Draike & Katherin West boath of this ꝑish married the xvijth daie of June 1666

Peter Caword & An Whewill boath of the ꝑish of Otley married the 4th daie of August 1666

Samuell Walker & Susanna Hall boath of this ꝑish married the xxth of Sep^{t} 1666

Mr John Beckwith of the ꝑish of Rippon gent & Mrs Mary Fairfax of the ꝑish of Otley married the last daie of October 1666

James Donkin allys Pickard and Margarett Broughton boath of the ꝑish of Otley married the first daie of November 1666

Wiłłm Clapham & An Roades boath of this ꝑish married the xth daie of November 1666

Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq and Mrs Mitchill of Arthington nun.... [? nunnery] married at Leedes the xxvijth daie of October 1666

Nathaniell Walker & Martha Ematt boath of this ꝑish married the xijth daie of N[ov.] 1666

John Symson of the ꝑish of Fuiston & Mary Gill of the ꝑish of Ripley married the xvjth daie of November 1666

Thomas Fauchead of the ꝑish of Longmarston & Elizabeth Kay of this ꝑish [married] the xixth daie of November 1666

John Dawson & Mary Buckle boath of this ꝑish married the xxjth of November

John Dobson & An Watterhouse boath of this ꝑish married the second daie .....

William Whitwham & An Ward of the ꝑish of Otley married the ..... of January

John Robingson of the ꝑish of Adle & Elizabeth Morehouse of the ꝑish of O[tley] the xiiijth daie of February 1666

..... Denison & Mercie Mawde boath of this ꝑish married [254
[the] xiiijth daie of February 1666

Thomas Hollingworth of the ꝑish of Calverley & An Pullen of this ꝑish married the last daie of Aprill 1667

Wiłłm Crowther of the ꝑish of Bingley & Grace Hudson of the ꝑish of Otley married the viijth daie of May 1667

Wiłłm Pearson of the ꝑish of Honsinall & Issabell Hardwicke of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxth daie of May 1667

John Nickolson and Joan Lyncee boath of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxiijth daie of May 1667

Henry Wood & An Warburton boath of this ꝑish married the fift daie of June 67

Robert Hawke of the ꝑish of Adle and Elizabeth ꝑker of the ꝑish of Gargrave married the xixth daie of June 1667 by Mr Denison ꝑson of Leathley

Ralph Gill & An Pawson boath of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxijth daie of June 67

Thomas Ward of Hawkesworth & Mary Curtice boath of the ꝑish of Otley married the viijth daie of July 1667

Wiłłm Stead of the ꝑish of Weston & Mary England of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxijth daie of July 1667

Thomas Daid of Farneley & An Greene of Birstall married the xxij daie of August at Waikfeild 1667 with a license

Richard Hill of Leathley And Dyna Marshall of Clifton married at Yorke at Bishopp Hill the xxxth daie of October 1667 with A license

Edmund Barker of Otley understuard and Mrs Dorothie Parkin of Bishopthorpe married at Bishopthorpe the first daie of January 1667 with A license

James Jewitt and Joan Ripponer boath of this ꝑish married the third daie of February 1667

Wiłłm Cawtherey And Mary Bridgs married the xxiijth daie of March

[Step]hen Topham & Grace Younge boath of Otley married the second daie of Aprill 1668

[Ge]orge Harreson and Alice Nickson boath of this ꝑish married in Otley Church the xth daie of Aprill 1668

Richard Sickes of the ꝑish of Leedes and Elizabeth Danby of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxiijth daie of Aprill 1668

William Pickard and An Roades boath of this ꝑish married the xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1668

Willm Dunwell & An Wilkinson boath of this ꝑish married the ..th daie of May 1668

[Robe]rt Barrand and Elizabeth Cawtherey boath of this ꝑish married the .... daie of June 1668

Francis Blackburne and Martha Gelder boath of [this ꝑish married] [255 the xvjth daie of June 1668

Christoffer Gott & Presilla Mitchill boath of this ꝑish of [Otley married the] xxvjth daie of July 1668

Christoffer Walker & Grace Cowlyn boath of this ꝑish married the xvijth daie of August 1668

William Baytson & Mary Shaw booth of the ꝑish of Otley married the xviijth daie of August 1668

John Denison of the ꝑish of Leedes and Rosomond Danby of the ꝑish of Otley married the xxth daie of August 1668

John Phillips and Annas Thackwray boath of this pish married the xxvth daie of August at Burley 1668

William Farnill & Mary Browne boath of this pish marryed the fourth daie of September 1668

Thomas Procter and Jane Ripponer boath of this pish marryed the xvth daie of September 1668

John Fletcher of the pish of Otley & Elizabeth Roberte of the pish of Weston marryed the fourth daie of October 1668

Thomas Stead & Easter Chad boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xiijth daie of November 1668

Christoffer Cowgill of the pish of Adle and Saragh Cave of the pish of Otley marryed the xixth daie of November 1668

Thomas Sympson and Marry Thomson boath of this pish marryed the xxvth daie of November 1668

Michaell Stead of this pish and Elizabeth Butler of the pish of Weston marryed the first daie of December 1668

Lawrence Lyndley and Elizabeth Flesher boath of Otley marryed the second daie of December 1668

Wiłłm [John *erased*] Bollond & An Stead boath of this pish marryed the xijth daie of January 1668

Henry Maunby & Jane Auker of this pish marryed the xxijth daie of February 1868

Christoffffer Dobson & Grace Jewitt both of this pish marryed the xixth daie of May 1669

Wiłłm B[urges?] and An Browne boath of this pish marryed the ... daie of May

Wiłłm Osberton & Mary Ridinge marryed the first daie of J[une]

Stphen Dobson & An Lister boa[th of this p]ish marryed the ... daie of June

..... [& Eli]zabeth Nickolson boath of this pish marryed the [256
xvijth daie .....

[Richard Cla]pham and Joana Hawkerigg both of this pish marryed the xxixth daie of June at Adle 1669

Thomas Sigswicke & Mary Broadbelt boath of this pish marryed the fift daie of September 1669

Nathan Hudson of Baildon & An Nickleson marryed the xixth daie of Sep^{t} 1669

John Hawkesha of the pish of Guisley & Jane Ciplin of this pish maryed the sixt daie of October 1669

Peter Bouth & Sarah Harreson boath of this Marriaed the xjth of October

Thomas Parker and Mary Roades boath of pish marryed the xiijth daie

Richard Clyf & Judeth Nickolls both of this pish marryed the xviijth daie

Henry Holmes of the pish of Adle & Mary Holmes of this pish marryed the xxth daie of October 1669

Richard Lyndley & Elizabeth Wayneman boath of this pish marryed the first daie of November 1669

Samuell Bynes & Elizabeth Lyndley boath of this pish marryed the vijth day of November 1669

John Riley and Mary West boath of this pish marryed the ixth daie of November with a license

Thomas Roades of Rawdon & Margarett Dunwell of Poule marryed xjth
Martin Cootes of Poule & Elizabeth Scott of Otley marryed the xxijth
John Sykes of Woodhouse & Susanna [Mary *erased*] Roades of Otley marryed the xxiiijth daie of November 1669
Thomas Barrand & Jane Longe both of this pish marryed the xvth daie of December 1669
Michaell Longbothom of the pish of Bingley & Mrs Mary Robinson of Swinsty hall marryed the xijth daie of January 1669
[*blank*] Leadbeater & [*blank*] boath of this pish marryed the xvijth daie of January 1669
Samuell Walker & Mary Illingworth boath of this pish marryed the xviijth daie of January 1669
..... Mathews of the pish of Leedes & Elizabeth Dobson of this pish [marry]ed the vijth [daie of Feb]ruary 1669
Joseph Blaydes & Mary Hudson boath of this pish [marryed the] [257
xv^{o} daie of February 1669
John Mylner & Jane Mitton marryed the fift daie of Aprill 16[70]
Francis Mouncton & Mary Oldred boath of this pish marryed ..... daie of Aprill 1670
Lawrence Curtice & Susanna Marshall boath of this pish [marryed the] xxjth daie of May 1670
Wiłłm Thomson & Grace Pearson boath of this .....
Thomas Dobson & Mary Rawson marryed.....
Wiłłm Rastricke of the pish of Guis[ley ..... the same daie
Edward Dobson and Mary Hudleston both of this p[ish .....
Thomas Bradley of the pish of Leathley & Issa[bell ..... the xixth daie of June 1670
Robert Cowper & Margarett Bradley ..... marryed the xxixth daie of June [July *erased*] 1670
Wiłłm Buterfield and An Meckay boath of this pish marryed the .....
Edward Longe of the pish of Guisley & Alice Holliday marryed .....
Richard Sowdon of the pish of Guisley & Alice Atkinson of this pish ....
Thomas Camyn & Mary Kellitt of the pish of Guisley ..... of August
Wiłłm Lyghtfoote of the pish of Adle and Marie Bart..... daie of September 1670
Joseph Genyn & Mercy Newton boath of this pish ..... daie of Sep^{t}
Wiłłm Balee & Issabell Nickolson boath of the pish ..... vjth day of October 1670
Robert Pickells of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth ..... the xixth daie of October 1670
Richard Hogg & Elizabeth ..... March 1670
Samuel Hogg of the pish of ..... of this pish marryed the .....
Thomas Pullen & Katheren Slayter of .....
Bartlemu Thomson & An Bant[on ?] .....
Christoffer Hodgson & Mary Ban.....
Samuell Hartley of Hawkesw[orth ..... the xiijth daie of June
[*This page contains a statement of collections on Briefs in Otley* [258
Church between 1659 *and* 1662. *Unfortunately not a single entry is complete enough for transcription.*]

[BURIALS contained in Vol. A.]

Anno d'nj m° ccccc° lxiij° [15

George Mawson was buryed the fryst d[ay of] the sayd moneth [May ?]
Thomas Thorneton was buryed the xvj day of .....
Wyllam Dūwell was buryed xix^th day of the sayde monethe
Thomas Thorneton was buryed the xxiij^th day of the saide monethe
Jenett Robinson the wife of Jhon Robinson w[as] buryed the xxvj day of the sayd moneth
Willm Herthefelde was buryed the xxx^ti day of the same moneth

June

Grace [Vevers ?] was buryed the x day of ye sayd mon[eth]
Costan Wickley was buryed the xiij day of the same m[oneth]
Jhoan [Buntkyn ?] alias Hawkesworth alias Browne bastard [christined *erased*] buried the xx^ti day of the sayd moneth
Effam Waterworth bastard was buryed the xxij day of the sayd moneth
Effam Wilson was buryed the xxiij day off the sayd moneth

Julye

Francis Kyrkebye was buryed the iij day of the sayd moneth
Anne Boner was buryed the iiij day of the sayd moneth
[Angnes Teall the daughter of Nycoles Teall was christined the iij day of the sayd moneth. *Whole entry erased*]
Angnes Hogge was buryed the v day of the sayd moneth
Francis Fawkes was buryed the xxvij^ti day of the sayd monethe

[August] [16

.... de Fawkes was buried the seconde day of the saide monethe
[George ?] Cromocke* was buried the therde day of the saide monethe
.... Clifto was buryed the fourth day of the said moneth
....s Dade was buryed the xiij day of the sayd moneth
.... Curtes was buryed the xviij day of the sayd moneth

Septembre

Jhon Mylner was buried the fryst day of the sayd moneth
Thomas Dunwell was buryed the ix day of ye sayd moneth
Rychard Mylner was buryed the x day of the sayd moneth
Jhon Pawson was buryed the xxiiij day of the sayd moneth

October

Dorythe Maxwell was buryed the xviij day of ye sayd moneth
Jhon Wayt was buryed the xxiij day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Anne Wickley was buryed the seconde day of the sayd moneth
Nycolas Wylkynson was buryed the xxiij day of the sayd moneth

Decembre

Alyson Wrose was buryed the xxj day of the sayd moneth

Januarij [1563-4]

Francis Rokebye was buryed the sext day of the same moneth
Elyzabeth Sykes was buryed the seconde day of the sayd moneth
Thomas Wrose was buryed the xj day of the sayd moneth
Edward Browne was was buryed the xij day of the sayd moneth

Buryalles Anno Dom. 1588 [17

Ellyn Dunwell was buried the xxvj^t of August

* The Xtian name is torn off, but *George* Cromocke of Denton, psh. Otley, made his will 31 July, 1563, pr. 29 Sep. 1563, at York (xvii 289).

Vxor Teale was buried the xxvjth of August
Margaret Pickard was buried the first day of [September]
Isabell Cave was buriede the ix^{t} daye of September
Isabell Dunwell was buried the xijth daye of Septembre
Wyłłm Flesher was buried the xviij day of Septem
Edward Flesher was buried the xxiij^{t} day of Sept
Thomas Dynnesonn was buried the xxvj day of [September]
Vxor Rossinden was buried i day of Octobre
John Grene was buried the xth day of October
John Garnett was buried the xvj day of October
Grace Favkes was buried the xvij day of October
Richard Hogge was buried the xxij day of October
Dorythe Thomlinson was buried the xxx day of October
Ann Dighton was buried the iiij day of Novembre
Agnes Hillton was buried the viij day of Novembre
Robart Rossindaile was buried the x day of No[vember]
Wiłłm Smythe was buried the xxv^{ti} day of November
M^{ris} Ellin Dyneley was buried the xxviij^{t} day of November
Marmaduke Bradforde was buried the ix^{to} day of Desember
Thomas Rossindayle was buried the ix^{to} day of Desembre
Margret Wilkinson was buried the xxx day of Des[ember]
Vxo^{r} Jenkingson was buried the xxx day of Dese[mber]
Christofer Mitton [was] buried the ij day of Jenuar[ye]
Thomas Roodes [was] buried the xijth Jenuarye

Buryalls in the yeare of o^{r} lord god 1588 [18

Wiłłm Smythe weef was buried the xvjth day of Jenuarye
John England was buried the syxt day of Februarie
Agnes Jackson was buried the vijth day of Februarii
James Lambe was buried the xij day of Februarie
John Mosse was buried the xij day of Februare
Jennytt Nelson was buried the xxvth day of Februarie
John Mytton was buried the xxviijth day of Februarie

... begyneth this Thomas Jenynge was buried the x day of M'che
.... in Año d'mo Jann Helme was buried the xiiijth day of M'che
[15]89 Vxor Johnson was buried the xxij day of M'che

Ellyn Tawbutt was buried the xxviij of M'che
Rychard Bowlton was Buriell the xj day of Aprill
Dorythe Cryer was buried the xvj day of Maye
Jann Watte was buried the xxiijth day of Maye
John Nelson was buried the xxvij day of Maye
Isabell Colyer was buried the iij day of June
Ann Hartley was buried the xiiij day of June
Jennytt Grymeshaw was buried the xxvij day June
RS. Mr Elizabeth Calverley was buried the xxvth day of Julie
Gregorye Barrett was buried the xix day of Auguste
Bettres Furnisse was buried the xth day Septe
Dorythe Syser was buried the vj day oct
George Beaneland was buried the vij day of Octobre
Thomas D[unwell ?]* was buried the viij day of Octob

* The page is here torn away. Thos. Dunwell senr., of Farneley, made his will 14 Nov., 30 Eliz. ~~(1558)~~ 1588 which was proved 31 July, 1590, at York (xxiv. 376).

Burialls in Anno Domi 1589 p̄ me Lawrence [Flesher] [19
Thomas Parker was buried the xvj day of November
Robert Croysdeyle was buried the xxiiij day of Decem[ber]
Bryan Burnley sonne was buryed the xiij day of Jenuarie
Emmott Mytton was Buryed the xv day of Februarie
Thomas Flesher was Buried the xvij day of Feb[ruarie]
Dorythe Dicson was Buried the xxijth day of February
Vxor Bayldon was buryed the vj day of M'che
Vxor Yeadon was Buried the xxix^{ti} day of M'che
John Bradley was Buried the v day of Aprill
Frances Pickard was Buried the xiij day of Aprill
Wiłłm metcalf × m'ke

Anno Domi 1590

John Windybanke was Buried the xvj day of may
Mortuary John Woode was buried the xxvj day of may
Dorythe Hardweke was Buried the xvij day of June
Isabell Caddy was buried the xvj day of July
John Hobson wief was buried the xxix^{t} day of Julie
Mortuary Marstres Dynelye was buriied the xxx day of Julie
Edward Flesher was buried the iij day of Aug[ust]
Agnes Beaston was buried the xv day of August
Wiłłm Jenkinson wief was buried the xiiij day of Septem[ber]
John Watte was buried the xxvij day of Septem[ber]
Thomas Stayneforth wief was buried the xi day of [November ?]
Richard Foster was buried the vj day of November
Isabell Olred was buried the iiij day of February
Agnes Catt... [? Catterall] was buried the x day of Febr[uary]
Agnes Wros[e was bu]ried the xj day of February
Nicholas .....* was buried the xj of Febru[ary]
[*This page only contains a disjointed sentence or two of no importance,* [20
and the name of " Lawrence fflesher clarke at otley in anno domini 1609 "]

Buryall Ao D'ne 1591 [1590-1] [21
Dorythe Knowlls was buryed the xiiij^{o} day of Februarye
Margarett Dawson was buryed the xxj^{t} day of Febr.
Frances Dawson was buryed the xxiiij Day of Febr.
John Tydeswall wife was buryed the xxviij^{t} day of Februarye
Isabell Jenkinson was buryed the x^{t} day of March
George Lawson was Buryed xiiij^{o} day of M'ch
Margarett Thomson was buryed the xviij^{o} day of M'ch
Jenytt Wilson was buryed the xix day of M'che
p̄civall Clifton was Buryed the xxiij day of M'ch
1591 Thomas Wood was Buryed the xxix day of M'che
Jann Pvlleyn was buryed the vj day of Aprill
Thomas Marshas † was Buryed the vj day of Aprill
James Jenyeng was Buryed the vij day of Aprill
Henry Grene was buryed the xxij of Aprill
Robert Ream was buryed the xxiij day Aprill

* Surname torn away. I suggest Nicholas *Taylor*, of Baildon, who made his will 8 Jan. 1589, pr. 3 Sep., 1591, at York (xxiv. 685).

† Thomas *Marsh*, of Esshold. Will dat. 3 Apr. 1591, pr. 19 Jan. 1591-2, York (xxiv. 785).

Thomas Willson wife buryed the xxx day of Aprill
Mary Pulleyn was buryed the j day of May
John Henthorn was buryed the iij day of May
Wiłłm Leach buryed the iiij day of May
Henry Henthorne was buried the xv day of May
Dorythe Webster was buryed xix day of May
Wiłłm Cawdrye was buryed the xxviij day Maye
Dorythe Laycock buryed the xxvj day of July
Elizabeth Wood buryed the xxvj day of July
John Wood buryed the Same day of July
Vxor Coolling was buyed the xxv day of Julye
Robert Woffindaile was buried the j day of August
Ales Whithead was buried the iiij day of August
Lawrence West was buried the v day of August
Richard Par..... was buried the xj day of Aug[ust]
Ales Michell was buried the xiiij day of August
Richard Dig[hton] was buried the xxvij day of [August]
Richard Mi[dgley ? wi]ef was buried the xxx day of [August]

Buriealls 1591 [22

Myles Flesher was buried the xxxj day of August
Ellin Hardistye was buried the first of September
Gylls Tennant was buried the xij day of September
John Jackson was buried the xij day of September
Robert Thomas was buried the xiiij day of September
Georg Smegergill was buried the xviij day of Septem
Wiłłm Pawson was buryed the xj day of October
Isabell Flesher was buryd the iiij day of November
vnp Isatt Garnitt was Buryed the xiij Day of november
George Dryver was Buryed the xv Day of Novembris
Lawrence Whithead was buried the xxvj day of November
Thomas Vttley was buried the first Day of December
Aleson Dryver was buryed the xvj day of December
John Goodrick was buryed the xix day of December
Leonard Brathwaytt was buryed the iij day of Jenuray [1591-2]
Thomas Marchall wif was buryed the iiij day of Jenu
Dorythe Walshey was buried the xxiiij of Jenuary
John Jenyeng was buried the xxv day of Jenuary
Frances Whithead was buried the xxvij day of Jenuary
Mortu' Wiłłm Dibb was buryed the xij Day of Jenuary
Chirstofer Pollard wif was buryed the xiiijt day of Jenuary
Raphe Sturke was buried the xviij Day of February
Isabell Bradley was buried the xx day of February
Thomas Cave was buried the xxvj day of February 1591
Trystrum Marshall was buried the xxviij day of Februari
John Hall was buried the ... Day of Marche
Wiłłm Thomson was buried the iij day of Marche
Wiłłm Curtice was buried the v day of M'che
Elizabeth Clayton was buried the ..ij Day of M'che
Martyn Netherwood was buried the ....* Day of M'che

* His will dat. 2 Mch. 1591, was pr. 7 Dec., 1592, York (xxv. 1081).

Elizabeth Snawden was buried the xvij Day of M'che [23
Anthony Dunwell was buried the xxj of Marche
Isabell Wilson was buried the xxj Day of M'che
Duffell Sonne was buried the xxij Day of M'che
Henry Pulleyn was buried the xxv Day of M'che

Anno D'ni 1592

Isabell Dixson was buried the x day of Aprill
Francis Nelson was buried the xiij day of Aprill
Susann Nelson was buried the xiiij day of Aprill
Margarett Pollard was burid the xv day of Aprill
Vxor Curtice was buried the xvij day of of Aprill
Dorythe Fovnis was buried the xxiiij day of April
Elizabeth Hartley was buried the xv day of Maye
Isabell Hollinge was buried the xvj d of June
Thomas Wilson was buried the xxxt day of June
Janne Holmes was buried the xij day of Julye
John Hebden was buried the xvth day of Julye
Jenytt Bunny was buried the xviijth of Julye
Robert Burton was buried the xxvij day of Auguste
Isabell Warde was buried xxvj day of October
Peter Stead was buried the xxix day of October
John Marcer was buried vj day of November
Wiłłm Masonne Clarke was buried the xj day nov
Fran Cawdrey was buried the xj day of Novem
John Garnitt wief was buried the xij day of Nov
Richard Butterfelde was buried the xij day of Dec
Wiłłm Warde was Buried the xij day of Decem

Burialls 1592 [24

John Willson was Buried the ix day of Jenuary
Christofer Pickard was buried ye xxv day of Jenuary
James Wharton was buried the xxvt day of February
Vxor Parker was buried the xj day of M'che
Anne Flathers was buried the xiiij day of M'ch

Anno D'ni 1593

Mortu' Robert Thornton was buried the xxiijth day of Aprill
Wiłłm Waite was Buried the xxx day of Aprill
Anne Dixson was buried the iij day of Maye
Dorithe Whithead was buried the xix day June
Mavd Crosley was Buried the xxvijth day of June
Mary Dowgill was buried the xxv day of Julye
Walter Hawkesworth was buried the xxv day of September
Isabell Laycocke was buried the xxvj day of Septembr
Richard Hall wief was buried the v day of Octobr
Vxr Butterfeild was buried the xij day of Octobr
Agnes Turner was Buried the xxxt day of October
Richard Wrose was buried the v day November
Thomas Stead was buried vijth of November
Christofer Bartlett and Alice Bartlett was Buried the xv day of December
Agnes Curtice was buried the xv day of Decembr
Lawrence Garnitt was buried the xvj day of Decē

old Kathren was buried the xxvj day of Decemb^r
Richard Fowler wief was buried the xxix day of Decem
Anne Muncton was buried the v day of Januarie
Vxor Seward was buried the xv day of Januarie
Parcivall Hardestie was buried the xvj day of Januarie
Jenytt Thompson was buried the j day of Februarie
Anne Stead was burid iij day of Februarie
Steven Hudson was buried the vj day of Februarie

Burialls 1593 [25

Agnes Barber was buried the vij day of Februarie
Elizabethe Fawkes was buried the viij day of Februarie
Wiłłm Grymeshey wief was buried the xiij day of Februar[y]
Nicholas Fawkes wief was buried the xvj day of Febr[uary]
Nicholas Faukes was buried the xv day of Marche
Jane Robinson was buried the xxx day of Marche
Dorithe Curtice was buried the xxxj day of M'che

William Hudsonne ×
1594 R. Tomson

nprimis Margarett Fawkes buried the 15 of Aprill
Grace Stead was buried the x of Maye
Anne Stead was buried the xxviij of Aprill
Wiłłm Baildon was buried the xvj daye of Maye
Jenytt Thackewraye was buried the xvj day of Maye

Burialls in Anno D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni Eliz R'ne 37 [26

ıor Edmunde Pasley gentillman was buried the ij day of Apr
Wiłłm Pele was buried the iij^th day of Aprill
John Jenkinson was buried the xvj day of Aprill
ıor Richard Parker was buried the xvij day of Apr.
Vx Owlered wief of John Owlered of Bramvpp was buried the xix^t day of Aprill
or Christofer Lister of Hawkesworth was buried the xxv^t day of Aprill
John Thackwray sonne of Thomas Thackewray was buried xxx day Aprill
Thomas Foster of Denton yonger was buried the ij day of May
Kathren Garnitt daughter of John Garnitt of Farneley was buried the xxiij day of Maye
ıor Willfray Bradley of Farneley was buried the xxv^t day of May
Anthony Kyghley was buried the xxv^t day of May
Alice Flesher wedow was buried the ij day of June
Wiłłm Kirkbie was buried the j day of August
ıor Wiłłm Wattson of Denton was buried the viij day of Aug
Grace Lanshay was buried the xx^t day of August
John Hawkesworth was buried the xx^t day of Septemb^r
Jane Wattson was buried the iij day of October
Agnes Daid was buried the xth day of October
Wiłłm Bell was buried the xiiij day of October
Anne Hartley was buried the xiiij of October
Wiłłm Browne was buried the xviij day of October
Wiłłm Flecther was buried the xviij day of October
Jenytt Ward was buried the xix^t day of October
John Stele was buried the xxv day of October

Anne Sikes was buried the xx day of November
Roberte Sikes was buried the xxj day of December
Vxor Wood of Menston was buried the xxix day of Decembr
Wiłłm Steaid of the Stead had a child buried the same day
nor Thomas Burnett of Ottley was buried the xxx of December

Burialls in Ao D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38 [27

James Jenyng was buried the viij day of Februarie
John Harrison of Esholt had a child buried the xiij day of Febru
Francis Whitfeild was buried the xiijth day of February
Grace Skatchard was burid the xiijt day of Februarie
Alice Loftus was buried the xxt day of Februarie
Jane Baildon was buried the xvt day of March
Marie Mytton was buried the ix day of March

Anno D'ni 1596 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

Alice Thomlinson wyfe of Rich Thomlinson was buried xiiij of Aprill
Alice Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried xxj of Aprill
Richard Hardacars was buried the xxvij day of Aprill
Nicholas Teyle was buried the ix day of Maye
Wiłłm Illingworth was buried the v day of June
John Loftus was buried the xth day of June
Lawrence Curtice was buried the xjt day of June
Mr Thomson hadd a daughter buried the xixt day of June
Vxor Ettall was buried the first day of Auguste
Kathren Dunwell wief of Richard Dunwell was buried the viijth day
Christofer Hobson was buried the viijth day of Auguste
Ellin Hartley daughter of Wiłłm Hartley of Bramop buried xiijt August
John Smyth was buried the xiijth day of August
Isabell Flessher was buried the xxvjt day of August
Anne Hardwicke was buried the xxvijth day of Auguste
Wiłłm Dixson was buried the vij day of September
Vxor Hill was buried the xij of September
Wiłłm Parker was buried the xvijth day of September
Anne Flessher was buried the iiijth day of November
Robte Olered was buried the xth day of November
Jenytt Thornton was buried the xviijth day of November
Adam Thomlinson was buried the xxvij day of Novembr
Vxor Stead was buried the xxvijth day of November

Burialls Ao D'ni 1596 [28a

Margarett Stele was buried the iij day of December
Jane [Vxor *erased*] Hamlin was buried the iij day of December
Thomas Pickard was buried the vj day of December
Thomas Bradforth was buried vij day of December
Wiłłm Roodes was buried the x day of December
George Cawdrey was buried the xv day of Decembr
Reginold Willson was buried the xviijth day of Decembr
Ales Baylie was buried the xix day of December
Dorithe Thomlinson was buried the xxij of December
John Tydeswell was buried the xxiiij of Decembr
Symod Mawde was buried the xxxj of Decmber
Jane Lister was buried xij of Januarie

Thomas Brathwait was bried the xxiiij day of Janurie
Ales Dighton was buried the iij of Februarie
Christofer Roodes was buried the iiij day of Februarie
Thomas Butterfeild barne was buried the vij of Februarie
Jenytt Warrender was buried the xxvj of Februarie
Vxor Rossindale buried the first day of Marche
Wiłłm Inglbie buried the vj of Marche
Margarett Newton buried the xiij of March
Vxor Pickard beuried the xv day of March
Margaret Cawdrey was buried the xviij of March
1597 John Roodes buried the vj day of Aprill
Ao R'ni Vxor Kirkbie was buried the xiiij of Aprill
Eliz R'ne Vxor Wattson was buried the xiiij of Aprill
39 Samuell Roodes was buried the xxxth day of Aprill
Margarett Roodes was buried the j of day Maye
Christofer Brogden was buried the ij day of May
Wiłłm Mathew was buried the iij day of May
Christofer Windebanke was buried the xiiijth of Maye
Dorithe England was buried the xviijth day of Maye
Marie Roodes was buried the xxj day of May
Jane Hodgson was buried the xxjth of May
Robert Mavson of Denton had a child buried the xxiij of May
Vxor Daile was buried the ij day of June

[*This page is blank.*] [29a

[BURIALS contained in Vol. B.]

An'o D'ni 1604 Burialles. An'o Regni Regis 2do [98

Inprimis Thomas Pawson the son'e of Francis Pawson of Farneley, being a child was buried the xxvth of May
Jeffry Pickard the son'e of Tho: Pickard of Menstone a child was buried the second day of June
Hellen Peart the wife of John Peart of Ottley was buried the seaventh day of June
Mary Brogden a child of two yeares ould the daughter of Xpofer Brogden of Burley was buried the fouretenth of June
Isabell Coates the daughter of John Coates of Ottley deceased was buried the 16 of June
John Sikes an ould man of Burley was buried the 19 of June
Lawrence Mathew of Bramhopp was buried the seeventh day of July
Willi'm Tomson of Burley was buried the 10 of July
Mary Paslew of Bramhopp gent was buried the 29th of July
Mathew Dunwell of Ottley was buried the sixt of August
Jane Nelson the wife of Tho: Nelson of Menston was buried the xvjth
Elzabeth Glew widow being of Ottley & suspected of the infection of the plague was buried the 19th of August
Thomas England son'e of Elzabeth Glew widow of Ottley deceased of thage of twenty yeares was buried ye fourth of September
Jane Mawde the doughter of John Mawde of Burley was buried the fourth day of October
Effam Rodes a child the doughter of Xpofer Rodes of Ottley was buried the xiijth day of October

James Lambe wife of Menston was buried the vjth of November
Thomas Hawkesworth son'e of Walter Hawkesworth esquier was buried the xixth of November
Jenet Sikes wife of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried xxth of Nove'ber
Widow Sikes of Burley was buried the xxijth of Nove'ber
Francis Mawde doughter of John Mawde of Burley buried xxvth Nove'ber
Lawrence West the son'e of Richard West of Ottley was buried the first day of December
Parcivall Askam of Lindley was buried the 15th of Dece'ber
Tho Pickard ye sone of Willi'm Pickard of Farnley buried same day
Fardinando Bon'er of Denton was buried the xvjth of January [99
Dorithy Dixon of Hawkesworth was buried the xiijth of February
Willi'm Lowcock of Burley was buried the xiijth of March
Rachell Lofthowse the doughter of Alice Lofthowse of Menston was buried the xvijth of March
Robt Smegergill of Denton was buried the xxth day of March

Burialles beginninge the xxvth of March 1605

Henry Lofthouse of Bramhopp was buried the xxvth of March
Jenett [Isabell *erased*] Leach the wife of Peter Leach of Menston was buried the vijth of Aprill
Ann Sikes the wife of Xpofer Sikes of Burley was buried xxjth of Aprill
George Wrase of Burley thelder was buried the xxvth of Aprill
Marmaduke Scatherd of Poole was buried ye same day
Henry Roades of Menston was buried the same day
Jane Dale ye wife of Isaac Dale of Ottley was buried ye xxixth of Aprill
Will'm Carruders was buried the 10th day of May
Georg Colier the son of Tho Collier of Denton was buried the xxth of May
Jennett Steade the wife of Xpofer Steade of Menston buried xth of June
Elzabeth Roades of the hie Roades of the towneshipp of Menston widow was buried the xxvth of June
Agnes Murton of Burley widow was buried the xviijth of August

Mich: 1605

[*blank*] Sikes the doughter of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried the fourth day of October
Sith Marshall the wife of John Marshall of Clifton buried xxijth November
Mary Marshall the doughter of John Marshall of Clifton was buried the xxiiijth of November
James Hogg of Ottley was buried the xxviijth of November
Mary Hardesty the doughter of Willim Hardesty buried first December
John Roger of Poole was buried the fift day of December
Jennett Jackson of Ottley widow was buried the viijth of December
Jane Roades wife of Willm Roades of Farnley buried xxixth December
Jenett Smith ye wife of John Smith of Clifton buried ye fift of January
John Benson of Lindley Hall was buried the xxixth of December
Elzabeth Roades of Ottley widow was buried the xiiijth of January
Henry Caddy of Ottley was buried the xxijth of January
Agnes Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley buried xxvijth January
Joan Holmes wife of Nicholas Holmes of Poole buried xxviijth January
Francis Jen'inges of Hawkesworth was buried first day of February
Rob't Leedes of Ottley was buried the third of February [100

Agnes Peart of Ottley being a child was buried ye xjth of February
Margarett Wilson of Bramhopp was buried the last of February
Will'm Hudlestone of Bramhopp was buried the first of March
John Smith of Cliffton was buried the xviijth of March
Burialles beginninge the xxvth of March 1606
Effam Moss of Burley widow was buried the xxvjth of March
Margarett Cawdrey of Ottley was buried the same day
Jane Tomson of Burley widow was buried the xxvijth of March
Henry Parker of Ottley was buried the xvjth of Aprill
Thomas Crossley of Ottley was buried the xjth of May
Ann Hall of Meston was buried ye 12th of June
Mris Isabell Constable wief of John Constable of Hawkesworth was buried xix of June
Grace Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried the xxj of June
John Crofte of Ottley was buried the xiijth day of July
Thomas Roodes of Hawkesworth was buried the xiijth of July
Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a child buried the xix of July
John Stead of Ottley was buried the xxviijth of July
Mary Fowler a childe was buried the vj of August
Gartrud Cawdrey doughter of Lawr Cawdrey buried ix day
Robert Ellis of Ottley was buried the xvj of August
Margaret Chowler wief of Will'm Chowler of Bramop buried xxx August
A basterd of Alice Michell was buried the xxiij of Septembr
Thomas Pickard of Menston had a doughter buried xxiiij of Sept
John Daid of Farneley had a Child buried the xxvj day of Sept
Christofer Cave of Ottley was buried the xxvijth day of Septembr
Margarett Craven wief of Thomas Craven of Burley buried sixt Octobr
Christofer Thackwray of Burley had a child buried xij of Octobr
Elizabeth Cawdrey wief of Jo Cawdrey of Bramop buried xxvijth Octobr
Isabell Flesher of Ottley widow was buried the xxviijth of Novembr
Will'm Jenkinson of Burley theldr was buried the third of December
Uxor Smyth wief of Robt Smyth of Denton buried xiiijth of Decembr
Francis Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xvij of Decembr
John Dynelay of Bramop esqr was buried the xxij of Decem
Thomas Pickard of Menston had a childe buried the xxiiij of Decem
Thomas Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xxvij of Dec
Jane Mawd wief of Jo Mawd of Menston was buried 4 day of Ja
Richard Pickard of Ottley was buried the x day of January
Uxor Sikes of Burley was buried the xvij of Janu
January 1606 [101
George Waynman of Denton was buried the xxj of January
Alice Pawson of Farneley widow buried the iiij day of February
Percivall Towler of Menston was buried the viij of Febr
Christofer Smyth sonne of Jo Smyth of Ottley buried x of Febr:
Christofer Cave of Ottley hadd a child buried the xviij Febr
Isabell Mytton doughtr of Ja Mitton of Hawkesworth buried the 25
Effam Roodes of Menston widow was buried the xxvj of Febr
Lawrence Waddington sonn of Achellis Waddington of Bramopp was buried the xxvjth day of February
Henry Stead of Ottley was buried the x day of March

Margarett Leedes of Ottley was buried the xj of M'ch
Frances Stainton a child of Jo Stayntons buried xvj of M'
Anne Crossley a childe of Will'm Crossleys of Menston was buried the xix day of March

Anno D'ni 1607

Frances Stead a childe of Chr' Steade of Poule buried 29 of M'ch
Jane Thackwray a childe of Edmund Thackwray of Burley buried the last of Aprill
Francis Turner of Lindley had a doughter buried ix of May
John Mawd of Menston was buried the xiiij of May
Christofer Waite a child of Wm Wait of Clifton was buried 18 of May
Agnes Towler of Menston wydow was buried the 29 of May
Richard Birry of Ottley was buried the fift of June
Dorithee Nicholson a child was buried the fift of June
Alice Smyth wief of Thomas Smyth of Hawkesw' buried fowrth of July
Thomas Winterburne of Lindley was buried the iiij day of July
Beatrix Dixon wief [of] Raph Dixon of Newall buried xxj of July
Marmaduk Roger of Powle had ij Children buried xxiij of July
Jeffrey Farnis sonne of Jo Farnis of Ottley was buried the xxviij of July

August

John Garnit of Ottley was buried the xij day of August
Jeffrey Pickard of Menston had a dought^{r} buried the xviij day
Will'm Steele of Ottley had a sonne buried the xxiij of August
Elizabeth Marshall dought^{r} of Jo Marshall of Clifton buried 7 of Oct
Kathrine Marshall dought^{r} of the said Jo buried the xij of Octob^{r}
Frances Symson was buried the x of October
Francis Whithead sonne of Wm Whithead buried xv of Octob^{r}
George Cawdrey of Burley was buried the xviij of Octob^{r}
Margaret Sowdon of Bramopp was buried the xxix of Oct
Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a childe buried first of Novem
Robt Bladden of Denton had a childe buried the 2 of Novemb^{r}
Elizabeth Curtice a childe of Peter Curtice was buried the xiiij Novemb^{r}
Jenytt Gott of Ottley was buried the xvijth day of Novemb^{r}

Anno D'ni 1607 [102

Francis Laycock sonn of Fra' Laycock of Poole buried xvj of Novemb^{r}
Thomas Atkinson wief of Bramop was buried the xx day of Novem
Will'm Snawdon of Farneley was buried the xxvj of Novemb^{r}
Anne Barber of Ottley was buried the last of November
Richard Garnitt of Ottley was buried the first of Decemb^{r}
Will'm Pickard of Farnelay had a childe buried vij of Decemb^{r}
Uxor Crossley of Ottley was buried the xj of Decemb^{r}
Walter Laycocke of Poule was buried the xiij of Decemb^{r}
Mr Harrison vicar of Ottley hadd two children buried xvj of Decemb^{r}
Rob't Lupton of Bramop was buried the same 16 day of Decemb
Nicholas Wharton of Newall was buried the xxv day of Decemb
Thomas Harryson of Denton was buried the xxvj of December
Anne Dowgill of Ottley was buried the xxx of Decemb^{r}
Christofer Pickard of Hawkesworth had a childe buried 30 of Decemb^{r}
Lawrence Dunwell of Farnelay was buried the 2 of January
Christofer Windiebanke of Burley was buried 4 of January

Peter Pickard a childe of Menston was buried xj of January
Jenitt Burnett wief of Ga: Burnett was buried xv of Janua
Ingram Foster of Denton was buried the xix of January
Alice Dixon wief [of] Tho Dixon of Farneley buried 19 of January
Dorithe Withes of Bramop was buried xxv of January
Dorothie Thomlinson wief [of] Fra Thomlinson buried 2 of Febru
George Steade of Burley buried the ixth of February
Thomas Curtice of Burley buried the xiiijth of February
Thomas Jackson buried the xxth of February
Dorothie Hobson wife of Will'm Hobson of Poole buried the vijth March
Nicholas Bradley of Farneley buried the xjth of March
Thomas Smyth of Hawkesworth buried the xiijth of March
A child of Walter Holmes of Poole buried xxth of March
Helen Hird of Otley widowe buried the xxjth of March
Alice Jennynges wife of John Jennynges of Hawkesworth buried the xxiijth of March

Anno domini Jesu 1608

Thomas Parker of Otley buried the xxvth of March
Will'm Breraies wife of Hawkesworth buried the xxviijth of March
Thomas Bucktrout sonne of Lawrence Bucktrout of Otley buried xxixth March
Isabell Hamlin of Newall buried the xxth of Aprill
A childe of Thomas Pickards of Menston buried the xxxth of Aprill
A childe of Robert Shawes of Otley buried the last of Aprill
A childe of Will'm Angromes buried the iiijth of May
A childe of Will'm Scatchardes of Otley buried the ixth of May
Syth Procter wife of Mr Thomas Procter of Newall buried the xxth of May

Anno Domini Jesu 1608 [103

John Rhodes of Otley buried the xxiijth of May
Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the first of June
A child of Francis Exleys of Denton buried the second of June
Brigit Gascoigne wife of Will'm Gascoigne of Caly esq^{r} buried viijth June
Anne Bradley wife of John Bradley of Farneley buried the xijth of June
Will'm Wattsons wife of Burley buried the xxviijth of June
Peter Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Menston buried the xiijth July
A childe of Will'm Massy of Otley buried the xvjth of July
Will'm Massy a childe of the said Will'm Massy buried the xviijth of July
Mary Baildon a childe of Thomas Baildon of Newall buried xxjth of July
Richarde Thornton of Hawkesworth buried the xxijth of July
Will'm Staynforth a childe of Robert Stainforth of Denton buried xxiiijth of July
Laurence Curtice a childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried xxxjth July
A childe of Francis Bells of Menston buried the iiijth of August
Francis Pawson of Farneley had a child buried the vjth of August
A childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried the viijth of August
A childe of Christofer Caves of Otley yong^{r} buried the viijth of August
A childe of John Hardistie of Farneley buried the xiijth of August
Stephen Hall a childe of Stephen Hall of Otley buried the xvjth of August
Grace Robinson a childe of Will'm Robinson of Hull buried xvijth August
Anne Barond a childe of John Baronds of Bramop buried xvijth August

Agnes Rhodes doughter of Henry Rhodes of Menston buried xixth August
George England a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xxth August
Agnes Thornton of Denton widowe buried the xxijth of August
Thomas Daid a childe of John Daids of Farneley buried xxiijth August
Richard Flesher a childe of Anthoni Fleshers of Otley buried xxix August
Richard Bradley a childe of Richard Bradleyes of Farneley buried xxxjth of August
Jane Mitton a childe of James Mittons of Hawkesworth buried the third Septemb^{r}
Jane Saxton a childe of Lawrence Saxtons of Bramhop buried the iiijth of Septemb^{r}
John Cawdrey of Bramop buried the xth of September
A childe of Will'm Rhodes of Farneley buried the xviijth of Sepetmber
The widow of Robert Ellis of Otley buried xxjth of September
The widow of Lawrence Rhodes of Menston buried the xxvth of Septemb^{r}
A childe of Anne Flettcher of Otley buried the second of October
Anne Fletcher of Otley buried the xjth of October
Will'm Pullan of Hawkesworth buried the xijth of October
Thomas Pickard a childe of Lawrence Pickards of Otley yong^{r} buried xiiijth Octob^{r}
A childe of Lawrence Hawkrig of Bramop buried the xvjth of October
Mary Smyth a childe of Will'm Smyth of Otley buried the xviijth [104
of October
Robert Lambert a childe of Robert Lamberts of Burley xxiijth Octob^{r}
Rosamond Hartley wife of Walter Hartley of Hawkesworth xvth Nov.
Elizabeth Mawson of Denton buried the xxvjth of November
Anne Stead doughter of Will'm Stead of the Lawndhowse buried the second of December
Will'm Cowlinge a childe of Christofer Cowlings of Hawkesworth buried the iiijth of December
Elizabeth Mawd a childe of Anthonie Mawds of Menston buried the vth of December
Grace Rhodes a childe of Helen Rhodes of Otley buried xiiijth December
John Holmes of Clifton late servant to John Marshall buried xxxth Dec.
Thomas Dixon of Hawkesworth buried the second of January
Beatrix Bradley wife of Will'm Bradley of Farneley buried the iijth Jan.
Mary Stockdaile a childe of Will'm Stockdailes of Newall buried xvijth of January
Consta'tine Harrison a childe of Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried xxixth of January
A childe of John Wood of Bramop buried the first of February
Mary Dayde a childe of James Daydes of Farneley buried thirde Feb.
Thomas Wayneman a childe of Robert Waynemans of Denton buried xiijth of February
Katherine Moyses wife of Ingrame Moyses Leathley buried the xvth Feb.
A childe of Stephan Jackeson of Esholt buried the xxth of February
James Bell of Menston buried the vijth of March
A childe of Peter Garnits buried the vijth of March
Effame Englande of Otley buried the xxiiijth of March

Anno D'ni Jesu 1609

Will'm Fowler of Menston buried the first of Aprill
Jenit Hartley of Hawkesworth buried the xth of Aprill
Francis Laycocke of Poole buried the xijth of Aprill
Margaret Denyson wife of James Denyson of Otley buried xvth Aprill
A childe of Rosamond Dixon of Hawkesworth buried thirde of May
A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the vjth of May
Elizabeth Mawde wife of Anthony Mawde of Menston buried the xijth of May
Thomas Wrose wife of Burley buried the xxvth of May
Will'm Wattson of Burley buried the viijth of June
Will'm Wrose a childe of James Wroses of Otley buried xixth of June
Mary Sikes wife of Christofer Sikes of Burley buried the xxjth of June
Margaret Barber a childe of John Barbers of Otley buried the xxijth June
Elizabeth White a poore woman of Poole buried the xxvijth of June
Jenett Clifton of Clifton widowe buried the vj of July
James Holmes of Denton buried the viijth of July
A childe of James Daide of Farneley buried the first of August
Margery Flathers wife of Will'm Flathers of Esholt buried iiijth August
John Flesher [*signature at foot of page.*]
Dorothie Mirthfeilde wife of John Mirthfeilde of Poole buried the vth of August [105
Mary Harrison wife of Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried vj August
Isabell Sikes doughter of Will'm Sikes of Burley buried the vj of August
Agnes Fletcher of Bramop widowe buried the iiijth of September
Richard Pickard sonne of Effame Pickard buried the xth of September
Nicholas Nickholson being a stranger buried the xiiijth of September
Margaret Apleyarde wife of John Apleyeard of Bramop buried the xxth Septem
Thomas Englande of Otley buried the xxviijth of September
William the sonne of Grace Ashe a bastarde buried the 9th of October
Margrett Daide wife of James Daide of Otley buried the xxvth of October
Margret Robinson doughter of James Robinson of Otley buried the last of Octob^{r}
A childe of John Barley of Farneley buried the xvijth of November
Richarde Hardacars a childe of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley buried xviijth Octob^{r}
Anne Cawdrey of Otley buried the second of December
Christofer Thorneton of Hawkesworth buried the third of December
Isabell Scatcharde of Poole buried the fift of December
Thomas Lacocke a childe of George Lacockes of Poole buried xiijth Dec.
Thomas Foster of Denton buried the xvth of December
A childe of Thomas Baildons buried the xvth of December
John Wilkinson of Newall buried the xxth of December
Margret Hewitt of Denton widowe buried the xxvth of December
Will'm Kighley of Burley buried the xxvjth of December
Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried the xxixth of December
James Steade of Farneley buried the xxxth of December
Robert Pawson of Newall buried the iiijth of January
Francis Scatcharde of Poole buried the xiiijth of January

John Thomas a childe of the poore Harpars buried the xiiijth of January
Agnes Englande a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xxiijth Jan.
John Hebdon of Denton buried the xxxth of January
The wife of Percivall Wilkes of Denton buried the xth of February
Peter Smyth of Otley baylif buried the xiijth of February
Cicilie Tunstalle daught^{r} of John Tunstalle of Poole buried xvjth
A childe of Thomas Harrisons of Denton buried the xvijth of February
Mr George Gascoigne thelder buried the thirde of March he died at Poole
John Spence of Otley was buried the fourth of Marche
William Turner of Otley was buried the tenth of Marche
John Appleyearde of Bramhop was buried the eleventh daie of March

Anno d'ni 1610

The sixt of Aprill John Nickols was buried

Ita testor ego Gulielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

John Flesher Wm × Pott^{r}tons marke

Anno d'ni 1610 [106

May. The wife of Stephen Hudson buried the xxth daie
Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Scatchard of Otley buried the xxvijth daie
William Atkinson of Otley buried the same daie
A poore woman of Burley buried the xxixth daie
June. Richard Atkinson of Otley buried the firste daie
Francis Matthew of the parishe of Otley buried the ixth daie
Julie. Richard Harrison sonne of William Harrison of Otley Clerke buried the iiijth day
William Whittacres of Bramhop buried the vjth daie
Richard Brerey of Menstone buried the ixth daie of Julie
Isaac Dale of Otley buried the xxvjth daie
A childe of James Robinsons of Otley buried the same daie
A childe of William Steades younger of Steade buried the xxvijth day
September. Vid. Hartley of Steade buried the xiiijth daie
James Crampton servante to Mr Thomson of Esholde buried the xvth
Antho Horne of Otley buried the xxth day of Sept.
A childe of Christofer Cliftons buried the xxixth daie
October. A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the iiijth day
Beatrix Hogg of Otley buried the xvth daie
A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Otley buried the xxvjth daie
Vid. Hobson of Poole buried the xxvijth daie
November. Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried the thirde day
Januarie. Edmonde Morehouse of Otley buried the iiijth daie
The wife of John Hall of Otley buried the xijth day
Martha Hartley daught^{r} of Wm Hartley of Hawkesworthe the xiiijth
The wife of William Tayler of Otley buried the xviijth day of Jan:
Februarie. Dorothy Horne wife of W^{w} Horne and Dorothy Braithwaite of New: bur: the last day
March. Jenet Brerey of Otley widowe buried the xjth daie
The wife of Thomas Potts of Bramhop buried the xijth day
Isabell Dunwell daughter of Richard Dunwell eld^{r} of Otley bur: the xviijth daie

Anno d'ni 1611mo

Marche. James Hudson of Otley buried the xxvijth day

Aprill. A bastarde of Jane Allans buried the xxjth day
May. William Watter of Clifton buried the tenth day
June. William sonne of Peter Curtise of Menstone buried seventh day
Richard Dunwell sonne of Richard Dunwell of Otley buried the xth day
Judith daught^{r} of Wm Mawde bur: the xxixth
Stephen Christiane Pearte of Ot: bur. the xijth day
July. Nicholas Biglandes lastemaker then of Otley buried the iiijth day
August. Vid. Mawson of Bramhop & John Atkinson of Otley buried iiijth
The wife of Thomas Browne of Burley buried the nynth day
Jane wife of John Simpson of Otley buried the tenthe day
September. Jane Bollande servante to William Massie bur. the ixth day
Christofer Steade of Burley buried the xixth day of September [107
Elizabeth Clifton daughter of Christofer Clifton buried the xxiiijth day
John Dunwell of Poole in the parishe of Otley buried the xxixth day
October. Wilsons wife of Denton buried the xxixth daie
November. Richard Blackeburne of Farneley buried the tenthe day
Lawrence Scatcharde & George Rhodes sonne of Francis Rhodes bur. the xxth day
Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker elder of Otley buried laste day
December. Richard Dunwell elder of Otley buried the thirde daie
Alexander Butlers wife of Hawkesworthe buried the fourthe day
William Dunwell elder of Otley buried the vijth daie of 10^{ber}
Jane Smythe widowe of Otley buried the xvth day
William Rhodes of Menstone buried the xxixth daie of 10^{ber}
Jannuarie. A childe of Jeffrey Pickardes unchristned buried the iiijth daie
Thomas Dickson sonne of Thomas Dickson buried the vjth day
William Huddlestone of Otley buried the xviijth day of Jannuarie
Alice Wharton of Newall widowe buried the same day
Thomas Greenes wife of Menstone buried the xxiijth daie
Thomas Rhodehouse of Denton buried the same day
M^{ris} Isabell Hawkesworthe of Hawkesworthe buried the xxvth day
Katherine daughter of Peter Smythe of Otley buried the same daie
Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the xxvjth daie of Januarie
Februarie. Thomas sonne of Jeffrey Pickarde of Menstone buried second
Jenet Deane widowe of Hawkesworthe buried the thirde day
A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Menstone unchristened buried xiijth
Edmonde Henthorne of Hawkesworthe buried the xxiijth day
March. James Lister of Otley buried the vjth daie
A childe of Lawrence Hobsons of Menstone buried the vijth day
A childe of Robert Procters of Otley unchristend buried the xjth daie
Dorothie Morley of Esholde widowe buried the xvjth day of Jan:
John Jacksons wife of Bramhop buried the same day
Jane a childe of Thomas Scatchardes of Otley buried the xxxth
1612 Aprill. Mr Will'm Thomson of Esholde Esquire buried ijth
Will'm Lambert of Burley xxiiijth Rob't Robson of Otley xxvjth
A childe of James Barwickes of Farnley buried the xxxth
May. Wm Tayler of Otley bur vth. Wm Vavasours wife of Stead xviijth
Thom's Potterton of Otley xxiiijth. Alice Cawdrey of Bra'hop xxvjth
The wife of John Brerey of Menston buried xxviijth
June. John Dickson of Norcroft buried the xxviijth
A childe of a poore womans of Farnley unchrist' buried eod'

Julie. Will'm Watters wife of Clifton buried ixth
Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley buried the xijth
James Thomson of Otley buried the xvijth
Christofer Dunwell of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley buried xxiijth
A childe of Francis Pawsons of Farneley bur eod'
Jenet daughter of Willm Johnson of Denton buried xxxth [108
August. A childe of Francis Pausons of Farneley buried vth
George Sowden of Bramhop in this p'ishe buried xth
A childe of William Coltons of Denton buried xxjth
Jane daughter of Robert Thomson of Burley buried xxixth
September. Peter Smith of Otley buried the xth
William Barber of Otley buried the xviijth
A childe of Mr Richard Catteralls of Newhall buried xxiijth
October. George Braithwaites wife of Denton buried ijth
Percivall Steade of Otley buried the xjth
Peter Baildon of Newall eldr buried the xiiijth
Margaret Browne of Bramhop buried the xxth
Walter Brockdens wife of Denton buried xxixth
Novemb^{r}. Suzanna Dixon of Hawksworth buried the iijth
Jenet Pawson of the Township of Farnley bur' vth
Francis Utley of Otley buried the xxjth
A childe of Bridget Parkers of Otley bur' the xxijth
December. Peter Garnets wife of Farneley bur' vijth
Januarie. A childe of Will'm Walshes of Bramhop bur' xiijth
Isabell Pickard of Hawksworth buried the xvijth
Margaret wife of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bur' xxijth
The wife of Peter Rhodes of Otley buried the xxixth
Februarie. Jane Caterall of Otley buried ijth
Caddies wife of Otley beinge a pore and widowe woman bur' xth
A childe of James Wroses of Otley buried the xvth daie
John Rogers wife of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley bur' eod'
March. A childe of Richard Rodes of Menston buried vth
The wife of Richard Rodes of Menston aforesaid buried xth
Anthony Jacksons wife of Burley buried the xvth
Sharington Dineley sonne of Sr Rob't Dineley knight of Bramhop in the p'she of Otley buried the xxijth
May. Anne Dunwell of Otley buried the seventh of May 1613
Will'm a childe of Sr Rob't Dyneleyes of Bramhop knyght buried xth
Rosamund Massy daught^{r} of Will'm Massy of Otley buried the xiiijth
Thomas Dunwell of Poole buried the xxjth of May
Julie. William Cowlinge of Hawksworthe buried xviijth
Henry Rhodes of the Toftes in the towneship of Hawksworth the xxijth
Christofer Pawson of the Towneship of Farneley buried the xxvjth
August. Jane a childe of John Smythes of Otley the second day
A childe of a poore mans that died at the house of Wm Dunwell in Otley b: 10th
John Howson of Clifton buried the fourteenth of August
Robert Brandsby servante to George Burnet of Otley bur. the xxjth
Jane wife of Wm Dunwell eld^{r} of Otley buried the xxiijth
Elizabeth Curtice daught' of Will'm Curtice of Menston bur xxvjth

A childe of William Caves of Otley buried the xxixth
1613 1614 [109

September. Thomas Baildon of Newall bur: vjth day
A childe of Thomas Halls of Lindley buried the vijth day
Leonard Scatchard of Otley viijth Francis Bells wife of Menston 26th
Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the last day of September
October An Infant of Thomas Baildons of Newall bur. xvjth
November. Will'm Gills wife of Farneley b. 10th. Henthornes wife of Hawksw^{rth} b: 12th
James Holmes wife of Otley b: 14th. A childe of Mathew Sowdons of Bramhop b: 15th
Margaret Robinson of Menston b: 24th. A childe of John Hunters of Otley b: 26th
Isabell Burnam of Burley buried the 28th of November
Decemb^{r}. Margaret Burrow of Poole buried the first day
Andrew sonne of Will'm Bartlott of Burley buried 2do die
A childe of Peter Oldreds of Bramhop buried eod'
Isabell Smith of Bramhop b: 16. A childe of Xpofer Pickardes of Hawksw^{rth} b: 19th
January. John Holdsworth of the Steade buried viijth day
Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall buried ixth
Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried xvjth
A childe of Luke Earnshawes of Poole bur: xxth
Will'm Jenkynson of Burley buried xxvjth
February. Will'm Thomlinsons wife of Poole buried 2do & an Infant of his 2do
Two Infants of Will'm Swyres of Denton buried xj^{mo} die
Will'm Wilkes of Denton bur. 13th. Thom's Brodebelt of Otley xxvijth
March. Jeffrey Pickardes wife of Menstone bur. 13th of March Eliz. P
Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bur: 19th of March
Dorothy Wiglesworth widow of Farneley buried xixth viz eod'
Mary wife of William Armitage of Poole buried xxth of Marche
Anno Domini Jesu 1614 12 R. Regis Jacobi
Aprill. The wife of John Nayle of Otley buried the first daie
A childe of George Waytes of Poole buried the fift daie of Aprill
A childe of Richard Fawkes his of Farneley buried the xxvijth daie
Maie. John sonne of Briane Bradley of Farneley buried 3° die
Anthonie Irishe of Otley buried the sixt daie of Maie
The wife of John Mawde of Burley buried the same daie viz 6to
An infante of Stephen Barretts of Esholte buried the seventh daie
The wife of Lawrence Parker younger of Otley buried the xvth daie
Lawrence Widdoppe of Poole buried the xxiiijth daie of Maie 1614
June. The wife of John Spence of Otley buried the seconde daie
The wife of Thomas Teale of Farneley buried the fift daie of June
A childe of Robert Procters of Otley buried the seventh daie
John Dynison of Otley buried the nynthe daie of June
Lawrence Rhodes of Newall neare Otley buried the xxjth daie
The wife of Edmunde Ball of Otley buried the xxxth daie of June
Julie. Thomas Thackwray of Burley buried the third daie
George Flesher of Otley buried the 4th daie of Julie

Isabell Robinson of Menston buried the nynthe daie of Julie 1614°
The wife of Robert Toller of Otley buried the xxijth daie
August. The wife of Will'm Wharton of Otley buried primo die
1615 [110
John Staynton of Otley buried the viijth daie of August 1614°
Richard Warde of Otley buried the eleventh daie of August
John Garnett of Clifton buried the sixteenth daie of August
Frances Wests wife of Otley buried the xxvijth daie of August
September. Thomas Fleshers wife of Otley buried xxvijth
October. The wife of Thomas Cryer of Otley buried the second daie Oct:
The wife of Miles Tasker of Hawksworthe bur the vjth daie
The wife of John Maundby of Lindley bur the 9th daie
An infant of Richard Caddies of Otley bur the 14th daie
M^{ris} Katherine Ellis of Otley buried the same daie
William Mason of Lindley buried the 25th of October
Old Pickards wife of Otley buried the 30th of October
December. Jenet Copley of Otley widowe buried the 8th daie
Dorothie Waite of Otley buried the xth. Wm Bradley of Farneley xjth
Richard Jacksons wife of Farneley bur xxth. Richrd Thomlinson eod'
John Garnett of the same towne bur eod'. John Pearte of Otley xxiijth
Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley buried the xxixth
Januarie. Walter Brerey of Otley buried the 27th
An infant of William Curtice his of Menstone buried eod' die
Margaret Fletcher of Otley widowe buried the last of January
Feb: Anne daughter of Lawrence Cawdrey of Newall bur vjth
Richard sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried the 9th of Feb: lost in the snow frozen to death
The wife of Henry Umpleby of Otley buried the xijth
The daughter of Peter Leache of Menstone bur the 14th called [*blank*]
March. The wife of Thomas Robinson of Poole bur 16th
Anthonie Steade of Steade buried the xxth of Marche
Thomas s. of Chr: Clifton of Clifton & Will'm sonne of Robert Miller of Leedes lost in the snow the 8^{t} of Februarie & not found till then & Clifto's child strangly wastened all saveing a very few bones thoth^{r} whole & fresh

Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi xiij°

Aprill. A childe of Frances Hunters of Otley bur the 10th daie of Aprill
Will'm supposed sonne of John [*blank*] of Hawksworthe bur the xjth
A childe of William Fournesse his of Menstone buried the 11th
Thomas Pollard of Hawksworthe buried the same daie
An infant of Robert Procters of Otley buried 19° die
May. The wife of Thom's Jackson of Hawksworthe bur 16th
William Pickard of Menstone buried 27th of Maye
June. [*blank*] daughter of James Nelson of Hawksworthe bur primo die
John Thomson a straunger bur the 4th. John Farnis of Otley bur 15th
Julie. The widowe of Richard England of Otley buried 8°
The wife of Michaell Steade of Burley buried the 15th
The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley buried the 19th
August. John Hall of Otley buried the 4th daie
A childe of Marmaduke Rogers bur 27th
The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley bur 29

September. Agnes Pomfritt of Otley bur 17
October. The wifes of Thoms & Nicholas Rodes of Hawkesworthe 2do
A° 1615 [111
The widowe of John Farnis late deceased bur the 13th
The wife of Thomas Pickard of Menstone buried the 16th
Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the 24to. Alice Crofte of Otley wid 26to
An infant of [*blank*] of Farneley buried the 27th
A childe of Xpofer Englands of Otley bur the 27th
Widowe Gill of Otley buried the 29th of October
A childe of John Braffertons of Burley buried the same daie
November. The wife of Henry Procter of Newall gent bur 14to
An infant of William Newtons of Hawksworthe bur the same day
Mris Stockdale of Newall buried the 15th
An infant of William Thomlinsons of Poole buried 21th
Anne daughter of Thom's Thomsons of Menstone buried 25
Richard Dunwell of Burley the coroner buried the same daie
James Apleyeard of Bramhop buried the 29th
December. Richard Watterall of Hawksworthe buried 8vo
The wife of John Nicholson of Caley buried the 27th
[*blank*] of Hawksworthe buried the last daie of 10ber
Januarie. A childe of [*blank*] of Hawksworthe bur 8o
Widowe Clapham of Hawksworthe buried the xjth
Christofer sonne of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bur the xvth
Marie daughter of James Robinson of Otley bur the xvijth
The wife of Richard Blackburne of Farneley bur the same day
Robert Wilkinson of Otley buried the xxth. Jo: Mirfeild bur eod' die
William Rodes of Farneley buried the 21th
Februarie. Elizabeth daughtr of Jo: Theaker of Denton 7mo
[*blank*] Ellisworthe of Hawksworthe buried the xth
Richard sonne of Richarde Dunwell of Burley buried the 26th
A childe of Chrofer Brockdens of Burley buried the last day
An infant of Richard Hawksworthes of Hawksworth Esqr bur the 30th
Marche. Francis West of Otley bur' the 4th daie
The wife of Tho. Pawson of Farneley buried the 19th
A° D'ni 1616 Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Jacobi
Dei gra' Anglie Francie et Hib'nie regis &c 14to Scotieq' 49no
April the third. Rosamund Hartley of Hawksworth buried
An infant of Lawrence Fleshers of Otley buried vjt day
Richard Bradley of Farneley & an infant of Anthonie Mawdes of Menston buried the same daie
The wife of James Nelson of Hawksworth the xvth
May. Edward son of Edward Fleshr the sixt day
A childe of John Woods of Bramhop the xiiijth day
The wife of Charles Wilson of Denton the xviijth day
Leonard Laycocke of Poole the xixth daie
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
A° D'ni 1616 [112
May. George son of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried xxth day
Mary daughter of George Wrose of Burley xxjth
Richard Ellis who came fro' Wyke buried the xxvijth

June. Xpofer Steade of Poole buried the xixth day
John Mawde gent who came fro' Lundhouse greene the 24th
Thomas sonne of James Dayle of Otley the xxvjth
Julie. Will'm Englande of Otley buried the xxvjth
August. The wife of John Eastburne of Haukswth first day
Anne daughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhop xth day
Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the xxvijth daie
Septemb^{r}. A daughter of Henry Dunwells of Poole the 14th
Octob. Margaret Parker buried the first daie
The wife of the said Will'm Hartley the second daie
Thomas Dixon of Farneley the fourth daie
The wife of [*blank*] of Hawksworth
Rob't Streete plumm' & a childe of John Varleyes xvjth
A childe of Thom's Blackburnes of Burley the xvijth
An infant of Will'm Thomlinsons of Poole the xxviijth
Walter Hartley of Bramhop was buried the xxijth of Octo:
Decem. A childe of Will'm Hartleyes buried xiiijth d
The wife of Leonard Fletch^{r} of Otley the xixth
The wife of Xpofer Thackwray of Burley xxjth
An Infant of Richard Wests of Otley the xxiijth day
Jan. A childe of Will'm Hindles of Esholt the xvth
February. The wife of Jeffrey Pickard of Menston being his third wife called Jane late widowe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley was buried the seventh daye
Robert sonne of John Dade of Farneley theight day
Sr Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knight buried the xxiijth
Timothie sonne of Will'm Furnesse of Menston the xxvjth
March. Peter Leach of Menston buried the xvijth day
Anne daughter of George Kettlesing of Otley the xviijth
Will'm Whiteheade of Farneley buried the xviijth daie
Mary Warde wife of Anthonie Ward of Otley the same day

A° D'ni 1617 Regniq' Regis Jacobi Anglie &c
decimo quinto et Scotie Quinquagesimo

Will'm Watson of Burley was buried the seventh of Aprill
Xpofer Clough was buried the xjth day of April abovesaid
May. Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Laicocke & of Margaret Waide bur xxvth day
Lawrence Rodes of Menston buried xxvijth day
A newe borne childe of Robert Talors of Denton buried the last day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
Anno D'ni 1617 [113

June. The wife of William Mirfeilde buiried the xxiiijth day
[*blank*] of William Maude buiried
July. The wife of Robert Lambert buiried the sixt day
Grace wife of William Flesher buiried the eight day
The wife of John Varley buiried the xvjth day
Anthony son of James Daide buiried the xixth day
Frances daughter of Richard Kay buiried the xxth day
Charles Wilson servant to Sr Thomas Fairfax buiried the xxjth day
The wife of Edward Sikes buiried the last day

August. Jane daughter of Richard Pawson buiried the fourth day
John son of John Tomson of Bramhop buiried the fift day
A newe borne childe of Michael Birches buiried the seventh day
[*blank*] of Edward Flesher buiried the xth day
The wife of the said Michael Birch buiried the xijth day
September. Richard Hall of Bramhop buiried the ixth day
Grace daughter of William Elsworth buiried the xxviijth day
Stephen Jackson of Esholte buiried the xxixth day
The wife of Nicholas Dunwell buiried the xxxth day
A new borne childe of Thomas Barkers buiried the same day
October. Hugh Yeadon buiried the seaventh day
Margaret daughter of Brian Bradley buiried the tenth day
Widowe Englande of Dogparkeside 110 yeares olde buiried the xvjth
November. Jenet Parker buiried the first day
Uxor Maude buiried the third day
Lawrence Parker thelder buiried the eight day
The wife of Thomas Fawkes [*altered from* Faukes] of Farneley the xvjth
Widowe Barret and a childe of John Waites buiried the xxvth day
Thomas Fawks [*altered from* Fauks] of Farneley buiried the xxixth day
A childe of Xpofer Coulinges buiried the same day
Mathew Wharton buiried the last day
Decemb^{r}. Uxor Baildon de Hauksworth buiried the eight day
John Blackey of Denton buiried the tenth day at Ilkley wth leave
Uxor Scatchard buiried the same day
Uxor Georgii Sowden de Bramhop buiried the xiiijth day
A childe of poore Henry Bestes buiried the xixth day
A childe of William Mirfeildes buiried the xxiijth day
A childe of Richard Dunwells buiried the xxiiijth day
A childe of John Fletchers buiried the xxvijth day
Janu: A childe of William Dunwells buiried the seaventh day
William Massie buiried the xijth day

Anno d'ni 1617 et 1618 [114

A childe of Alexander Mercers the xxijth day
Feb^{r}. Christofer Steade of Menston buiried the xijth day
A new borne childe of Lawrence Parkers buiried the xviijth day
A childe of William Steades of Steade buiried the xxijth day
Thomas Patricke a caytiffe buiried the same day
March. A childe of John Knowles of Burley buiried the xjth day
Xpofer Sikes buiried the xxiijth day

An'o d'ni 1618 Annoq' D'ni Regis Jacobi &c ut supra decimo sexto Ang: &c et Scotie li [*altered from* lij^{do}]

William Jackson of Poole buiried the last day
Aprill. A childe of John Peartes buiried the xxjth day
Henry Dunwell of Poole thelder buiried the xxviijth day
A new borne childe of Mr Richard Hawksworths buiried the same day
A younge childe of Richard Kays buiried the xxixth day
May. M^{ris} Katherine wife of Mr Richard Hauksworth buiried the ixth day
Old Loftouse wife buiried the xviijth day
July. Francis West of Otley buiried the xixth day
Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater buiried the xxvjth day
Isabell daughter of John Eastburne buiried the xxixth day

August. Agnes Jackson buiried the tenth day
Nicholas Daide of Farneley buiried the xxiiijth day
September. Toby son of Marmaduke Roger buiried the xiijth day
Francis Rodes buiried the xvjth day
A childe of Christofer Cowlinges buiried the xxth day
Octob^{r}. William Vavosour thelder of Steade buiried the vjth day
Xpofer Garnet of Farneley buiried the xijth day
John Brearey of Menston buiried the xixth day
Jane daughter of John Hardestie buiried the xxjth day
Margaret Dunwell of Poole buiried the xxiiijth day
Dixons wife of Norcrofte buiried the xxixth day
November. Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bur ye iij day
William Sikes theldest of Burley buiried the xiijth day
Katherine England buiried the nine & twentith day
Thomas son of Edward Sikes bur' the xxxth day
Decemb^{r}. Walter Brogdens wife of Denton bur' the fift day
Bridget wife of Christofer Flesher buiried the xiiijth day
Christofer Pickards wife buiried the xixth day
Jennet Barret buiried the xxjth day
Janu: Lawrence son of John Hunter bur' the fourth day
A younge childe of Richard Fawkes bur' the xjth day
James Nelson of Hauksworth bur' the xiijth day
William Harrison of Denton bur' the xixth day
Thomas Brearey bur' the xxijth day

Anno Domini 1618 et 1619 [115

Feb^{r}. Christabell Gouland bur' the first day
Marmaduke Waite bur' the second day
John son of Mr Philip Annes bur' the fift day
A new borne childe of Lawrence Whiteheads bur' the sixt day
John Gontes wife bur' the seaventh day
Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth bur' the eight day
Lawrence Whiteheade thelder bur' the xjth day
Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bur' the xvijth day
A new borne childe of John Daids of Farneley bur' the xviijth day
Jane wife of the said John Daide bur' the xxiijth day
Edward son of John Knowles bur' the xxvijth day
Christofer son of Walter Cowlinge bur' the xxviijth day
March. Mary daughter of Mr Philip Annes bur' the second day
A younge childe of Lawrence Parkers bur' the third day
Dorothie wife of Richard Cowburne bur' the xixth day
Henry son of Henry Dunwell bur' the xxjth day

Anno Domini 1619. Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Jacobi Dei gr'a Angliæ &c: decimo septimo et Scotiæ quinquages^{mo} secundo

Lawrence son of John Stanfeilde bur' the xxx day
Aprill. A young childe of Richard Erates bur the seaventh day
Old Morehouses wife bur' the ninth day. Edmund Morehouses wife mother to Mistres Fairfax a good woman
A younge childe of Thomas Knowles bur' the xijth day
Walter son of Richard Erat buiried the xviijth day
Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bur' the same day

A new borne childe of Mr Thomas Procters bur' the xxijth day
Old Kitchins wife buried the same daie. May the last John son of Jo Myrfeld
July 4to Francis Lyndley gent buried the 4 daie of July 1619
[*blank*] Mitton of Hawksworth the sixt daie
Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the tenth
John sonne of James Burnet buried the xiijth
The wife of Will'm Pickard of Menston bur: xxjth daie
George Hardiett of Otley buried the xxvjth daie
Septemb: Constantine Baylie buried the sixt daie
Alice daughter of Stephen Pullen buried the 23th
Eliz: wife of Mr Lawrence Kighley bur the xxvth of August
October. Anthonie Steade of Stead bur: the sixt
Jane Pickard sister of Jeffrey buried the xjth
John Englande of Poole buried the xijth daie
Infans Georgii Warde the xiijth
Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison
Anno Domini 1619 [116
Infans non baptizatus Agnetis Dynison the 26 of Octobr
John sonne of James Pollarde buried the 28t
Novembr. Thomas Cryer buried the xiiijth daie
The wife of Christofer Steade the xxth daie
Margaret daughter of Will'm Jenkinson the xxiijth
William Hobson of Poole the xxiiijth daie
December. Ux' Collinge Christofer C: the seconde
Januarie fourteenth Francis son of Will'm Tebbes buried
February. John Barron of Bramhop theight daie
An infant of Will'm Caves the 18th daie
Uxor Thomas the xxijth
Uxor Nicholai Angrame 27mo
Vidua Smith de Poole 28vo
March. John Bell the first daie
Will'm West the seconde
A childe of George Pattrickes the 25
Anno d'ni 1620 Regisq' n'ri Jacobi ut supra Anglie &c sereniss: Decimo octavo. Scotie 53
Aprilis 13tio Gualterus Hawksworth armiger et
Guilielmus Lyndley studens sepult
A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried xxiijth
A childe of George Pattrickes xxvth
Edward son of Will'm Musgrave esquire the xxviijt
A childe of Will'm Batesons the xxixth
May. Frances wife of Richard West buried the xth daie
A childe of Peter Barrons the xvijth daie
A childe of Luke Earnesheyes xxviijt daie
June. Mary wife of John Thackwray the first
& a new borne childe of the said Johns
A childe of Will'm Mirfeildes the seventh day
Grace wife of James Rodes the xiijth
Ux' Thomase de Burley the xxixth

Henry Procter gent & a childe of Jane Pomfretes the first of Julie
Ita testor ego W. Harrison
Anno 1620 [117
Julie. Jenet Winterburne buried the xvijth daie
Jenet wife of John Wood of Menston the xxvj^{t}
Adam Bell the xxviijth being drownd above Ilkley
Y^{e} wife of Will'm Colling the xiiijth of June last
The wife of Salomon Eshton the xxixth day
August. Will'm Bucktrowt son of Lawrence the sixt day
A poore traveller that died at Newall the xiiijth
A childe of Robert Blandes xvjth
The wife of John Gott & a childe of his xviijth
Dame Helene Fairfax wife of Sr Thomas Fairfax knight, a worthie Lady the foure & twentith day
Septemb: Anne Cave of Otley widow of Christopher C: xvijth
Octob: Alice Jenkinson widow & Anne d: of Tho: Burches v
Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith the xxth
Margaret the wife of George Pattricke the xxvth
Novemb^{r}. Robert Shawe & Alice daught^{r} of Xpofer Pickard were buried the eleventh day
Peter Curtise of Menston buried the 13th daie
William Flesher theld^{r} the xvth daie
George Sikes of Menstone 18. Dunwells wife of Poole 21
December. John Goodricke of Otley 25 [Nov.]. George Sikes of Menstone 1° Decemb.
Ux' Xpofer Pickard de Hawksworthe sepult' ij^{do} Dec.
Dict' Xpofer Pickard & fil' Joh'nis Thomson de Bramhop v^{to}
Ux' [*blank*] Tayler de Denton 6to. Alice Wayte de Hawkswo^{rth} viij^{o}
Januarie. die Januarii 1620 Dorothie Crosley the xjth
A childe of Jonas Fletchers of Otley the same day xj^{o}
A childe of Nicholas Rodes his xvj^{to}
Febr. Elizabetha ux' Xpoferi Hardwick 3°. Maria ux' Milonis Tasker 5to
Isabella fil' Xpoferi Clifton xj^{o}. Gracia fil' Ric'i Tomarson xiij^{tio}
Joh'es fil' Jacobi Daide xix^{o}. Will'us filius illegit' Jane Crosley 25
[*blank*] Thomsons wife of Burley the xxvjth
Marche. A childe of James Pollards buried the second of March
Joh'es filius Ric'i Earatt viij^{o}. Infans Ed'ri Horrell xvj^{to}
Xpofer Pawson the xvijth. Uxor Ed'ri Horrell pred' xx^{o}
Aprill. Infans Will'i Gill x^{o}. Sara fil' Jacobi Nelson xviij^{o}
Infans Ric'i Rodes 22°. Margaret Siser fil' Antho: 23
Maie. Ux' Petr' Baron 24° [April]. Anth'us Warde senior 7° Maij
Lawr Flesh^{r} theldest 16°. Will'us Newton de Bramhop xviij^{o}
Georg fil' Thome Knowles 25. A bastard of [*blank*] 30°
June. Infans Thome Greenwoode 16°. Uxor Francisci Tesh 19
Julie. Alice Wilson vid 6to. Antho fil' Will'mi Swire 9°
Joh'es fil' Joh'is Stansfeilde xj^{o}. Lucas d'ci Joh'is filius xij^{o} Julij
August. Ed'us Thackwray de Burley 27 [July]. Thom's Pickard sen' viij^{o} Aug.
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno d'ni 1621 & 1622do [118
August. A childe of Francis Pulleynes buried the ninth day

The wife of Rob't Gott buried the thirteenth daye
A childe of John Gants buried the fourteenth day
Will'm Mirfeild of Poole buried the foure & twentith daye
Septemb^{r}. The wife of John Hawkrigge buried the twelfth day
John Harrison of Esholt buried 24th of September
October. Mary d. of Rob't Richardson buried the 26th daye
The wife of Walter Hartley buried the 21th of October
November. Dorothie d. of Henry Ryley buried the viijth of November
The wife of [*blank*] Gill the xviijth of Novemb^{r} buried
A childe of Marmaduke Rogers buried the 29th daye
A childe of George Pollardes the xxxth of November
December. A childe of Luke Earneshawes buried the eleaventh day
The wife of John Nicholson buried the xiijth daye
Francis Mawde buried the seaventeenth daye
A childe of Peter Garnets buried the eighteenth daye
January. Will'm son of Henry Umpleby buried the sixe & twentith day of Decemb^{r}
A childe of James Hutchinsons the first of Januarie
The wife of Thomas Harrison buried the second daye
A childe of Robert Marshalls buried the fifte daye
A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried the sixt daie
A childe of John Cowlinges buried the seaventh daie
Francis Turner of Lyndley buried the viijth daie
The wife of Wm Sikes & a child of Thom's Pawsons buried the ixth
A childe of a strangers that lodged at Richard Dunwells b. the 25th day
[*blank*] serv^{t} to Thom's Dayde of Newall buried the same day
Will'm sonne of Richard Elsworth buried the xxviijth daye
Anne d. of Thomas Clapham buried the xxixth daie
Francis Whitehead of Newall etat. 96 buried the xxxth of Januarie
The wife of James Walmisley of Otley buried the same daie
Will'm Bradford of Poule buried the last daye of Januarie
1622 March. Thomas Parker s. of Lawrence deceased buried the xxvjth
April. Peter son of Peter Hobson of Poole bur: the first of April
May. Margaret daughter of Thom's D. of Farneley bur. ixth of May
April. Margaret Burnet d. of Thomas buried the xxjth of April
Richard Revis buried the xxvjth day
May. Robert Dunwell was buried the fift day of May 1622
A childe of John Barrands was buried theightenth day
Myles Laycocke son of George L. was buried the xxiiijth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
Anno d'ni 1622 [119

May ut in priore pagina. A childe of Thomas Jenkinsons buried xxviijth
June. John Pawson s. of John Pawson buried xvijth of June
July. A childe of Will'm Peartes buried viijth of July
Grace Midgley d: of Samuel M. buried the ninth day
The wife of Henry Best buried the xxvijth day of July
August. Robert Turner was buried the fift of August
The wife of Wm Thomlinson of Poole bur sixt day
Rebecca daught^{r} of Michael Steade the xxth day
Samuel Elsworth s. of Richard E. the xvijth misplaced

Will'm Steade of Lawndh: the nine & twentith
Septr. A childe of Richard Wrightes of Bram. first of Septemb^{r}
Thomazin Mitchell wid: buried the same day
Elizabeth wife of Will'm Cave the thirteenth day
A childe of Thomas Wardes buried the xvjth day
A son of Wm Rodes buried the ninetenth day
Dorothie Dale was buried the xxijth of September
A childe of Francis Bells buried the xxiiijth day
Octob^{r}. A childe of Richard Bradfords buried second of October
Anne Norfolke & Mary Graveson bur: third day
A childe of James Mitton buried the fourth day
A childe of Peter Garnets buried the tenth day
Richard Barber was buried the xxvjth of Octob^{r}
Novem. Edward Burrow buried the xxiijth day of November
Mawd Steade widow the eight & twentith day
Decem. Elizabeth Hartley was buried the second of December
Robert Wayneman of Denton the third day
George Hewet of Denton buried the seventh day
Anne wife of Achilles Waddington was bur: xixth d.
A childe of Henry Ryles was buried the xxth day
A childe of Will'm Caves was buried the xxjth day
Thomas Browne of Burley buried the xxvjth d.
Thom's Wikley of the same towne of B. the xxixth
Thomas Seward of B: buried the last day of Decem.
January. Thomas Tasker s. of Myles T. buried the fourth of January
Alice wife of Matthew Walshey the fift day
Will'm Dyneley of Bram: buried the same day
Thomas Lee a stranger buried the same vth day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius
An. d'ni 1622do [120
January. A childe of Christofer Marshalls of Menst: the tenth of January
Thomas Rodehouse of Denton was buried the xixth day
Michael Viccars was buried the xxijth day
Elizabeth Bell wid: was buried the xxiiijth day
Will'm Jeffrey was buried the xxvth of January
W^{m} son of Marke Whearter was buried the same day
February. John Leache a childe was buried sixt of February misplaced
Jenet Turner widow was buried the xxvjth of Jan: misplaced also
M^{ris} Anne Palmes widow was buried xth of January
A poore woma' of Farneley called [*blank*] Pawson theighteenth
Robert Lodge was buried the nineteenth day
James Peele was buried the same day
John son of Richard Holmes buried the xxijth day
Anthony Harrison of Denton was buried the xxiiijth day
Henry son of Hen: Steade the first of February
Febru A childe of Mauger Thomase was buried the second day
A childe of Richard Forrestes was buried the tenth day
Bridget Bradford was buried the fourteenth day
Anthony Jackson was buried the xvijth day of great yeares
Will'm son of Anthony Lee was buried the same day

Margaret Baylie was buried the xxvijth day
Mary daught^{r} of Will'm Mawde was buried the same day
1623 March. Will'm Leeming was buried the xxvth of March 1623
Guy Palmes was buried the eight & twentith day
April. Thomas Smith of Newall the first day of April
Helen daughter of Samuell Midgley buried the vth day
Mary Wilkinson was buried the same day
Elizabeth Appleyeard was buried the sixt day
Jane Thomson was buried the seventh day
Will'm a childe of Thomas Fosters the same day
Nichol: Holme of Poole was buried the xjth day
Jane Lyndley wife of Franc. Lyndley gent. the xvth day
May. Mary daughter of Thomas England the thirtenth of May
Jo. Colling of Hauks. the xxvth day
Mary Hartley wife of W^{m}. H: gent the xxvjth day
June. Jane Revisse was buried the tenth of June
Peter son of Will'm Bradford buried the xvth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vi^{crius}

Anno 1623 [121

June. Francis Midgley son of Sam: M: buried the xxvjth day
Ellin Pollard daughter of James P: buried the xxviijth d.
July. Thomas Pape son of Henry Pape buried the first daye
John Wood of Bramhop had a new borne Childe b. the 2^{d} day
Rich. West younger was buried the fourth daye
John Baron had a childe buried the same daye
Widow Lister of Poule buried the fifte day
[*blank*] Wood wife of John Wood buried the sixt daye
Henry Tutill buried the eight daye of Julye
Rosamund Cave wife of Tho. Cave buried the xixth d.
Thomas Litlewood was buried the twentith day
Elizabeth Pickard a Childe was buried the same d.
Anne Marshall widow buried the xxiiijth daye
John Ketleson son of George K: b. the xxvth day
Mary Cowling wife of Christopher C. b. the 27th d.
Thomas Litlewood a childe of J. L: buried the same day
Margarett Lyndley buried the last of Julye
August. Anne Hartley buried the seventh day of August
Margaret Garnett a childe buried the ix day
Frances Hobson a childe buried the xijth daye
Jenett West buried the xxijth daye
Septem: Gabriell Burnett buried the 2^{d} of Septemb^{r}
Mathew Walshey younger buried the sixt d.
Marye Butler was buried the seaventh daye
John Hartley buried the foureteenth daye
Jane Wattson was buried the xxijth daye
Thomas Dixon was buried the xxiiijth daye
Thomas Corke a childe buried the xxvjth daye
Rob't Worth a childe was buried the xxvjth daye
Alice Lightfoote was buried the eight & twentith d.
Octob^{r}. Elizabeth Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher b. the 3^{d} of Octob^{r}

Margarett Pawson widow buried the xijth daye
Will'm Potterton young^{r} b: the xiijth daye
Margarett West was buried the xviijth daye
John Stansfeild buried the nineteenth daye
Jenitt Dunwell buried the xxiijth of October
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
Anno 1623 et an'o 1624 [122
October. John Pulleyne buried the same daye
Edward Briggnall had a child buried the xxiijth d.
Will'm Baylie was buried the xxvijth daye
Novemb^{r}. Elizabeth Smith wife of Xpofer S: buried the 3^{d} of Novemb^{r}
Thomas Blackburne buried the sixt daye
Mary Iles buried the tenth daye. And Wm Peele the xjth daye
Parsavell Jenkinson buried the seven & twentith day
A childe of James Rodes buried the xxviijth daye
March. Will'm Bradley buried the fifteenth of March
Beatrix Clifton wife of John Clifton buried the 17th d.
A childe of Will'm Tydswells buried the xixth daye
Alice Briggnell wife of Wm Briggnell b. the xxith day
Wm Marshall a childe of Xpofer Marshalls buried the same daye
[1625 *in error, written in margin*]
Will'm Rodes had a childe buried the xxxth of March
Aprill. A childe of a dead womans being found in Farneley Lord: b. the first d.
Wm Cave sonne of Will'm Cave buried the third daye
Alice West wife of John West buried the xijth daye
Jane Ryley wife of Rob't Ryley buried the xxviijth day
Will'm Nelson buried the thirtith daye of Aprill
Maye. John Fish had a childe buried the first of May
Dorothy Herefeild widow buried the third daye
Mary Hardacres d: of Thom's Hard: buried the 4th d.
[*blank*] Oldred daughter of Will'm Oldred buried the 7th d.
Isabell Curtice buried the xvijth daye
June. Edmund Mawde buried the fift of June
Anne Whearter wife of Marke Whearter b: the vijth day
Julye. John Ive buried the fourth of Julye
Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer C. buried the viijth day
Alice Mawde d. of Will'm Mawde buried the xvijth day
Jane Pickard wife of Francis Pickard buried the xxiiijth daye
August. Ellin Snawden d: of Thomas S: buried the vjth of Au:
Law: Smith son of Wm Smithes b: the same daye
George Laycocke buried the ixth day
Thomas Pickard buried the same day
Jane Tennant d. of James T. bu: the xxth daye
Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison vicarius ibidem
Anno 1624 [123
Anne Wentworth wife of George Went: Esquire xxjth of August
Xpofer Hobson son of Gilb't Hobson bur: fift of September
Peter Hobson s. of the said Gilb't buried the seventh day
Alice Hawkins wife of Percivall Haw: the xixth of Sept

Septem. Dorothie Flesher was buried the xxiiijth of Sept
James Snell buried the 16 of October a poore childe
Thomas Cave buried the xxth of October
Xpofer Marshall son of Francis the same day
Octob^{r} Jane Harrison the xxxjth of October
A childe of Xpofer Watsons the third of November
Novemb^{r} Isabell Watson wife of the said Xpofer ninth of Novem:
John Hardistie buried the xxviijth of November
Decemb^{r}. Benjamin Harrison s. of John H. the xxvijth of December
Richard Wilkinsons two children buried the xxviijth of De:
January. Matthew Birch son of Michael B. the third of January
Jane Caddy was buried the seventh of Jan:
A bastard childe of Margaret Bells the xxvijth of Jan.
Mary Yeadon was buried the xxviij^{t} of January
Grace Richardson the thirtith of January
February. Jenet wife of Will'm Waite bur. the first of February
Jane Rodes wife of Tho: Rodes the eleventh day.
Will'm son of Will'm Lambe the thirteenth day
Alice Sykes was buried the xxiiijth of February
Matthew Leeming the xxvth of February
The wife of John Wensley the last day
Michael Scot a stranger the same day
March. Margaret Smith a childe & Jenet Cawdrey second of March
Will'm Barker was buried the same day
Thom's Robinson was buried the fourth day
Richard son of Martin Dunwell the xth day
John Steade son of Wm. the twelft day
A childe of Peter Pickards theighteenth day
Richard son of Stephen Hudson and a childe of John Nichols were buried the xxjth day
1625 Dorothie Steade vid was buried the xxvijth of March 1625
Peter Leeming buried the eight and twentith day
Aprill. John Cawdrey buried the first day of Aprill
Lawrence Denison buried the third daye
Anne Thomson daught^{r} of John Thomson buried the xijth d.
Ruth Wikeliffe the xvth day
Will'm Pickard son of Jeffrey Pickard buried the xviijth d.
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vi^{ius} ib'm
Anno 1625 [124
Elizabeth daughter of Xpofer Apleyeard buried the same day
Elizabeth d: of Francis Pickard buried the 26th daie
John Mawnbie buried the last day of Aprill aforesaid & Margaret Harrison the same daye
May. Alice wife of George Kettlesinge buried the first of May
Isabell Lambe buried the sixt of May. Richard Dunwell the xth day
Agnes Pawson buried the eighteenth day
James Hudson buried the xxjth day
Will'm Hall buried the three & twentith day
June. Will'm Hindle buried the nineteenth of June
Elizabeth wife of James Foster buried the xxvijth day

July. Michaell Sampson the sixteenth of Julie
Isabell Stringfellow the nineteenth daye
Marye Standige buried the twentith daye
Two children of one Will'm Lyon the same day, being a strang^{r}
Will'm Bell a childe buried the three & twentith day of July
August. Xpofer Tydswell a childe buried the second of August
Septemb^{r}. Will'm Thomlinson buried the sixt of September
A childe of John Waytes the tenth daye
Octob^{r}. Thomas son of Mr Smith schoolem^{r} b: the 4th of October
Ellen wife of Anthony Lee buried theight daye
Peter Hunter a childe the same daye
Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke the xijth day
Michaell Hall buried the same day
A childe of Will'm Tomlinsons buried the xiiijth day
Novemb^{r}. Elizabeth Flesher buried the xiiijth of November
John Waterhouse the nineteenth day
Decemb^{r}. Walt^{r} son of James Rodes the third of December
A childe of Will'm Pawsons the fourth day
Isabell Taylor the sixt day of December
Thomas son of Lawr: Whiteheade the seventh day
Grace Jenkinson the nineteenth day
John Fishe was buried the twentith day
Thomas Ryding buried the same day
Anne Ryley the xxixth day
Janu: James Dade the eleventh of January
A childe of Richard Mirffeildes theighteenth day
Will'm Robinson the three & twentith day
Edmund Fawvell buried the thirtith day
Dorothie a bastard of Mary Hudsons theight of Feb

Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison vi^{ius} ibidem

Burials. An^{o} 1625 et 1626 [125

Febru: ut in priore pagina. Will'm Flesher Inhold^{r} buried the xvijth day
Thomas Massie was buried the xxijth day
Isabell Fletcher was buried the xxiiijth day
1626 April. Nicholas son of Nich: Dunwell the second of April
Jane Fawkes wife of Thom's F. the tenth day
Mary Steade was buried the twentith of April
Gilbert Dobson the nine & twentith day
May. Anne Thomson the fift of May 1626
John Iles the sixteenth day
June. Anne wife of William Nicholson the ixth of June
Elizabeth d. of Wm. Hall was buried the xxjth day
Elizabeth Brafferton the two & twentith day
A childe of Richard Walkers the xxvjth day
July. Rosamund wife of Will'm Thomlinson the fift of July
Mary d. of the said Eliz. Brafferton ninth day
John Roger son of George Rogers the xjth day
August. Mary d. of John Nelson buried the sixt of August 1626
Alice wife of Will'm Sigswicke the xiijth day
Will'm Johnson a stranger the xxvijth day

Septemb^{r}. Will'm son of Thom's Bynnes theleventh of Sept
Thomas Awdbroughe the thirteenth day
Georg son of Achilles Waddington the xvijth day
Will'm Waterhouse the xxijth day
Richard Rodes theight & twentith day
Francis son of Francis Pawson the last day
Mary daughter of Will'm Rodes the twelft of October
Will'm Thomson a stranger was buried the last day
Lawrence son of Edward Hackma' the same day
Frances wife of Peter Pickard & a childe
November. of theirs were buried the third of November
Will'm son of Will'm Daykin a stranger the tenth day
A childe of George Waddingtons the thirteenth d.
Anthony Syser the fourteenth day
Grace d. of John Hartley the same day
December. Christofer son of Xpofer Scatchard first of Decemb.
Isabel Rodes d. of Peter R. buried the fourth day
Will'm son of Marmaduke Foster the same day
Elizabeth wife of Joseph Mawde the xxiiijth day
Francis Brockden buried the last day of Decem:
January. Jane wife of James Warde the tenth of January
Jenet d. of John Smith the fourteenth day
Ita testor ego Gu: Harrison vicarius ib'm
Anno 1626 et an^{o} 1627 Buriallès [126
Feb: Thomas son of William Worth the second of February
Robert son of John Gaunt the xxvjth day misplaced
Isabell Hardistie was buried the fift of February
Margaret Pawson was buried the fourteenth day
Anne daughter of Will'm Dunwell the twentith day
Alice wife of Edward Leedes the fift of March
Walter Baylie was buried the nineteenth day
Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esqre the xxijth day
1627 John Wensley was buried the five & twentith of March
A childe of John Gantes the same day
Beatrix Dixon daught^{r} of Thomas Dixon the 29th daye
Aprill. Katherine Dunwell wife of Thomas Dunwell the 4th of Aprill
Jenet Wood was buried the fifte daye
Roger Walker was buried the eleaventh daye
Elizabeth Denison was buried the twelfte daye
A childe of Thomas Henthornes the same day
Will'm West the fifteenth daye
Miles Oddie son of Miles Oddy theighteenth day
Richard Annes son of Phillip Esqre the same daye
Will'm Smith son of Will' Smith the one & twentith day
Margaret Hebden of Denton the two & twentith day
May. Miles Tasker was buried the first of Maye
A bastard childe of Will'm Nurses the eight day
Richard Ward son of Richard Ward the ninth day
Will'm Curtice son of Will'm Curtice the eleaventh day
Anne the wife of Will'm Norfolke the xiiijth daye

Hellen Newto' daught^{r} of John Newt^{on} the xvth day
Will'm Peele the seven & twentith daye
Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley the thirtith daye
June. Elizabeth Mawde daught^{r} of Joseph Mawde the 2^{d} of June
Thomas Flesher the fifte of June
Anne the wife of Robert Blande the 7th daye
Will'm Sykes the foure & twentith daye
Joseph Rodes the same daye
July. Elizabeth Cave widowe late wife of Xpofer Cave gent xvijth July
Grace the wife of Richard Stevenson the xxiijth daye
August. Margarett Dade d. of Xpofer Dade the xvjth of August
Richard Steele son of Will'm Steele buried the xxixth daye
Frances Broadbelt the thirtith daye
October. Anne Stead d. of Francis Steade buried the 4th of October
Richard Browne son of John Browne the fift day
A childe of Henry Nayles the sixt of Octob^{r}
George Gascoigne esquire the tenth daye
Lawrence Cawdrey buried the twelft day
George Marshall son of John Marshall the xxiiijth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vi^{cus} ibidem
Burialls An'o 1627 et Anno 1628 [127

October ut in priore pagina. Will'm Thomlinson buried the xxvth Oct.
Elizabeth Hobson d: of Gilbert Hobson the same daye
George Warde was buried the xxvijth daye
Richard Crosley was buried the xxixth daye
Isabell Thomson daught^{r} of Thom's Thomson the xxxth day
November. Katherine Hobson d: of Gilbert Hobson the first of Novemb^{r}
Thomas Rodes b: the nineteenth day
Will'm Pawson was buried the xxiijth day
Decemb^{r}. Xpofer Baylie son of Wm Baylye b: the first of Decemb^{r}
Elizabeth Rodes d: of James Rodes the third day
Xpofer Robson son of Xpofer Robson the xxiijth day
Anne Irish was buried the xxvth daye
James Denison buried the xxixth daye
January. John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes buried the 7th of January
Anne Nelson wife of John Nelson the 18th daye
Margarett the wife of George Birkebie the xixth day
John Dyneley Esquire buried the two & twentith daie
Vid. Wood Mother of John Wood the same day
Robert Pulleyne was buried the last daye of January
February. Jane Taylor d. of Rob^{r}t Taylor b: the 2^{d} of Februarie
Christofer Bradley was buried the xixth daye
Two twinnes of Will'm Hawkerigges the xvth daye
Frances England d. of Walter England the xviijth daye
John son of the said Walt^{r} England the xxijth day
Xpofer Thackwray buried the xxiiijth daye
A childe of John Eastburnes the same daie
Grace wife of Michaell Staynton the xxvjth daye
Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Parker the xxvijth day
Xpofer West was buried the last daye of February

March. Jane Thomson d: of Thom's Thomson vth of March
Isabell Dayde wife of Xpofer the sixt daye
Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles the 7th daye
A childe of John Justices theight of March abovesaid
1628 Anno domini Jesu. 1628
March. Jeffray Streete was buried the xxvjth of March
William Hartley gent the xxixth daye
Margarett Houle wife of Thomas the 30th daye
Aprill. Timothy Son of William Harrison Clerke and vicar of Otley Buried on Sheare thursday being tenth of Aprill and Wm Furnes the same daie frends both and Schollers towards the lawe
Elizabeth Johnson was buried the eleaventh day
John Procter son of Thomas Procter the 13th daye
Prudence Leeming was buried the same daye
Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
Anno domini Jesu 1628 [128
Aprill. Ellin Harrison buried the xixth of Aprill
John West was buried the xxjth daye
Will'm Wayte was buried the same daye
A child of Edmond Lawrence the same daye
Margarett Clough the xxviijth daye. Ux' Hunt on the xxixth day
Maye. Jane Hardgett the 11th of May & Elizabeth Smith the xixth daye
George Richardson the 29th & Francis Miers the last daye
June. Issabell Leedes was buried the seventh of June
Julye. Joanna Elling the fourth of Julie
Anne Mawde was buried the vijth of Julie aforesaid
Matthew Hartley was buried the xixth daye
Elizabeth Oddie daughter of Miles Oddie the 20th daie
Bryan Tidswell was buried the xxvth daie
Parsevell Thomlinson buried the same daie and
Helen Thomlinson his wife died at the Church yates and xxvj^{t}
Elizabeth wife of Mr Will'm Smith the 28th daye
[*The last entry written upon an erasure by a more modern hand.*]
Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley the xxixth daye
August. Sara Marshall d: of Rob^{rt} Marshall the 24th of August
Jane Laycocke wife of Matthew Laycocke the 28th daye
October. Jeffray Pickard son of Francis Pickard the 5th of Octob^{r}
Mary a bastard of Thomas Marshalls the 14th daye
Jane Pickard the seventeenth daie
Richard Bradley was buried the xviijth daye
Anne Smith d: of Will'm Smith the xxiijth daye
Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher the 24 of Octo: afores^{d}
November. Sara Rodes wife of John Rodes buried the 2^{d} of November
Parsevall Hawkins buried the 7th daye
Marie Horner was buried the twelft daye
December. Anne Sikes was buried the second of December
Ellin Coaleby a young gentlewoman that came to Mr Proct^{r}s was buried the third daye of December
Thomas Mirfeild son of John Mirfeild the 28th daye
Januarye. Lawrence a bast. of Katherine Gells b: the 2^{d} of Januarye

Mary Coaleby sister of the said Ellin buried the 6th daye
Jenett Hawkerigge wife of Will'm Hawkerigge the 13th
Frances Beale was buried the xvjth daye
A childe of Thomas Harrisons the 22th daye
Richard Hogge son of Lawrence Hogge the 27th daye
The wife of Thomas Baylie the same day
Ellin Bayne wife of Francis Bayne the last daye

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629 [129

Februarye ut in priore pagina. William Smith son of William Smith b: the 2d of Februarye
Thomas Toutale was buried the 11th of Februarie
Agnes Umplebie wife of Henry Umplebie the 13th daye
Thomas Nelson the 20th daye & Xpofer England the 23th day
Frances Burrow the 20th daye of Februarye
Marche. Frances Thomson d: of John Thomson was b: the 3d of March
Issabell England d: of the said Xpofer England the 19th day
Christian Taylor wife of Robrt Tayler b: the 23th day

Anno domini Jesu 1629

March. Inprimis Lawrence Flesher p'ish clerke was buried the 29th Mar.
Aprill. Richard Smith was buried the seaventh day of Aprill
Maie. Frances Jenkinson wife of Thom's Jenkinson b: the 5t of May
Will'm Procter son of Thomas Procter Esqre buried the 9th daye
Anne Talyer d: of Will'm Talyer buried the 13th daie
June. Margaret Jenkinson was buried the 2d daye of June
July. Thomas Flesher son of John Flesher buried the 14th of July
A childe of Thomas Wroses was buried the 16th daie
B Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker was buried the 29th daie
August. Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes buried the 2d of August
Elizabeth Pickard d: of Xpofer Pickard buried the 31th daie
Septembr. John Smith was buried the eight of September
A childe of Michaell Bradforthe was buried the same day
Margaret Whitehead was buried the 17th daie
Helin Richardson d: of Robert Richardson was b: the 18th daie
October. Michaell Staynton was b: the first of October
John Brockden son of Robert Brockden buried the 9th day
A childe of Richard Walkers was buried the 25th daie
Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde buried the 30th day
Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried the same daie
Novembr. Rosamond Fysse was buried the first of November
December. Nicholas Dunwell was buried the seaventh of December
John Thomson son of Thomas Thomson was buried the 8t day
Frances Baylie wife of Abraham Baylie buried the 17th day
Alice Cowling was buried the 2jth of Decembr aforesaid
Margaret Saxston was buried the same day
James Fostr was buried the three & twentith daye
January. Will'm Gill was buried the it of Januarie
Mr Francis Coalbie b: the 9th. A child of Peter Butlers the same day
Stephen Hall was buried the one & thirtith & last day of January
February. A childe of Robert Rogrsons buried the first of February

March. Robert Ryley the 27th [Feb.] A childe of Rob't Holmes the 3d of March
A childe of Will'm Crosleys was buried the fifte daye
Will'm Pickard was buried the 24th of March aforesaid
34 sep'
Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm
Richard Potterton Henry Whawlay
Anno d'ni 1630 [130
Aprill. Lawrence Smith was buried the second daie of Aprill
George son of Anthony Warde was buried the third daie
Infans Xpoferi Shawe sepult eodem die
Thomas Hall was buried the fifte daie of Aprill p'dict'
Maie. John Bartlott was buried the eight daie of Maie
Will'm Lange was buried the same daie of Maie aforesaid
John Pattericke was buried the nynth daie
Francis Leedes was buried the two & twentith daie
Robert Wawker buried said two & twentith daie
Will'm Hudleston son of Will'm Hudleston buried the 29th daie
June. Will'm Leadbeater was buried the twentith daie of June
James Holmes was buried the one and twentith daie
A child of Xpofer Batesons was buried the same daie vizt 2jth day
Elizabeth Henthorne was buried the two and twentith daie
Mrs Agnes Gascoigne wife of George Gascoigne esqre deceased buried the xxiijth [Agnes *altered from some other name and* esqre *inserted by another hand*]
Anne Burnett wife of George Burnett buried the thirtith daie
Julie. A childe of William Brownes buried the third of Julie
Isabell Curtice was buried the sixt of Julie
Anne Walker wife of John Walker buried the 7th daie
John Hart son of John Hart was buried the three & twentith
Mary Stead daught' of Henry Stead buried the 29th daie
Aug. Richard son of Lawrence Whitehead buried the 2d of August
A childe of John Brerayes the 4th daie was buried
Sept. John Skayfe buried the one & twentith of September
Octobr. James Robinson al' Burnett the eight of October
Robert Wylkes was buried the tenth daie of October
Elizabeth Whitehead wife of Christophr Whitehead the 10th daie
Christabell Parker wife of Lawrence Parker the same daie
Jane West was buried the 14th of October above said
John Illingworth was buried the six & twentith daye
Nove'. Leonard Fletchr was bur' the eleaventh of November
Will'm Cowlton buried the nineteenth daie
Decembr. Mathew Walshay b: the 6t of December
A bastard childe of Frances Malhams the 15th day
Januarie. Mary Marshall wife of Xpofer Marshall buried first January
Euphanie Whitehead buried the ninth daie
Februarie. Alice Marshall wife of John Marshall buried twentith daie
Barnaby Laycocke was buried the three and twentith day
March. Anne Blakey was buried the first daie of March
John Dalton son of John Dalton Esqr the fift of March sepult

Infans Thome Dayde sepult septimo die Marcij predicti 41 sepult'
Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vicario ib'm
Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke
Burialls. Anno domini Jesu 1631 [131

March. Margaret Stansfeild sepult 22do Martij predicti
Jennet Clifton wife of Francis Clifton the 29th daie
Richard Tomlinson buried the 31th of March

Aprill. Francys Pom: son of Rich: Pomfret b: the 3d of Aprill
Richard West buried the fifte of Aprill
William Scatchard buried the eight daie
John Leedes was buried the tenth daie of Aprill
Issabell Ellerton buried the 17th of Aprill aforesaid
James Flesher buried the nyne and twentith daie

Maie. Dorothie Rodes d: of Will' Rodes the 2d of Maie
James Denyson was bur' the nynthe of May
James Jowett was buried the 27th [*altered from* 29] daie 27th I say

June. Christofer Harrison was buried the ninth of June
Thomas Wrose buried the tenth of June
Grace Mirfeild was buried the twelfte daie
Christofer son of Christofer Shawe the 22th daie

Julie. Elizabeth Steele was buried the xviijth of July
Jane wife of William Tebbes the 23th daie
John Hebden was buried the 27th daie

August. A child of William Mawdes the 20th of August
B Grace d. of Thomas Barker the 23th of Aug.

Septe'br Robert Dixon was b: the first of September
Thomas Thomson was buried the 3d of September
William Hardestie was b: the 5th daie
Will'm Wayte was b: the 7th of Sept.
A childe of Edward Yeates was buried the 15th of September
Anne wife [of] Mr Henry Prockter and Mary their daughter buried the 24th of September

October. Francys Bell was buried the 28th of October
Anne Waterhouse was buried the same daie

Novembr. Elizabeth wife of Josias Harrison was buried the eleaventh
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Thomas Procter Xpofer Shawes m'ke
Anno d'ni Jesu 1631 et 1632 [132

Novembr. Margaret Hudson was buried the 24th of November
Dorothie Siser wife of Richard Siser the 25th daie
Jenet Iles was buried the same daie

Decembr. Anne wife of Henry Truelove was bu' the 20th 10ber
Robert Smith bur' the 22th of December
A childe of Stephen Hudsons the 4th daie Jan.

January. George Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher 12th of Jan'ary
James Ward was buried the 16th of January
[*blank*] wife of William Jepson the 19th daie
Robert Towler the 22th daie was buried
An infant of Richard Parkers was b: the 23th day
William Tydswell was buried the 24th daie

William Collyer was buried the last of January
February. Robert Ward was buried the 7th of Februarie
William Worth was buried the 10th daie
Mary d: of Michaell Birch the same daie buried
Anne Litlewood al's Laycocke the said tenth day
William Stead was buried the 19th daie
George Cawdrey was buried the 26th daie
Richard Wright was buried the 28th February
March. Henry Stead was buried the 3d of March
Anne Hudson d: of Stephen Hudson the 2d March
Anne daughtr of George Braythwayt the 11th daie
George Kettlesinge buried the 12th daie
Christofer Driver buried the same daie
Uxor Leedes was buried the 12th of March aforesaid
A childe of Stephen Pulleynes bur' the 13th day
Mary wife of John Thackwray was bu' the 14th of March
Thomas Awdbrough was buried the 15th of March
Mris Katherine Barnes was bu' the 16th daie
Alice Gascoigne was buried the 19th daie of Mrch
Grace Leedes the same day was buried

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Thomas Procter Xpofer Shawes m'ke
62 sepult.

Burialls. Anno d'ni 1632. [133

Aprill Achillis Waddington buried the third of Aprill
Francys Bradforth the eight of Aprill p'dict'
Isabell wife of Michaell Laycocke the 27th daie
Thomas Bradley sepult' 18o Aprilis
An infant of Christofer Shawes the 23th daye
Christofer Cave sepult' 20o daie
George Bell the seven and twentith daie
An infant of Stephen Hudsons the 25th daie
Peter Rhodes buried the 29th daie & vid. Wayte the 30th day
An infant of Christofer Shawes the 30th daye
Maie. Isabell wife of John Willsons the third of Maye
John Smith buried the sixt of May
An infant of Lawrence Fleshers the 15th of Maie
A childe of Nicholas Bartlotts the same daie
An infant of William Crosleyes the 22th day
Inft Jo: Harrison of Esholt the 25th daie of Maie
An infant of James Rodes the 31th daie
June. A childe of Henry Nicholsons the fifte of June
William Beecroftes wife the 11th of June
Isabell d: of Henry Stead the 14th daye
Dorothie Thomson the seven and twentith daie
A childe of Henry Battes buried the 29th
Julie. Grace Cowlinge the 24th of July sepult'
Margaret Bynnes wife of Thomas Bynnes 27th day
August. Christofer Cowling the 23th of August
Lawrence Saxton the eight & twentith daie

October. Elizabeth d: of Christofer Appleyeard the 3° of October
Isabell d: of Thomas Dunwell the 2jth of October
Margaret Jenkinson the 27th daie
Novemb^{r}. Thomas England the 14th of November
Decemb^{r}. William Thomson buried the 7th daie of December
John Bonner buried the 22th daie
William Williamson buried the 26th daie
January. Thomas and Anne children of John Cowlinge buried the fifte
An infant of Edward Briggnall buried the 7th day
Mary d: of John Thomson buried the eight day
Lawrence Harrison his wife buried the twelft day
William Wharton the 29th day
John Peart was buried the thirtith day
John Hird was buried the last daie of January
February. Mauger Ward buried the first of February
Luke Sheaffeilds wife was buried the sixt daie
Isabell Englande buried the seaventh day
Mary d: of Robert Furnis bur' the ninth daie
Thomas Jenninges was buried the eighteenth daie
John son of Edward Yates buried the said eighteenth day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm
Burialls. Anno d'ni 1632 et anno 1633 [134
Februarie. The wife of Robert Lofthouse bur' the 21th day
Uxor Pulleyne of Hawksworth buried the 24th [*altered from* 21th] day.
I say 24th day
Uxor Iles was buried the same day vizt the 24th of February
John Crosley of Menston buried the six and twentith day
March. A childe of Lawrence Dynisons the eight day
Christofer Nelson was buried the nineteenth of March p^{r}dicti
Anno domini 1633
Aprill. Richard Kay was buried the first of Aprill
May. Thomas Corke was buried the sixt of Maye
Anne the daught^{r} of Lawrence Flesher the 10th of May
Wylliam Sympson the fowerteenth daie
An infant of Francys Marshalls the fifteenth daye
Mr Edmond Lawrance al's Wilson a poore scholler the xvjth day
An infant of William Chowlers the xxijth daye
Frances Thomson sepult' 24° Maij predict'
Anna filia Roberti Appleyeard sepult' vicesimo quinto die
Anna fil' Guilielmi Reynard sepult' eodem die
June. Isabella fil' Richardi Bradforth secundo die Junij p'dict'
Elizabeth uxor Francisci Pickard sepult' 19° Junij p^{r}dict'
Jana Vickars sepult' vicesimo tertio die
Dorothea Hollinges sepult' vicesimo septimo die Junij
Julie. Jacobus Barrett sepult' octavo die Julij p^{r}dict'
Cuthbertus Tunstall sepult' 14° Julij predict'
Anna uxor Johannis Wrose 21mo Julij predicti
Agnet' uxor Guilielmi Hardcastle sepult' 22mo die
August. Guilielmus fil' Lawrencij Wensley 10mo die sep'lt'
Infans Guilielmi Wayte sepult' 26to die Augustij

Infans Henrici Batt sepult' 22° Augustij p^r^dict'
Christoferus Ward sepult' 24° die
September. Xpoferus Brockden sep'lt' primo die
Anna filia Maior Thomas sepult' eodem die
Anna uxor Georgij Roger sepult' 22° die
Margareta fil' Henrici Batt sepult' 29° die
November. Rob'tus Lofthowse octavo die sepult'
Thomas son of Henry Gelder sepult' eod' die
Beatrix uxor Joh'i Wardman sepult' 11° die
Carolus fil' Caroli Fairfax Ar' sepult' 17° die Novemb^r^'
Guilielmus fil' Richardi Clyffe sepult' 24° die
December. Thomas Pickard sepult' secundo die
Johannes Thomson sepult' vicesimo die Dec' predict'
Dorothea filia Michaelis Crosbie sep'lt' 24° Decemb^r^'
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm
Burialls. Anno d'ni 1633 Anno 1634 [135
December. Thomas Sikes sepult' 28° die 10^br^ p^r^dic'
Anthony Smyth sepult' tricesimo die
Januarie. Infans Guilielmi Norfolke sep'lt' 7mo die
Robertus Tattersall sepult' vicesimo die
Guilielmus filius David' Ellsworth sep'lt' 26° die
Februarie. Maria Ellsworth fil' David' Ellsworth sepult' fuit sexto Februarij predicti
[*blank*] Baytson sepult' 14° Februarij p^r^d'
Dorothea Hobso' uxor Joh'is Hobson sepult' 17mo die
Anna uxor Guilielmi Gill sepult' 18° die Februarij
Anne Parker vid' the seventeenth of March
George Birkby the one and twentith day
A° 1634. Joseph Mawde was buried 4th of April 1634
Anne Flesher wife of Law. F. parish clarke the same day
Ailice Colling d. of Walt^r^ Col: the ninth day
Peter Baildon son of Pet^r^ B. theleventh day
John Blackburne was buried the twelft day
Frances Pickard d. of Xpofer P. the xxiiij^th^ day
May. Alice Laycocke d. of Mich: Lay: the third day
Rob't Richardson a strang^r^ the fourteenth day
Anne Elsworth buried the same daye
A new borne babe of Will'm Fleshers the seventeenth
Agnes Sewarde the six and twentith day
A childe of Jonas [*altered from* James] Walkers the xxix^th^ daye
June. Lawrence Flesh^r^ tanner the first daye
Elizabeth Mawde d. of Wm Mawde the fift day
Margaret wife of Thom's Hardacres the fifteenth
A childe of John Brereyes the eighteenth daye
Isabell Turn' wife of George Tur: the two & twentith
Tobias Gill son of Wm Gill the nine & twentith
A childe of Christofer Curtices the same day
Thom's Hardacre above named the thirtith day
Anthony Hall son of Anth: Hall the same day
July. Katherine wife of Michael Fawkes esquire was buried the tenth day of Julie above^sd^

Will'm Lange was buried the xxijth day
Xpofer Worthe the foure & twentith
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vic:
Thomas Cave John Nickson
A° d'ni 1634 [136
A childe of Thomas Bynnes was buried xxvj^{t} of July
Isabell wife of John Dunwell was buried the xxxth day
August. Edward Russell was buried the xxijth day
Gartrude Procter wife of Tho: Proct^{r} Esquire the xxxth d.
Septemb^{r}. John Scot son of James Scot the xxth day
Anne Bradley wife of Nicholas B. the xxiiijth day
October. Margret wife of Nich: Lyndley gent the ninth d.
A childe of Henry Battes the nineteenth day
A childe of James Battyes the three & twentith d.
Novemb^{r}. Will'm Smith of Bram: first of November
Mary daughter of Edward Flesher the eight daye
Richard Rodes al's Bell the same daye
Will'm Peart was buried the thirteenth day
Margaret daughter of Law: B the fiftenth day [*sic*]
A childe of Francis Marshalls theight & twentith d.
Decemb^{r}. Isabell wife of James Pickard the first daye
Alexander Wrose the fift daie though misplaced note it in copy
Agnes wife of Lawrence Englande the said first day
Jane Daide moth^{r} of John D. of Farnley the xvth daye
Francis Sowden was buried the sixt daye
Jane Fawkes wife of Michael Fawkes Esquire the leventh
Alice Exley wife of James Exley the fifteenth daie
Margaret Brodebelt the xxvijth day
Margaret Toller theight & twentith daye
January. John Sykes s: of Tho: the third day
Thomas Scatchard al's Parker the eleventh day
Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same daye
Anne wife of John Dunwell the fourteenth daye
Nicholas Rundall the xviijth. The wife of Francis Bell xxth
Elizabeth wife of Robt Townley gent the foure & twentith
Thomas Dobson miller of Bramhop buryed the 28th day
Widow Whitehead of Newall Carre buryed the 25th day
A chylde of William Boltons buryed the first of February
Februarie. Anne wife of Michaell Bradforth the first day
Matthew Laycocke buryed the fifte of February
Mary daughter of Michaell Stead the sixt day
Walter Hartley the servant of Sr Rich: Hawkesw^{r}th seaventh day
Lawrence Flesher parrish clarke the tenth daie buried
A new borne chylde of Jonas Fletchers the eleaventh day
Dorothy wife of Edward Flesher buryed the xviijth day
Robert son of Thomas Barker the nyneteenth day
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vicario ib'm
Thomas Cave John Nickson
Anno d'ni 1634 & A° d'ni 1635 [137
An infant of Will'm Cawdreyes was buried the 2^{d} of M^{r}ch

An infant of George Brockdens buried the ninth day
Elizabeth daughter of Law: Flesher p'ish clerke the xth
Elizabeth Lanckton a widowe buried theleventh day
April 1635. Martha daught^{r} of John Hartley 4th
Alice the wife of James Exley buried the tenth day
Alice widowe of Richard Dunwell the fifteenth day
Thomas Ryley of Poole buried the xixth day
Anne Hudson daughter of Stephen the xxth
The widowe of John Crosley the three & twentith
John Clough son of Christofer Cloughe the xxvth
June. William Smith of Denton the nynth daye
John Lambert of Burley the fifteenth daie
Richard Bradford of Poole the three & twentith
The wife of William Smith abovenamed the xxiiijth
Margaret Vavasour of Steade was buried the xxjth daie & before Ric. Brad.
An infant of Wm Jenninges of Hawksw^{r}th 26 day
Will'm Spence & Alice wife of Jo Thackraye July the sixt
Anne wife of Peter Bayldon twelft of Julye
Alice daughter of Francis Steade second of Octob
John Marshall of Clifton the fift day
Wife of Walter Baylie and the wife of John Pickard of Hawksw^{r}th both the sixt daie
Will'm son of Will'm Flesher an infant
Alice daughter of Jo: Smith deceased third of Dece'b '
The wife of Thomas Jackson the xvijth of December
Michael son of Richard Stanley a strang^{r} 18th
John Wood the nineteenth day
January. A childe of Will'm Sigswickes the second day
The wife of the said Will'm the fourth day
A childe of Percivale Brownes the fift day
Grace daughter of Thomas Smith the tenth day
Dorothie wife of Richard West the fourteenth d.
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Briglands 15th
Jane daughter of Philip Annes Esquire the 17th day
Thomas son of Brian Palmes Esquire theighteenth
Eliz: wife of Xpofer Robson the xxijth daie
Katherine West & Francis Baynes the xxvth day
Lawrence Englande the sixt daie of February
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
Anno D'ni 1635 [138
February. William son of Wm Thomlinson buried xijth day
Will'm son of John Wright the xvijth
Francis Thomlinson of Poole was buried the xxth day
Samuel Sugden was buried the same day
Isabell Rhodes daughter of Will'm Rhodes the first of March
Isabell daughter of Peter Bayldon the seventeenth day
Henry Stringer the xixth day
1636. Jane wife of Dionise Steade theight & twentith of March
[*blank*] wife of Peter Garnet the thirtith of March

April. Francis Richardson the fifteenth day
Isabell Close alias Knitter the one & twentith day
John Whearter the three & twentith daye
Alice wife of John Jackson the foure & twentith day
Edmond Mather of Bramhop was buried xxvjth day
Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day
Katherine daught^{r} of Anthony West was buried the 30th day
Mary daughter of Francis Bell the same daye
May. John son of Rob't Beanelands was buried the xxjth day
Christofer Smith yong^{r} the two & twentith day
A new borne childe of Will'm Blackburnes the same day
Christofer Watson the three & twentith day
Christofer Smith thelder the five & twentith day
A new borne childe of George Leedes the xxvijth day
James son of Will'm Whearter theight & twentith day
Mary daughter of Luke Earneshay the thirtith day
June. Will'm Sykes the first daye
Sybill daughter of John Ive the thirde day
Edmond son of Edmond Maymond the fift day
Thomas son of Richard Cliffe the sixt day
Thomas son of Samuel Hartley the seventh day
A childe of William Brownes not baptized xijth day
Thomas Bynnes of Hawksw^{r}th the xvjth day
A new borne childe of Xpofer Shawes the xxiiijth day
The wife of the said Xpofer the xxvjth daie by breake of day
July. A new borne childe of Henry Battes theight daye
Isabell Waite daughter of William Waite the thirteenth
Thomas son of Lawrence Caddie the fifteenth daye
August. John Browne of Burley the fift day
Peter Thomlinson of Farneley the eight day
Gracia ux' Georgij Wrose de Burley tricesimo die
Elizabetha vidua Gilberti Dobson ultimo Augusti
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno d'ni 1636 [139
Septemb^{r}. Susanna daught^{r} of Wm Browne ye 7th day
Anne Tidswell daughter of Wm T. theight day
Oliver Harrison very olde the twelft daye
Anne wife of Thomas Fawkes was buried the xxth day
Thomas Baildon of Newall was buried the xxvjth
October. Alice Ellis relict Rob'ti defd the sixt day
Richard Rodes of Otley was buried theight day
An infant son of Richard Whiteheads the third day no' bapt'
John Mercer of Lyndley very olde was buried the xth day
John Beale of Lyndley the six & twentith day
A childe of Nicholas Bartlets buried the xxvijth day
Marie Wilson a stranger was buried first of November
November. Elizabeth [*blank*] a strang^{r} the fift of N. aboves^{d}
Anthony Warde son of Christofer Warde the sixt day
Anne Dyneley d. of Robert Dyneley Esqre theleventh day
Mary daughter of William Huddleston the sevententh 17

Mary wife [of] Henry Thackrey the fourteenth day
George Shawe was buried fift of December. Dece'.
Jenet wife of William Sigswicke was buried the sixt day
Judith daughter of Robert Sewarde the xiiijth day
Margaret vid' Mich'is Staynton was buried theightenth
Alice wife of Guy Lyndley daughter of William Harrison vicar of Otley was buried the three & twentith day
[*blank*] wife of William Harrison of Denton xxth
Robert son of Robert Nickson was buried the fourth of
January a° 1636 & John Bell the seventh day
John Mirfeilde of Poole the nynth of January
A new borne childe of William Boltons the same day
Thomas Rodes of Farneley the tenth daye
Mary daughter of James Spurrier the three & twentith d.
Brian Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the seven & twentith day of January abovesaid [*This entry has been touched up by a later hand*]
February. Grace a daughter of Thomas Barker first
Robert Borrodale an olde servant was buried the second d.
Dorothie Angrome was buried the fourteenth day
Richard Potterton was buried the seventeenth day
Abraham Nelson was buried the first of March
George Wrose & the Widowe of Ed Mather third day
Thomas son of Richard Potterton & Anne wife of Edward Flesher the fift day

Ita test' Guil: Harrison Vicario
Anno domini 1637° [140

April. Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the theight daye
John Bradley of Elston bottome the one & twentith daye
Euphemie wife of Henry Lyndley the nineteenth, before
Katheren Peart al's Foster bur' theight & twentith day
A bastard son of Thomas Denison by Jane Oates the xxixth
May. John Blackburne was buried the tenth day
A new borne childe of William Neales the eleventh day
A childe of [Hawksworth *written by another hand*]
Anthony son of Thomas Henthorne the thirteenth day
Jane Gill was buried the fifteenth daye
The wife [of] Christofer Pickarde was buried the xxth day
Lawrence Garnet was buried the seven & twentith
Mawde daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the second of July
John a bastarde son of Anne Hardistie the third day
A new borne childe of Wm Waites a son not bapt the fourth
Isabel Jenninges relict of Thom's deceased very aged sixt day
Jane wife of Matthew Hudson was buried the xxijth day
Frances wife of Christofer Scatcharde the xxiijth day
The wife of James Spurrier was buried the xxvijth
George Wylie was buried the nine & twentith day of July
William Harrison of Menston was buried the last day
James Exley was buried the fourteenth day of August
Margaret wife of Jeremy Walker the same daye

John Sherrington serv^{t} to Will'm Neiyle the same day
Frances Dunwell fil: Ric'i defunct' theightenth of August. Jacet apud Baptisteri'
Margery Touthill was buried the nine & twentith day
William Steade of Poole the same day
Margret Dunkyn a very olde widowe the last day of Aug.
Richard Clapham so' of Francis the fift of September
Alice Worth relict of Will'm Worth the'leventh day
William Hawkrigge the three & twentith day
Marie a younge childe of John Brownes the same day
Elizabeth Baildon very aged the foure & twentith day
Alice Wrose widowe sister to Jo: Matthewes wife xxvth day
Isabell wife of Xpofer Bateson of childbirth ninth of October
A new borne childe of William Fosters the seve' & twentith day
The wife of William Mitchel of childbirthe the xxxth of Oct'
Robert Lambert of Burley the same day
Jeffrey Pickard was buried the fifteenth of November
Katherine Denison vid' the sixt of December

Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vic.
Christofer Dayd Thom's Hardwickes marke.
Christofer Cave

An'o d'ni 1637 et 1638 Burialls [141

Dece'ber. A new borne childe of Abr'am Suckcliffes
and an oth^{r} new borne childe of Thom's Curtise 26^{t}
Janu. The wife of Thomas Thackray the fourth day
A new borne childe of Henry Nickolson the sixt daye
George Thomson was buried the twelft day
A bastarde childe of Katherine Gells the xxxth day
February. An other bastard child of the said Katherine Gells called Michael was buried the fift day
Elizabeth wife of Francis Pawson the sixt day
Frances daughter of John Garnets thirtenth day
March. Grace daught^{r} of Thomas Wrose ninth day
Samuel Hartley the fifteenth daye
Christofer a childe of Thomas Thomsons the sixteenth
Molyneux Gregory son of [*blank*] Gregory Esqre 19th of Feb.
April 1638. Widowe Worth the fourth day
Marmaduke Mawde of Burley the fifteenth day
[*blank*] daughter of George Waite the same day
Grace wife of Henry Syndar the eighteenth day
George Rogers the last of April
May. Dorothie wife of Will'm Potterton the third
Robert Procter the twelft day
William Beecroft theighteenth day
Jane Colling the three & twentith day
Margaret Rodes daughter of James Rodes the xxvth
John Jenninges the eight & twentith day
Isabell wife of Richard Fawkes the thirtith daye
June. Robert Thomson son of Jo: of Bramhop 13th day
Grace wife of Alexander Bickerdike the xxjth day
Elizabth wife of James Illingworth the xxijth day

Rob't Francland steward to Sr Rich: Hawksw^rth 25^t day
Richard [*blank*] an old Scottishman the xxvij^th
George a yonge childe of Will'm Englandes the same day
August. John Bradley son of Will'm the second day
Jane daughter of Marmaduke Foster the fourth daye
Two new borne children of Will'm Cawdreyes 17th day
Two new borne children of Will'm Wardes the xx^th
Jane the relict of Alexander Palmes xxvij^th
Euphemie Smith vid the fift of September misplaced
Munckeys wife the nine & twentith day of August
September. William Steade of Steade the fourteenth
Ellen Rodes relict of John Rodes the one & twentith day
Margaret Blackburne an aged maide fift of October

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
John Lindley

Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Caroli regis decimo q'^to Ang: S: [142
October. Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers buried the xxiij^th day
Novem. George Braithwaite auncient servant to the Lord Fairfax aged about 87 years was buried the second day of November
Anne daughter of Thomas Cowton the ix^th daie
Robert son of Luke Hardcastle the five & twentith day
John Jackson of Poole theight & twentith day
Thomas Saule an ancient good serv^t the last day
December. Isabel Jenkinson the seventeenth daye
Anne Smith widow & relict of Peter deceased theighteenth
William Hardisty of Burley the nineteenth daye
And Martha daughter of Thom's Phillips of Skipton the same day
Thomas Knolles the foure & twentith day
James Mytton of Hawksworth the last day
January. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Procter the sixt day
Thomas Foster son of Will'm Foster a yonge childe tenth
Elizabeth daughter of John Gaunt the seventeenth day
Februa^r Jane Garnet daughter of Peter the first day
George Hardget the fifteenth daie
William Tebbes the two & twentith daie of February
Dorothie Lee the last of February
Stephen Butler the same day
John Dade the first day of March 1638
March 1638. Jane daughter of Thomas Steade theight
Two new borne twynnes of William Boltons the tenth
Jane daughter of Thomas Henthorne the thirtenth
Edward Norton a serv^t of Mr Thomsons the sixteenth
Anthony Robinson the two & twentith day
An olde woman called Mary Smith the ninetenth
A new borne childe of Thomas Dades xxiij^th

Anno Domini 1639 Regniq' D'ni nostri Caroli Ang: Scotie &c 15to
March ut supra. Richard Fawkes the eight & twentith day
Mulleneux son of [*blank*] Gregory Esqr [*blank*] of Feb: misplaced
[*This and the similar entry in the February of the preceding year are interpolations, but apparently by the writer of this portion of the Register.*]

April. Francis Clyfton of Clyfton the seventeenth day
A newe borne childe of Thomas Curtis thone & twentith
Jane Knolles daughter [*of*] William Knolles three & twe'tith
Thomas son of Nathaneel Walker the last daie
May. Bridget wife of Thomas Cheldrey the fourth
Henry Whawley the twelft day at the east of chauncel 12
Thomas son of Francis Bradley the thirteenth daye
Thom's son of William Marshall the xvijth day
Alice daughter of Wm Whearter the five & twentith
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
William Cave Churchwarden
Anno domini 1639 [143
June. Relicta Roberti Wayneman defunct' de Denton the sixt day
Dorothie wife of William Pickarde the one & twentith
Johanna wife of Lawrence Hawkrigge the foure & twentith
August. Robert son of Thomas Steade the fourth day
William son of Will'm [*blank*] the tenth day
Anne daughter of Christofer Bradley the two & twentith day
Hellen a childe of Christofer Scatchards theight & twentith
Vidua Knowlls of Esholt twentith of September
A younge childe of Will'm Sigswickes the 25th
October. Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Killingbecke of Chappeltowne & wife of Francis Lupton usher of the free Gram^{r} schoole the eight of October whose grave is in the chauncell at the north dore direct.
A new borne childe of Will'm Sigswickes the twelft day
A new borne childe of Richard Cliffes the xxvijth day
Richard Veevers the third of November
Anne the widowe of Thomas Gott the last day
James Illingworth the second of January 1639
January. John Cawdrey very aged the thirde day
Mary daughter of John Nickson the tenth daye
A bastarde childe of Katherine Pawsons the xixth
Dorothie Rodes of Menston very aged the xxjth
Marie daughter of Xpofer Turner the same day
Henry a yonge childe of Lawr. Denisons the same d.
A bastarde childe of Ellen Saxtons xxvj^{t}
Francis Lupton usher of the free gram' schoole last
& a bastarde childe of Anne Worthes begotten by rape
Feb. as she said by one Wm Admargill of Collingh'm was buried the third daye of February. Jane Lyndley Jacobi 7th
Jane Rodes relict of Will'm Rodes of Farneley sixt day
Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell of Far: the nynth day
Margaret Kendall widowe the fourteenth daye
A yonge childe of John Tebbes the sixteenth daye of Feb.
A yonge childe of William Mitchels the xxvijth day
March. Walter Laycocke was buried the second of March
Alice Rodes daughter [of] James Rodes the twentith day
Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq' defensoris etc: decimo sexto 16°

Anne daughter of Richard Veevers def'ct buried the xxviijth day
Thomas son of Richard Mercer the two & twentith of March
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno D'ni 1640 [144
April. John son of John Wadsworth a stranger third daye
Katherine Hunter was buried theight day
Grace wife of Martin Coates was buried the'leventh daye
John Wood of Bram: slaine in lyme delfe buried twelft day
Dorothie wife of John Shawe the sixteenth daye
Mr Thomas Fairfax son of Henry Fairfax clerk batchelor in Divinity & second son to the Lord Fairfax about 12th yeare of his age he being a gentleman of great hopes for his time was buried 29th day
May. The said noble Thomas Lord Fairfax was buried with a great solemnity & companie of Knightes Esquires gent & yeomen of good ranke & their attendantes the first day in noble manner.
Thomas Thomson of Menston vijth
John sonne of Francis Pullane buried the ninthe day
Dorothie Bradley widowe of Richard Bradley theleventh
June. Anne Whearter the first daye
The wife of Will'm Browne the ninth day
July. Lawrence Parker the sixt day of July
Anne Flesher the foure & twentith day
John Cave the eight & twentith day
Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth the ninth of August
Mary Ive wid on the nineteenth of July misplaced as also
Margaret Whiteheade the one & twentith day of July
Jane Henthorne the nine & twentith day
September. Henry son of Peter Butler the tenth day
George son of George Dobson fifteenth day
Alice daughter of Richard Parker the xxiiijth day
Elizabeth daughter of Bridget Browne xxviijth day
Mary daughter of John Hogge the xxixth day
October. Thomas Pawson of Hurrockstones the seventh day
Isabell Hutton the ninth daye
Christofer son of Richard West the leventh day
John son of John Browne the xiiijth day
Elizabeth Colier the nineteenth day
Agnes Wilson the xxiiijth day
Thomas Barrowes theight & twentith day
Elizabeth daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire the xxixth day
Alice wife of Mr John Cowper the xxxth day
George Burnet the nineteenth of November
Isabell Holmes the six & twentith
Grace Marser the last day
Will'm son of William Warde first of December
Lawrence Hobson the tenth day
Edward son of Phillip Smilter the twelft day
Walter Brogden the fourteenth day
Anno d'ni 1640 Annoq' regni d'ni n'ri Caroli 16 [145
December. Anthony bastard son of Anthony xxvjth day [*sic*]

Sara wife of John Pickard the last day
January. Richard West the first day
Isabell wife of Will'm Ive the fourth day
Elizabeth Barrand theight day
Sara wife of Mr John Cowper the xvijth day
Alice daughter of Will'm Curtice xxth day
Elizabeth wife of Will'm Foster xxiijth day
Mary Dickson the xxvt day
Mary daughter of Will'm Englande xxviijth day
Sara daughter of Richard Hall xxixth day
John son of John Wright the xxxth day
February. A new borne childe of Xpofer Saxtons 13th day
Mary a bastard of Mary Englands the fourteenth day
Alice Irish the ninetenth day
Elizabeth daughter of John Rodes xxjth day
March. A new borne childe of Leonard Maundbyes third
Henry Whiteheade the fift day
Anthony Anderson the sixt day
Anne daughter of John Mirfeild the seventh day
Isabell Mirfeld her mother the ninth day
Thomas Hebden the tenth day
Margaret daughtr of George Bradley the leventh day
Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the xiijth day
Paul Jowet the fifteenth day
Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxiiijth day
Jane daughter of John Tebbes the same day
1641. Margaret daughter of Philip Annes Esqre xxvjth
Anno D'ni 1641. A new borne childe of John Coliers a stranger practising phisicke the second of April 1641
Thomas Watson buried the fourth of March misplaced as also Edward Briglandes the same day &
Will'm Warde the sixt day & Thomas Pawson vijth day
Frances wife of Richard Elsworth the xiijth day misplaced
April 1641. John son of Will'm Crosley xixth
Alice Smith theighteenth day
Richard son of Will'm Bolton last of April
Alice Wayneman of Denton
John son of Francis Marshall the twelft of May
Mary Cowburne the thirteenth day
Joshua son of John Fisher the fifteenth day
Mr Thomas Snowden curate at Farneley was buried the second of June 1641

Ita testor Guil: Harrison

Anno D'ni 1641 Annoq' D'ni Regis decimo septimo [146
Christofer Colling the seventeenth of June
Jenet Irish the one & twentith day
Anne wife of George Burnet the second of July
Elizabeth wife of John Henthorne fift of July
Thomas Catton the seventh day of July aforesaid
Anthony Warde yonger the tenth day

A new borne childe of John Tebbes the xxth day
John Daide son and heire of John Daide of Farn: xxjth
Nicholas Rodes of Chappelcroft the xxixth of July
Dorothy wife of Peter Hobson the xxxth day
George Burnet the first daie of August
Euphemie wife of Mr George Kitingale theight daye
John Thomson of Bramhop the thirteenth daye
Isabell Rodes wife of Richarde Rhodes the sixteenth daye
Thomas Horneden the xxvth daie
Dorothy wife of Mr Walter Furness the six & twentith day
Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson sixt of September
Mary wife of John Phillips the tenth daye
Isabel the relict of James Mytton theleventh day
John Brockden theighteenth day
John sonne of Symon Bateson the xxvijth day
Jane wife of Francis Drake the seventh of October
Jane wife of George Pattricke the eight day of Oct.
Gilbert Hobson the eighteenth day
Thomas Mawnby the six & twentith day
Joanna Burnet daughter of George Burnet xxviijth
Mawde wife of John Pulleine the xxxth daye
November. Matthew Smith buried the sixt day
Matthew Dodgson the eighteenth day strang^{r}
Jenet Dade relict of John Dade the xxvth day
John sonne of Christofer Mawde the xxvjth day
James sonne of James Scarre the xxvijth daye
Richard son of John Browne December 4th
William son of John Henthorne the same day
Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the same day
Anne daughter of John Nelson the twelft day
Anne daughter of Robert Tayler the xvth day
John Henthorne the xxvjth of December 1641
Ita teste me Guil. Harrison
Anno d'ni 1641 et d'ni Regis Caroli 17 [147
January. On the fourth day Luke Hardcastle
Margaret daught^{r} of Christofer Daide fift day being the day after that Luke Hardcastle bur.
William sonne of William Foster the sixt day
Thom's sonne of John Newton the tenth daye
Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Laycocke xiijth day
William Potterton aged about 92 yeares xxijth day
James son of James Sunderland xxvth day
February. William Smith blacksmith first of February
Judith daughter of Samuel Midgley the same day
Richard sonne of John Hogge the fourth daye
Christopher Pickarde thelder theight daye
A new borne childe of George Brockdens xvth day
Anne wife of Henry Batt theld^{r} xixth day
Bridget Parker the three & twentith day
March. Elizabeth Sherburne relict of Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt Esquire the fourth of March 1641

Margaret daughter of John Ellis the fift daye
John Lightfoote theleventh of March
Alice Whiteheade buried the fourteenth day
Richard son of Michael Crosbigh theighteenth day
Robert Whittingham the same daye
Alice Watson a poore olde woman the xxijth daye
Abigail daughter of John Lambert a vagrant 24th day
Anno D'ni 1642
Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson xxvjth of March
George son of Nicholas Scarbroughe the last day
April 1642. Alice wife [of] Brian Bradley the third day
A new borne childe of Will'm Waytes the same day
A newe borne childe of Robert Richardson the seventh day
Elizabeth wife of John Collinge the fourteenth day
Grace daughter of Alice Whiteheade the same day
Joseph son of Francis Drake theighteenth day
John Browne the foure & twentith day
Edward Thomson gent the same daye
Anne daughter of John Browne the nine & twentith day
May. Jane the relict of Richard Booth the fifteenth day
Alice daughter of Edward Leedes xxvth day
Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne xxvijth day
William son of Richard Fisher thirtith day
Beatrix daughter of Will'm Englande same daye
George son of Thomas Knowles the xxiijth day
July. Samuel son of Will'm Tydswell first day
William son of John Harrison of Denton third day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
Anno d'ni 1642do Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo octavo [148
July ut priore pagina. Mary Bell late relict of George B. 9th day
A new borne childe of William Caves of Bram: twelft day
A new borne childe of John Steades the six & twentith day
Ellen the relict of Thomas Pickarde the last day
August. Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater fourth day
John Hardacres brother of Tho: Hardacres the eleventh day
Francis sonne of Thom's Dobson the thirteenth day
Anne Gyll daughter of Elizabeth Gyll widowe xvth day
Frances Vavasour sister of Will'm Vavasour theighteenth
September. A new borne son of Thom's Foster yong^{r} first day
Frances wife of Thomas Curtise the ninth daye
A new borne son of Peter Butlers foureteenth daye
William Vavasour above named the xxvth day
October. Agnes wife of Rob't Jackson a strang^{r} second day
Thomas Knolles yonger the nynth day
John son of Richard Hall the fourteenth day
A new borne child of Will'm Jowets the seventeenth day
Elizabeth the relict of John England the xxixth day
John Browne the said nine & twentith day
John son of Robert Dyneley Esquire last daye
Katherine a daughter of Richard Rogers the same day

November. Anne daught^{r} of Walter Furness gent xijth
A newe borne childe of Thomas Holmes the xxjth day
Agnes the relict of Thomas Wigglesworth the xxv^{t} day
Decemb^{r}. Alice daughter of Peter Bayldon third day
Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the fifteenth day
Martha daughter of Will'm Richardson the same day
Christofer son of Will'm Hall the nineteenth day
Jane daughter of James Lyndley th'one & twentith d.
Jane wife of Anthony Flesher elder xxviijth day
John son of William Myrfelde the same day
Jane daughter of Thom's Steade the same day
Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the last day
January. Anthony Flesher abovenamed the second day
Lawrence Hogge elder the fourth day
Jane wife of John Millner the seventh daye
Dorothy the relict of Thomas Corke sixteenth day
Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver seventeenth day
Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the last daye
Febru: John son of Thom's Dade yongest the third day
Alice the relict of John Cawdrey the seventh day
William son of Lawrence Lyndley the same day
Ita test' Guilielmo Harrison
Anno d'ni 1642 A°q' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono [149
Febru. ut in priore. Leonard Burton the eight day
Stephen son of Samuel Hall xjth
Anne wife of Thomas Steade the twelft day
Thomas son of William Wormall xvth day
Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge sixteenth day
Margaret daughter of Lawrence Lyndley the same
Nicholas Brerey the eighteenth day
William Chouler the one & twentith day
Grace daughter of Thom's Holmes same day
William son of Will'm Worth the xxiijth day
Anne daught^{r} of Thomas Barber xxvjth day
March. Anne the relict of John Ellis first day
Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle fourth day
Helen daught^{r} of Xpofer Fletch^{r} fift day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of the said Xpofer theight day
A new borne childe of Thomas Steade tenth day
William son of James Rhodes thirteenth day
William son of Symon Bateson theighteenth day
William son of Joseph Illingworth th'one & twentith day
A new borne childe of John Newtons xxiiijth day
Anno d'ni 1643 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 19
John Lyndley [fr. M^{ri} ?] Nicholai the five & twentith day
A new borne childe of George Hawkrigs thirtith day
April. Anne wife of Jonas Walker the first day
William son of Thomas Barber the fourth day
Mary wife of James Mytton the tenth day
Richard Jackson yonger the nineteenth day

Mary wife of Henry Pape the twentith day
Barbara Mitchel the same daye
Richard Walshman the one & twentith day
Margaret Whiteheade the five & twentith
May. Francis son of Lawrence Pawson second day
Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson thirde day
Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bradley ninth day
Alice Bell the eleventh daye
A newe borne childe of Richarde Whiteheads xth
Agnes wife of Rob't Cawdrey the thirteenth
Richard Parker the parish clarke same daye
Helen wife of Richard Wood the xxjth
Edmond son of Edmond Maymonde xxijth
Elizabeth wife of Francis Hardisty the xxiijth
Robert Marshall the foure & twentith day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of John Pawson xxixth
Mary daughter of Will'm Jeninges the same day
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison
John Hawkrigge the last of May. W. Harrison
Anno d'ni 1643 A^{o}q' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono [150
June. John son of Thomas Sampson the fift day
Richard son of John Brerey the same day
Jane wife of John Lyndley gent the seventh day
Rosamunde daught^{r} of Anthony Robinson defunct' xiijth day
Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esqre fifteenth day
Mary Hall a poore olde woman the same day
Elizabeth Ryley the nyneteenth day
Thomas son of George Leedes three & twentith d.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Francis Browne xxiiijth day
Christofer son of Richard Corke theight & xxth day
Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yonger the last day
July. Will'm Mawde of Menston the seconde day
Katherine daught^{r} of Thomas Dunwell theight day
Mary wife of Thomas Cave the eleventh day
Agase Slyngsby a poore caytife the twelft day
Alice daughter of Roger Scott xxijth day
Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles three & twentith day
Richard Marshall the five & twentith day
John son of Richard Wood theight & twentith day
John son of Henry Umpleby the same day
August. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson seventh d.
Mary daught^{r} of Richard Hyndle nynth day
Anne daught^{r} of Michael Wilson of Rawden sixteenth day
Lettice daughter of John Rhodes the same day
Mary Leadbeater the eighteenth day
Abraham son of Abraham Nickols the nineteenth day
Richard Clyffe the foure & twentith day
Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxixth day
Lawrence Bucktroute the thirtith day
September. Anne Atkinson the first day

Thomas Jeninges the fourth day
John Mawde a souldier the sixt day
George West a souldier the thirteenth day
Walter son of George Laycocke fourteenth day
William Wayte thelder sixteenth day
Frances a bastard daught^{r} of Katherine Gells 18th
John son of Francis Hall of Denton xxjth day
Anne a bastard brought the xxijth day by [*blank*]
Mary the relict of Lawrence Hogge the xxiiijth
Mary wife of William Appleyearde same day
Francis Kitchin theight & twentith day
Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
Anno d'ni 1643 [151
October. Isabell daughter of John Henthorne fift daye
William son of Thomas Smith the seventh day
Richard Wood of Hawksworth theight daye
Mary daught^{r} of Thomas Clough of Ledes ixth day
William Appleyeard the tenth daye
Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnell same day
A new borne childe of Will'm Myrfeilds xijth
Dorathie Smith al's [*blank*] the ninetenth
Susanna wife of Will'm Jenninges twentith day
Alice the relict of Francis Sowden xxiiijth d.
Sybil the relict of William Massye five & xxth day
Mary the relict of William Steade same day
William Nickolson the six & twentith daye
Margaret wife of [*blank*] Hamonde xxixth day
Helen the relict of John Wardeman thirtith day
A new borne childe of Xpofer Walkers same day
Isabell wife of Thomas Foster yong' same day
Novemb^{r}. Grace wife of Gilb't Cawdrey the third day
George Hobson the fift day
Thomas son of Thomas Foster the sixt day
James a son of Will'm Appleyeardes xjth day
Mary daughter of Walter Englande twelft day
Mary wife of Edmond Maymonde the thirtenth day
John Flesher the fourteenth day
Elizabeth wife of Will'm Rhodes sixteenth day
Lawrence Hogge the eighteenth day
Isabell wife of Anthony Exley same day
Robert Cawdrey the twentith day
Katherine the olde relict of Leon'd Scatcherd xxjth
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Edmond Mawde xxiiijth
Joseph Wayte a sould^{r} last of November abovesaid
Prudence daughter of John Hunter the same day
December. Henry son of Will'm Rhodes fift day
Isabell wife of William Neale the sixt day
Mary daughter of William Wayte same day
Helen wife of James Sunderland theight day
Katherine daughter of John Hunter same day

Dorathie daughter of Thom's Cheldray same day
Anne wife of Stephen Pulleine nynth day
Robert Stannedge the eleventh day
Richard Coleburne the thirteenth day
George Pollarde the fourteenth daye
Elizabeth Baxter the same day
Ita testor Guil: Harrison
Anno d'ni 1643 et d'ni Regis n'ri inclytissimi 19no [152
Decemb^{r} ut priore. Will'm Crosley theightenth day
William Newton the one & twentith day
John Lyndley gent deputie steward of the Courtes of the most Reverend L: Archbishop of Yorke 22th
Elizabeth daught^{r} of James Sunderland same day
Anne daughter of John Tebbes the seven & twentith day
Thomas son of Robert Longfelley nine & twentith day
Christofer Appleyearde the thirtith day
January. William son of Samuel Williamson first day
Richard Bradley the fourth day
Richard Bradley son of the s^{d} Richard the seventh day
Thomas Hemsley late of Denton the same day
Jane wife of Georg Pollarde before buried eight d.
William son of Leonard Englande the twelft day
Anne wife of John Parker of Denton thirteenth day
George Laycocke the fourteenth day
Francis Bell the same day
Robert Hemsley son of Alexand^{r} the fifteenth day
Mary the relict of William Wayte seventeenth day
Alice Potterton the same day
Alice the relict of Samuel Hall theighteenth day
Henry Geldarde the two & twentith day
William son of John Pickard seven & twentith day
Frances wife of John Thomson nine & twentith day
February. John Matthewe of Bram. theight day
John son of John Nicholson of Caley same
Mary daughter of William Knowls the nynth day
Margaret daughter of Guy Lyndley the tenth day begotten of Alice his former wife daughter of Wm Harrison vicar of Otley
Anthony Nayler the twelft day
Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton xvijth day
Mawde the relict of Richard Chadwicke the same day
Sibyll daughter of Will'm Smyth glasyer xxth day
James son of Richard Wood souldier thone & twentith
Jane the relict of John Matthew abovenamed &
William Whearter theight & twentith day &
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Craven same day
March. George Walshay the fourth day
John a bastard of Mary Thompsons same day
Anne daughter of Thomas Curtise the sixt daye
John son of Bartholomew Thomson eleventh day
Christofer Helme the thirteenth day

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison

Anno 1643 et 1644 et A'o Regis n'ri Caroli vicesimo [153

March. Elizabeth daught^{r} of John Smith of Denton 13th day
Jane the relict of William Huddleston theighteenth d.
Helen relict of Anthony Nayler the thirtith day
April. John son of Stephen Pulleine the fourth day
1644 Francis Knolles the fift day
Isabell wife of William Waite the same day
Elizabeth daughter of William Hardisty the same
A new borne childe of Philip Smilters xjth day
William Pickarde the thirteenth day
Beatrixe daughter of Thom's Cheldray the xvth day
The Dame Joanna Loses wife to Thomas Procter of Newall Esquire the nineteenth day
Dorothy wife of Will'm Lambe the two & xxth day
Margaret daughter of Henry Gelder the xxiijth day
Dorothy daughter of William Waite theight & twentith
May. Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the thirde day
Thomas Dunwell the fourth day
Alice daughter of Will'm Chowler the same day
Alice Dunwell the fift day
Anne daughter of John Collinge th'eight day
Anthony son of Michael Steade the nynth day
Thomas son of Roger Scot the sixteenth day
Olde Luke Sheafeild the foure & twentith day
Sarah daughter of John Colling six & twentith day
Lawrence Rhodes the seven & twentith day
Mary daughter of Will'm Leadbeater xxviijth day
Anne daughter of [*blank*] Worthe the thirtith day
June. Isabell daughter of Richard Corke first day
A newe borne childe of Thom's Barbers seconde d.
Mary daughter of John Newton the thirde day
Dorothy daught^{r} of Edward Flesher eld^{r} fourth d.
William son of John Pickard the xxth day
Agnes the relict of Thomas Bayldon six & twentith day
Thomas son of Will'm Steade the xxvijth daye
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxixth day
July. Thomas son of William Flesher the seconde day
Francis Hogge thelder theight daye
Labane Englande the sixteenth daye
John Garnet yonger theighteenth daye
Jane wife [relict *interlined*] of Thomas Catton the nineteenth day
Anne wife of John Bateson the one & twentith day
John Walker the three & twentith day
Helen the relict of Marmaduke Mawde xxviijth
Alexander Hemsley the last daye

Ita teste Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1644 A'oq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo [154

August. James Freckleton sould' fourth day
Elizabeth wife of Francis Hogge defu'ct sixt day

William son of Thomas Nickolson same daye
John Garnet of Burley 18 July misplaced
Anthony Hyrste the eighteenth day
Thomas Beale the one & twentith day
John Pullaine the two and twentith day
William Bartlet the same daye
William Steade of Steade ye four & twentith day
Margaret daughter of the abouesaid Anth: Hirst xxvij^th^
Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie the xxix^th^ day
Marye wife of Christofer Clyfton thirtith day
Nicholas Thomson the last day
September. Robert Staynforth of Denton theight day
John Hobson the tenth day. grave by the fonte
Thomas son of William Wayte twelft daye
A newe borne childe of John Trueloves fifteenth day
Henry son of Nicholas Pawson the seventeenth day
Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the twentith d.
Matthew Flesher the foure & twentith day
A newe borne child of Georg Hawkriges xxix^th^
October. Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson second day
William Shawe the seventh day
Richard Bentley a souldier the tenth day
Mary daughter of William Wayte same day
Judith Flesher the fourteenth day
Isabell wife of Thomas Knolles the same day. ['Rose water' *in margin*]
Jane daughter of Will'm Thomson the 18th day
John Pickarde the nyneteenth day ['Rose water' *in margin*]
Richarde Corke the one & twentith day 21 day
John the son of Thomas Acome &
William twinnes of the said Thomas xxij^th^ day
James son of Will'm Pickarde defunct same day
Mary daughter of Will'm Whittakers xxiiij^th^ day
Timothy son of Will'm Harrison gent the 25th day
Anne wife of Will'm Mitchel the same daye
A new borne childe of Richard Hobsons six & twentith
Novemb^r^. Frances daughter of Marke Lee seventh daye
Christian the relict of Rob't Whittingh'm theight d.
Thomas Collinge the nynth day
Mary daughter of Will'm Whearter the eleventh day
Christofer son of Lawrence Caddie twelft day
Mary daughter of John Wrose the twentith day
Alice daughter of Francis Steade xxix^th^ day
Mary daughter of John Steade the last day
Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison
Anno d'ni 1644 Annoq' Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo [155
Decemb^r^. Michael son of Thomas Sampson third day
James Mytton the seventh day
Thomas Pawson the tenth day
William son of Will'm Jenninges the eleventh day
Richard son of Robert Brockden fifteenth day

A new borne childe of Percivell Brownes xviijth
Alice the olde relict of Lawrence Parker xxxth day
January. James Pickarde the first daye
Isabell Cawdrey the same day
William son of Richard Whiteheade the xijth
Thomas son of Thomas Steade thirteenth d.
Thomas Robinson the same day
Rosamunde wife of Richard Pomfret fourteenth
Mary Northe the seventeenth day
Henry son of Thomas Curtise theighteenth
Anne daughter of Thomas Smith four & twentith
John Garnet the six & twentith daye
Mary daughter of John Nickson xxviijth day
Katherine daughter of Thomas Dunwell xxxth d.
Isabell relict of Thom's Knolles same day
February. George Dunwell the fourth daye
Jane daughter of Richarde Rheade the twelft day
A newe borne childe of Thomas Westes sixteenth day
Alice daughter of Christofer Scatchard seventeenth
William son of Richard Peele the nyneteenth
Anne daughter of Robert Hogge the twentith day
James son of John Collinge yonger 27th day
March. Thomas Turner the fift daye
Helen daught^{r} of Peter Parkinson of Dento' theight
Salomon Ashton the sixteenth daye
Wilfrey son of Richard Bradeley defu'ct xxijth day
Mary daughter of Roger Scot the same day
John son of Peter Hobson the four & twentith day
Ann' Domini 1645 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 21mo
Richarde Myrfeild the nine & twentith
Mary daughter of Robert Hopkinson the last day
April. John Nicholson the seconde day
Peter Eateall the fift daye
Alice wife of William Gyll of Denton seventh day
Anne wife of Richarde Caddie the nynth day
Gartrude daughter of Peter Bayldon eleventh day
Michael Steade thelder the twentith daye
May. Jenet wife of Francis Gronnill thirde daye
Elizabeth daughter of John Neale fourth day
John son of Robert Hill the sixteenth day
James son of Richard Wood theighteenth day
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
May 1645 [156
Richard son of Symon Bateson one & twentith day
Leonarde Waddington the last daye
June. A newe borne childe of Richard Crabtrees the seconde day
A newe borne childe of Thomas Clyftons the thirde day
John son of Arthure Suttill the same day
Francis son of Michael Fawkes Esquire sixt day
Jane wife of Richard Crabtree the same day

Agnes daughter of William Wayte the tenth day
William son of John Ellis theighteenth day
Mary daughter of Thomas Butler twentith day
Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray same day
July. Gilbert Cawdrey the first daye
William son of William Wood the fourth day
Dorothy wife of William Nicholson the sixt day
Alexander Litlewood the nynth day
William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the tenth d.
A new borne childe of Thom's Furnesse the eleventh day
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Thomas Furnesse aboves^{d} xijth day
Anne wife of Christophor Lambert thirteenth day
William son of William Myrfeilde theighteenth
Richarde Parker the three & twentith day
Margaret of Alexan^{r} Hemsley of Denton xxvth day [*sic*]
Thomas son of Bartholomewe Thomson same day
August. Isabell the relict of Michael Sampson theight d.
Martha the daughter of Henry Ryles fourteenth day
Mary daughter of Edmunde Mawde gent xxixth day
September. A new borne childe of John Suttills fyft d.
William son of Peter Dale the thirteenth day
Mary daughter of William Knolls the fifteenth day
Thomas son of Richard Mawdsley seventeenth day
Anne wife of Lawrence Whiteheade the eighteenth day
Isabell daughter of Law: Hogge defunct the xxjth
Mary Wrathaie from Denton the six & twentith day
Henry Batt theight & twentith day
Gilbert son of Thomas Shawe the nine & twentith day
Isaac son of John Jackson the last day
October. Francis son of Will'm Hardisty third day
Mary daughter of Richard Wood theight day
John Nickolson of Caley the nynth daye
Dorothie daughter of Thomas Knolles defunct xjth
George son of Will'm Tayte defunct twelft day
Gartrude wife of John Tyrrhit gent 24th daye the said Gartrude being daughter of Tho: Procter Esqre
Novem. A bastarde childe of Jennet Pulleine thirde
Richard son of Thomas West the tenth day
Thomas [*blank*] a souldier the same day
A bastard of Mary Thomlinsons same day

Ita test' Guil: Harrison

Anno 1645 & 1646 [157

November. Alice daught^{r} of Will'm Wayte fifteenth day
Elizabeth wife of John Colling elder theightee'th day
Henry son of Christofer Scatcherde the xxijth day
Francis Littlewood the five & twentith day
Decem^{r}. Richard Saund^{r}son a souldier fourteenth day
A still borne childe of Thomas Barber the same day
Lawrence Hogge the [*blank*]
January. A still borne childe of Nathaneel Walker 13 day

Two still borne children of John Hardisty 14th
Robert the son of Abraham Baylie the fifteenth
William Curtise the twentith day
Anne daughter of John Steade the xxijth day
Febru. Grace Smith the second day
James son of James Rhodes yongr the sixt day
Richard Hall the eighteenth day
William son of Thomas Watters the xxvth
March. George Steade the fourth daye
Abraham Baylie the eight day
A newe borne childe of Rich. Ryley the same day
Dorothy wife of Richard Jackson xxth day
Anno 1646 et Anno Regni n'ri Caroli
Anne wife of Stephen Pullaine the xxixth day
April. A new borne childe of Samuel Lyndleys fourth
Anne the relict of George Cawdrey the fift day
Thomas Warrener preacher of Gods worde 22th
Henry Heape the same daye
May. Mary wife of Leonard Waddington sixt
Sarah wife of George Wayneman the eight day
William Greene the thirtith day
June. Margaret wife of George Steade the xijth day
Helen wife of Walter Englande fourteenth day
Mary daughter of Will'm Wayte xxixth day
July. James Bolland the sixt day
August. Margaret Broadbelt the tenth daye
A new borne child of Thom's Steades the xxth day
John son of Will'm Wayte the xxijth day
Thomas son of Will'm Wood the xxiiijth day
Septembr. Elizabeth the relict of Lawrence Flesher the 4th
Mary daughtr of James Appleyeard 19th
Mary wife of the said James the 24th day
Michael son of Francis Steade the 26th
October. Mary wife of Christofer Dade the fourth

[*The last leaf of this volume is blank on one side and on the other bears the following note* —]

I Henry Hoyle Mr of Arts Ordaind preist by ye Bishop of Galoway did doe ye ofice of A Preist in ye Church of Otley upon ye 8th day of February Anno domini 1662

Ita testor Hen Hoyle

[*In a much later hand*]

Dr Dobson wants the register of the Tother [*sic* ? Father] of Christopher Dobson bibn [*sic*] in the year 16[9 ?]6.

[BURIALS contained in the Third Vol.]

November 1643 [77

67 Thomas Foster son of Thomas Foster of Otley younger Bur. vjo
68 James Apleyeard son of Willm Apleyeard of Bramhop xjo daie
69 Mary England Dau. of Water England of Dogg Parke Buryed xijo
70 John Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiijo day of November 1643

71 Elizabeth Roade wiffe of Wiłłm Roade of the Tofte in Menston Buryed the xvj° daie of November
72 Essabell Exley wiffe of Anthonie Exley of Burley Buryed the xviij° daie of November
73 Lawrence Hogg son of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed xviij° daie
74 Robert Cawtherey of Bramhop Buryed the xx° day of November
75 Katherin Scatchard wiff of Leonard Scatchard of Otley Bur. xxj°
76 Elizabeth Maud daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur. xxiiij^th^
77 Prudence Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley Bur. the xxx°
78 Joseph Waite son of Edward Waite of Warley Buryed the xxx° December
79 Annas Walker wiffe of Robert Walker of Fermise Bur. the third daie
80 Henry Roade son of Wiłłm Roade of the Tofte Bur. the fift daie
81 Essabell Neale wiffe of Wiłłm Neale of Otley Buryed the sixt daie
82 An Wayte dau. of Wiłłm Wayte of Farneley Buryed the sixt daie

[78

83 Katherin Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley the viij° daie
84 Elinge Sunderland wiffe of Wiłłm Sunderland of Menston the viij
85 Dorithie Sheldray daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Poule the viij
86 An wiffe of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the ix° daie
87 Thomas Staneshd of Poule Buryed the xj° of December
88 Richard Cowborne of Otley Buryed the xiij° of December
89 George Pollord of Hawkesworth Buryed the xiij° of December
90 Elizabeth Becke of Bramhop Buryed the xiiij^th^ of December
91 Wiłłm Crosley of Menston Buryed the xviij° of December
92 Thomas Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj° of December
93 John Lyndley of Otley gen Buryed the xxij of December
94 Elizabeth Sunderland daughter of Wiłłm Sunderland of Menston Buryed the xxij° of December
95 Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Buryed the xxix^th^ daie
96 Christoffer Apleyeard of Bramhop Buryed the xxx^th^ daie January 1643 [*altered from* 1644]
97 Wiłłm Wiłłmson son of Samuell Wiłłmson of Menston the second
98 Richard Bradley of Farneley Buryed the fourth of January
[99] Richard Bradley his son Buryed the 7° of January
[100 Thom]as Emsley of Menston Buryed the 7 of January

[79

[1] Jane wiffe of George Pollard of Hawkesworth Bur. the viij° [Jan.]
[2] Wiłłm son of Leonard England of Otley Buryed the xij° of [Jan.]
[3] An wiffe of John Parker of Denton Buryed the xiij° of January
[4] George Laycocke of Otley Buryed the xiiij^th^ daie of January
5 Francis Bell of Menston Buryed the xiiij^th^ daie of January
6 Robert Emsley of Denton Buryed the xv^th^ daie of January
7 Alice Potterton daughter of Wiłłm Potterton of Otley the xvij°
8 Mary wiff of Wiłłm Waite of Burley Bur. the xvij° of January
9 Alice wiffe of Samuell Hall of Otley Buryed the xviij° of January
10 Henry Gelder of Menston buryed the xxij^th^ of January
11 Wiłłm son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxvij
12 Frances wiffe of John Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xxix^th^ February.
13 John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the viij° daie of February

14 John son of John Nicholson of Caley Buryed the viij° daie of Feb.
15 Mary daughter of Wiłłm Knowles of Burley Buryed the ix^th of Feb.
16 Margreat daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Buryed the xth of Feb.
17 Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xij° day of February
18 Maud wiffe of Richard Chadwicke of Menston Buryed xvij° day
19 Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton Buryed the xvij
20 Sibbell daughter of Wiłłm Smyth of Otley Buried the xx^th day
21 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj° daie
22 Jane wiffe of John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the xxviij of Feb.
23 Wiłłm Wheartor of Bramhop Buryed the xxviij° of February
24 Elizabeth Craven daughter of Robert Craven of Bramhop the 28 March
25 John [Thomson *erased*] son of Barthole Blumer of Burley Buryed the fourth of March
26 George Walshaw of Otley Buryed the 4 of March
27 An daughter of Thomas Curtise of Burley Buryed the 6° of March
28 John son of Bartholemu Thomson of Otley Buryed the xj° daie
[29] Christoffer Helme of Menston Buryed the xth daie of March [80
[30] Elizabeth daughter of John Smyth of Denton Buried the xiij°
[31] Jane wiffe of Wiłłm Hudleston of Otley Buryed the xviij°
32 Ellinge wiffe of Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xxx°
33 John son of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the second April
34 Elizabeth daughter of James Thomlinson of Burley bur. the fift
35 Francis Knowles of Burley Buried the fift day of Aprill
36 Essabell wiffe of Wiłłm Waite of Burley Buryed the fift daie
37 Wiłłm Pickard of Menston Buryed the xiiij^th daie of Aprill
38 [*blank*] daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Powle Buryed the xvj°
39 Dorithy wiffe of Wiłłm Mayson of Lyndley Buryed the xxij°
40 Margreat daughter of Henry Gelder of Menston Buryed the xxiij°
41 Dorithie daughter of Wiłłm Waite of Farneley Buryed the xxviij°
42 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Buryed the 3° of May
43 Alice daughter of Wiłłm Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the 4th day
44 Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the fourth daie of May 1644
45 Alice Dunwell of Poule Buryed the fift daie of May 1644
46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Buryed the 7° day
47 Anthonie son of Michaell Stead thelder of Burley the 8° daie
48 Thomas son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the xvj° daie of May
49 Luke Shenfeild of Burley Buryed the xxiiij of May 1644
50 Sarra daughter of John Cowlin of Hawksworth Buryed the xxvj
51 Lawrence Roodę of Newhall Buryed the xxvij° of May 1644
52 Mary daughter of Wiłłm Leadbeater of Bramhop Bur. the xxviij°
53 An daughter of Wiłłm Worth of Poule Buried the xxx^th of May
54 Essabell [Elizabeth *erased*] daughter of Richard Corke of Otley Buryed the first daie of June 1644
[55] Mary daughter of Wiłłm Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the 3^d
[56] Essabell daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley thelder Bur. fift
[57 M]ary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bur. the xxiij°
[58] .... son of John Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxv^th of June
[59] .... wiffe of Thomas Bayldon of Newhall Buryed the xxvj° 1644 [81
61 Thomas son of Wiłłm Stead of Stead Buryed the 27° daie of June

62 Elizabeth dau. of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Buryed the 29° July
63 Thomas son of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley Buryed the second day
64 Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the eight daie of July 1644
65 Laban England of Otley Buryed the xvjth day of July 1644
66 John Garnett of Burley Buryed the xviijth day of July 1644
67 Jane wiffe of Thomas Catton of Burley Buryed the xixth daie
68 An wiffe of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxjth of July
69 John Walker of Menston Buryed the xxiijth daie of July 1644
70 Ellinge wiffe of Marmaduke Maud of Burley Buryed the xxviijth
71 Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Buryed the xxxjth of July 1644

August

72 James Freckleton of Farneley Buryed the fourth day of August
73 Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the sixt daie
74 Wiłłm son of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Buryed the sixt daie
75 Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the xvijth day of August
76 Thomas Beale of Lyndley Buryed the xxjth daie of August
77 John Pullen [*altered from* Bullen] of Burley Buryed the xxijth daie
78 Wiłłm Bartlitt of Burley Buryed the xxijth daie of August
79 Wiłłm Stead of Stead Buryed the xxiiijth daie of August 1644
80 Margreat daughter of Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the 27th
81 Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xxixth
82 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Clyfton of Clyfton Buried the last daie
83 Nycholis Thomson of Burley Buryed the last day of August

September

84 Robert Staynefourth of Denton Bur. the viijth daie of September
85 John Hobson of Otley Buryed the xjth day of September 1644
86 Thomas son of Wiłłm Wayt of Burley Buryed the 12 daie of Sept.
87 Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bur. xvijth Sept. [82
88 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Buryed the 18°
89 Mathew Flesher of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth day of September

October

90 Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop buryed the second
91 Wiłłm Shaw of Otley Buryed the vijth of October 1644
92 Richard Skelton a souldier Buryed the xth of October
93 Mary daughter of Wiłłm Waite of Burley Buryed the xth of Oct
94 Judith daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiijth
95 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the xiiijth
96 Jane daughter of Wiłłm Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xviijth
97 John son of James Pickard of Otley Buryed the xixth daie of Oct.
98 Richard Corke of Otley Buried the xxjth daie of October 1644
99 John & Wiłłm sons of Thomas Acam of Otley Buryed the xxijth
100 [*blank*]
1 James son of Wiłłm Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxijth of Oct.
2 Mary daughter of Wiłłm Wittecars of Clyfton Buryed the xxiijth
3 An wiffe of Wiłłm Mitchill of Otley Buryed the xxvth daie of Oct.
4 Thimothie son of Wiłłm Harreson of Otley Junior gen buryed xxvth
5 A daughter of Richard Hobsons of Otley buryed not tyme borne the xxvjth of Oct

November

6 Frances daughter of Marke Lee of Newhall Buryed the vijth Nov.

7 Cristoan wiffe of Ro^bt Wittingam of Hawksworth Buryed the 8
8 Thomas son of Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth Buryed the ix^th
9 Mary daughter of Wiłłm Whearter of Bramhop Buryed the xj^th
10 Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xij^th Nov.
11 Grace Daughter of John Wrose of Burley Buryed the xx^th of Nov.
12 Alice daughter of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the 29° of Nov.
13 Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30° Nov
December
14 Michaell son of Thomas Samson of Burley Buryed the third daie
15 James Mitton of Hawkesworth Buryed the vij daie of December
16 Thomas son of Nicholis Pawson of Retfourth greene of Farnley Buryed the 10° of December
[17 Rich]ard son of Robert Brogden of Farneley Bur. the 15 of Dec.
18 Alice Parker of Otley Buryed the xxx^th daie of December [83
January 1645 [*sic*]
1 Issabell Cawtherey of Burley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
2 James Pickard of Otley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
3 Wiłłm son of Richard Whitehead of Otley Buryed the 11 of Jan.
4 Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Buryed the 13 of January
5 Thomas Robinson of Bramhop Buryed the 13 of January 1645
6 Rosomond wiffe of Richard Pomfrett of Otley Buryed the 14th
7 Mary North of Burley Buryed the 17 of January 1645
8 Henry son of Thomas Curtisse of Menston Buryed the 17 of Jan.
9 An daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Buryed the 23th of Jan.
10 John Garnett of Newhall Buryed the 25th of January 1645
11 Mary daughter of Thomas Nixson of Burley Buryed the 28th Jan.
12 Katherin daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Buryed the 30
13 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30 of Jan.
February 1644
14 George Dunwell of Burley Buryed the 4th daie of February 1645 [*altered to* 1644]
15 Jane daughter of Richard Read of Menston Buryed the 12° of Feb.
16 A son of Thomas West of Otley still borne Buryed the 26th of Feb.
17 Alice daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Buryed the 17
18 Jane wiffe of John Stead of the laund house Buryed the 18° of February 1645 [*altered to* 1644]
19 Wiłłm son of Richard Peele of Poule Buryed the 19° of Feb. 1645
20 An Daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Buryed the 20° of February 1645 [*altered to* 1644]
21 James son of John Cowlin younger of Hawksworth Buryed 27 Feb.
March
22 Thomas Turner of Lyndley Buryed the 5° daie of Marche 1645 [*altered to* 1644]
23 Sallomon Eston of Burley Buryed the 16° of March 1645 [*altered to* 1644]
24 Wilfrid Bradley of Farneley Buryed the 21th of March
25 Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the 21th of March
26 John Son of Peter Hobson of Poule Buryed the 24th daie of March
27. Richard Myrfeld of Poule Buryed the 29° of March
1645 [84
28 Mary daughter of Robt Hopkinson of Birstall Buryed the 31° Mar.

Aprill 1645

29 John Nicholson thelder of Burley Buryed the second daie of Aprill
30 Peter Ettall of Otley Buryed the 5° daie of Aprill
31 Mary wiffe of Wiłłm Gill of Denton Buryed the 7° daie of Aprill
32 An wiffe of Richard Caddie of Otley Buryed the 9° daie of Aprill
33 Gartrud daughter of Peter Baildon of Newhall Buryed the 11th
34 Michaell Stead thelder of Burley Buryed the xxth daie of Aprill

May

35 Jenett wiffe of Francis Grunell of Farneley Buryed the 3d of May
36 Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Buryed the 4th daie
37 John son of Peter Hill of Knaresbrough Buryed the 16 of May
38 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the 18th May
39 Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Buried the xxj° of May
40 Leonard Waddington of Burley Buryed the last daie of May 1645

June

41 A sone of John Crabtres of Clifton still borne Buryed the 2° of June
42 John son of Either [Wiłłm *erased*] Suttill of Bramhop Buryed 3°
43 A daughter of Thomas Cliftons still borne of Clyfton Buryed 3°
44 Francis son of Michaell Fawkes of Farneley Esq Buryed the 6th
45 Annas daughter of Wiłłm Waite of Burley Buryed the 10 of June
46 Wiłłm son of John Ellis of Burley Buryed the 18th day of June
47 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Buryed the 20th June
48 Alice daughter of Thomas Thackwray Buryed the 20th of June
49 Gilbert Cawtherey of Bramhop buryed the second daie of July
50 Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Wood of Otley Buryed the 4th day of July 1645
51 Dorithie wiffe of Wiłłm Nicholson of Caley Buryed the 6th daie
52 Alexaunder Litlewood of Poule Buryed the 9th daie of July 1645
53 Wiłłm son of Nicholis Scarbrough of Otley Buryed the 10th day
54 A daughter still borne of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 11th
55 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 12th
56 Elizabeth wiffe of Christoffer Lambert of Burley Buryed the 13th
[57 W]iłłm son of Wiłłm Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 18th of July
[58 Ric]hard ꝑker of Otley Buryed the xxiijth of July
[59 Marg]rett wiffe of Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Bur the 25th
[60 Thom]as son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Buryed the 25 of July

August 1645 [85

61 Widdow Samson of Burley Buryed the 18th daie of August 1645
62 Mary daughter of Edmond Maude of Burley Buryed the 29th daie

September

63 Wiłłm son of Peter Daile of Burley Buryed the 13th day of Sept.
64 Mary daughter of Wiłłm Knowles of Burley Buryed the 14 daie
65 Thomas son of Richard Mosley of Burley Buryed the 17th daie
66 An wiffe of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley Buryed the 18th daie
67 Issabell daughter of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed 21th day
68 Mary daughter of George Wrather of Blubberhouse Buryed 26th
69 Henry Batt of Hawkesworth Buryed the 28th of September 1645
70 Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Buryed the 30th of Sept.
71 Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Buryed the 30th day of Sept.

October 1645

72 Francis son of Wiłłm Hardisty of Burley Buryed the 3th day

73 Mary daughter of Richard Wood of Hawksworth Buryed the 8th
74 John Nicholson of Caley Buryed the 9th daie of October 1645
75 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the 11th
76 George son of Wiłłm Taite of Otley Buryed the 11th day of Oct.
77 Gartrude wiff of Mr [*blank*] Terricke Buryed the 24th daie of Oct.

November

78 Richard son of Thomas West of Otley Buryed the 10th day of Nov.
79 Thomas Ward a souldier Buryed the 10th daie of November 1645
80 A Bastard of Thomas Flesher of Otley thelder Buryed the 10th daie
81 Mary daughter of Wiłłm Wayte of Clyfton Buryed the 14th of Nov.
82 Elizabeth wiffe of John Cowlinge of Hawksworth Buryed the 20th
83 Henry son of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Buryed the 22th
84 Francis Litlewood of Poule Buryed the 25th daie of November 1645

December

85 A still borne Child of Thomas Barber of Menston Buryed the 17°
89 [*sic*] Thomas [Wiłłm *erased*] Canderson a sould[ier] .....

[*The remainder of this page torn away and page* 86 *left blank.*]

Burialls Anno D'ni 1646 [87

January

1 A son of Nathanyell Walkers of Burley stillborne Buried the 13th
2 John & Thomas sons of John Hardesty of Farneley Bur: the 14
3 Robert son of Abraham Bailie of Burley Buryed the 15 of Jan.
4 Wiłłm Curtice of Menston Buryed the 20th of January
5 An daughter of John Stead of the laund house Buryed the 22th

February

6 Grace Smyth of Newhall Buryed the second daie of February
7 James son of James Roodes of Otley younger Buryed the 6th day
8 Richard Hall of Bramhop Buryed the 18th daie of February 1646
9 Wiłłm son of Thomas Watters of Hawkesworth Bur the 25° daie

March

10 George Steade of Farneley Buryed the 4th daie of March 1646
11 Abraham Bayley of Burley Buried the 8th daie of March
12 A son of Richard Rileys of Menston still borne Buryed the 8th daie
13 Dorithie wiffe of Richard Jackson of Farneley Buryed the 20th daie
14 An wiffe of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Bur the xxixth of March

Aprill

15 A son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley still borne Buryed the 4th
16 An Cawtherey of Otley Buryed the fift daie of Aprill 1646
17 Annas wiffe of Thomas Roode of Burley Woodhead Bur. the 7th
18 George Bewtiman a souldier vnder Mayor Linskett Bur. the 16th
19 Thomas Warrender Clarke & minster of godes word Bur. the 21th
20 Henry Heape of Newhall Buryed the 21th daie of Aprill 1646
21 Issabell daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Buried the 22th daie

May

22 Mary wiff of Leonard Waddington of Burley Junior Buryd the 6th
23 Sara wiff of George Wayneman of Denton Bur the 8th daie of May

June

24 Margarett wiffe of George Stead of Farneley buryed the 14th day
25 Jenet wiffe of Water England of Bishopp Wood Bu: the 14th daie
26 Grace daughter of Wiłłm Waite of Farneley Bur: the 29th [of June]

July 1646 [88

[27] James Bollond of Otley Buryed the first daie of July 1646

28 A son still borne of Richard Walker of Menston Buryd the 24th August 1646

29 Margreat Broadbelt of Otley Buryed the ixth daie of August 1646

30 A daughter of Thomas Stead of Burley still borne Bur the 20th

31 John son of Wiłłm Wayte of Farneley Buryed the 22th daie of Aug.

32 Thomas son of Wiłłm Wood of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth daie September 1646

33 Elizabeth wiffe of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the 4th day

34 Mary daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley Buryed the 19th daie

35 Mary wiffe of James Apleyeard of Otley Buryed the xxiiijth day

36 Michaell son of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xxvjth daie October 1646

37 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the 4th day of Oct

38 A Child still borne of Wiłłm Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 11th day November 1646

39 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Buryed the xijth of Nov.

40 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Buryed the xxvth day December 1646

[41] Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley Buryed the first daie of Decem.

[4]2 Katherin Brockden of Clyfton Buryed the first daie of Decem.

[4]3 Henry son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Bur the third of Dec.

An wiffe of Wiłłm Leadbeater of Bramhop Buryed the 12th of Dec

Thomas Prockter of Newhall Esq Buryed the 17th day of December

Wiłłm Hardcastle of Clifton Buryed the xxvijth day of December 1646

John son of Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xxvijth of Dec.

John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xxvijth January 1646

... wiffe of Thomas Maunby of Poule Buryed the third day of Jan.

....ard Sheaphard of Otley Buryed the fourth day of January 1646

.... wiffe of Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the xijth of January

..... Pawson of Farneley Buryed the xijth day of January

January 1646 [89

Issabell daughter of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the xiijth

James Bayldon of Otley Buryed the xxxth day of January

February

Barthollemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Buryed the first of Febru

Mary Fenton of Burley Woodhead Buryed the viijth daie of February

Wiłłm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Buryed the xvijth day

A daughter still borne of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xvij

George son of Dorithie Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard Bur. the 19th

Wiłłm Curtice of Menston Buryed the xxiiijth day of February

Dorothie wiffe of George Browne of Farneley Buryed the xxiiijth March 1646

Grace daughter of Phillip Smeltor of Bramhop Buryed the 4th of Mar.

Elizabeth wiffe of John Barber of Otley Buryed the fift day of March

A son of Wiłłm Schowlers of Bramhop Buryed the viijth day of March

George Kittingale of Otley Gentleman Buryed the viijth day of March

Wiłłm Roode of Hawkesworth Buryed the xvijth day of March

Margreat daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Buryed the xxijth
A daught^{r} still borne of John Greave of Hawkesworth Bur the xxiiijth
Aprill 1647
John Bradley younger of Farneley Buryed the xxvijth day of March
A daughter of Charles Procter of Newhall still borne Bur. the xxviijth
Margarett wiffe of Peter Pickarde of Otley Buryed the xxxth of March
Elizabeth Brearey of Menston wiffe of John Brearey of Menston Bur the 30th of [March]
Aprill 1647
John son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall Bur the first day of Aprill
Mathew Peale a souldier Buryed the sixt day of Aprill 1647
A son of Richard Ryley of Menston still borne Buryed the 9th day
Jenett Geninges of Hawkesworth Buryed the xijth day of Aprill
Wiłłm Waite of Burley Buryed the xvth day of Aprill 16[47]
Grace [Sampson *erased*] wiffe of George Watson of Burley Bur the....
May 1647 [90
Christoffer Daid of Farneley Buryed the xiijth day of May
Alice Tidswell of Eshold Bur the xiijth day of May
Stphen son of Samuell Hartley of Hawkesworth Bur the xiiijth of May
Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Woodhead Bur the 23th
Robert Taylor of Denton Buryed the xxiiijth day of May 1647
An daughter of George Wayneman of Denton Bur. the xxvth of May
Edward son of Edward Whitehead of Farneley Buryed the xxviijth
June
Lawrence son of Richard Cowlbran of Otley Bur the xiiijth of June
James son of Richard West of Otley Butcher Bur the xvjth day of June
Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Buryed the xxiiij of June
July
An daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bur: the 4 day of July
An Worth of Bramhopp Buryed the ixth day of July 1647
An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bur: the xvth day of July
Wiłłm son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bur. the xxvijth day of June [*sic*]
August
An daughter of Wiłłm Curtise of Menston Buryed the 4 of Au
John Stphenson of Poule Buryed the xxijth day of August 1647
Margrett wiffe of Richard Mirfeild of Poule Buryd the xxij of August
A son still borne of Richard Rileyes of Menston Buryd the xxxjth
September
A son still borne of Thomas Roode of Burley Bur the third day
Mary wiffe of Wiłłm Waite of Farneley Buryed the xth of September
A son still borne of Wiłłm Whearters of Bramhop Buryed the 15
Sissille Bradley of Bramhop Buryed the 17° of September 1647
[*blank*] daughter of Stphen Wood of Hawksworth Bur the 22th of Sep:
Margreat daughter of Robert Marshall of Bramhop Buryed the 26
[J]ossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the last day of Sept.
October 1647 [91
An Wiffe of Robert Preston of Otley Buryd the xvth day of October
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Parker of Otley Buryd the 22th of Oct.
November
Alice wiffe of Wiłłm Smyth of Otley Buryed the second of Novemb

A daughter still borne of John Parkers of Denton Buryed the fourth
Thomas West of Otley Buryed the sixt day of November 1647
John son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poule Buryed the vijth day of Nov.
Wiłłm Hudson of Burley Buryed the eight day of November 1647
Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xvjth
John son of John Stphenson of Poule Buryd the xxth day of November
Tho: son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Buryd the xxvijth of November
Leonard son of Chr: Fletcher of Otley Buryd the xxixth of November
December
Tho: Sheldry of Poule Buryd the fift day of December 1647
Margarett wiffe of Wiłłm Bradfourth of Poule Buryd the fift of Dec.
Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xvth daie of December 1647
John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxiiijth day of December
An wiffe of Tho: Pawson of Farneley Buryed the last day of December
January 1647
Robert Mawlum of Otley Buryed fift day of January
Elizabeth wiffe of Richard Roodes of Otley Buryed the xth day of Jan.
Wiłłm Caue of Otley Buryd the xviijth day of January
An Jowitt of Burleywodhead Buryed the xxixth daie of January
February 1647
Wiłłm Thomson of Menston Buryed the xijth daie of February
Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Buryed the xxiiijth
Issabell Knowles of East Eshold Buryed the xvjth of February
Issabell wiffe of Richard Saxton of Bramhopp Bur the xxiijth day
John Mitton of Hawkseworth Buryed the xxvth day of February
March 1647 [92
Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Buryed the first day of March
Wiłłm son of Richard Stephenson of Weton Bur the first day of March
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Blaykay of Poule Bur the xij° of March
The Right Ho^{able} Fardinando Lord Fairfax of Denton Buryed the fifteenth day of March at Boulton Percy 1647
Wiłłm Jepson of Denton Bur the xv day of March at Otley
Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Mensto: Bur the 24 of March
Tho: son of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxiiijth day of March
March 1648
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley Bur the 27° of March
An Nelson of Hawkesworth Widdow Buryed the ixth daie of Aprill
Michaell Crosbie of Otley Buryed the xth day of Aprill 1648
Symeon Knowles of Burley Buryed the xjth day of Aprill 1648
Aprill 1648
Alice daughter of Wiłłm Thomlinson of Otley Buryed the xiiijth
Jane daughter of Henry Syndall of Otley Bur. the xxvj° day of Aprill
May 1648
Mary wiffe of Wiłłm Steele of Otley Buryed the first of May
[*blank*] of Robert Brogkden of Farneley Bur the sixt day of May
Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the xvth day of May 1648
Wiłłm Steele of Otley Buryed the xxth day of May 1648
Elizabeth [Grace *erased*] daughter of Robert Smyth of Burley Bur the xxth day of May
Wiłłm son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley Buryed the xxvijth day of May

June

Thomas son of Henry Syndall Bur the third day of June 1648

Son still borne of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the second day

John son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the third day of June

[Tho]mas Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the sixt day of June 1648

[Eliz]abeth daughter of Wiłłm Nicolson of Caley Buryd the 8th of June

June 1648 [93

Lettice Daughter of Lawrence [Francis *erased*] Roodes of Newhall Bur the xjth day of June

Dorithie wiffe of Wiłłm Browne of Otley Buryd the xijth day of June

Robert Mathew of Bramhopp Bur the xvijth daie of June 1648

Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bur the xvijth day of June

Anthonie son of Wiłłm Sigswicke of Burley Burid the xxjth of June

Michaell son of John Cootes of Poule Buryd the last day of June

July 1648

Margarett daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bur the third of July

Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the ixth day of July

John son of Anthony Exley of Burley Bur the xijth day of July

Rosomond wife of James Haige of Burley Bur the xijth day of July

Wiłłm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bur the xijth day of July

August

A son still borne of Wiłłm Geninge of Hawskworth Bur the 4th day

An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the xijo of August

Mary daughter of Henry Gill of Wodhouse Bur the xvo day of August

Mary daughter of Abraham Elsworth of Burley Bur the xixth day

Thomas Kighley of Menston Bur the xxth day of August 1648

Issabell daughter of Peter Stead of Otley Bur the xxiiijo day of Aug

September 1648

John son of Chr: Maud of Burley Bur the third day of September

John son of John Knowles of Burley Bur the 4th day of September

An daughter of Captane Wiłłm Harreson of Otley Bur the 5th day

Elizabeth wiffe of Abraham Sisson of Menston Bur the vjth day

A son of John Nicholls still borne of Hawkesworth Bur the xiijth

Thomas son of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bur the xviijth day of Sept.

Margreat wiffe of John Nickolson of Burley Bur the xxvjth of Sept.

October

Jane Pomfrett wife of Joseph Hue Bu the vjth day of October

Margery wiffe of John Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xijth of October

Henry son of [John *interlined*] Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xiijth

October 1648 [94

Christoffer Caue of Otley Bur the xvth day of October 1648

Wiłłm son of Robert Farnice of Otley Bur the xviijth day of October

A daughter still borne of George Prockden [*Query clerical error for* Brockden] of Menston Bur the 24 of Oct.

November 1648

Henry Nicholson of Burley Woodhead Bur the xijth day of November

Samuell son of Francis Pullen of Farneley Bur the xxixth of Nov.

December 1648

Thomas son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xiijth of Dec.

An A Bastard of Margreat Mittons of Hawkesworth & Thomas Wilkinsons of Fawether Bur the xvjth day of December

Edward Ackman of Newhall Bur the xvijth day of December
Alice daughter of Edmond Ackmans Bur the same day of Dec
Margaret wiff of Thomas Batt of Hawksworth Bur the xxth of Dec.
John son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxvth day of Dec
January 1648
An wiffe of Edward Meckay of Otley Buryed the fourth of January
Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the fift day of January 1648
Watter England of the Bishop wood Bur the xiiijth day of Jan.
A son still borne of James Apleyeard of Bramhop Bur the xjth of Jan.
Jane Whitehead of Eshold Bur the xviijth daie of January 1648
Wiłłm Cullingworth Bur the xviijth daie of January 1648
John Baytson of Hawkesworth Bur the xxijth day of January 1648
Margreat wiffe of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the last day
February
[Mar]y daughter of John Johnson of Rawdon Bur the xjth day of Feb.
[*blank*] daughter of John Nicholson of Burleywoodhead Bur the xjth
1648 [95
Wiłłm Harrison Preacher of Godes word at Otley }
Bur the last daie of February 1648 }
March
Richard Watson of Hawkesworth Bur the second day of March
John Barber of Otley Bur the second day of March
Issabell daughter of John Taylor of Denton Bur the sixt of March
Robert Hobson a pore man Buryed the eight day of March
Bridgett wiffe of John Fletcher of Otley Buryd the xth of March
An Stringer of Bramhop Bur the xvjth day of March
Aprill 1649
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhopp Bur the 7th day
Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray of Burley Bur the xijth of Aprill
Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bur the xvth day of Aprill
Beatrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxijth day
Elizabeth wiffe of Wiłłm Robinson of Poule Bur the xxiiijth of Aprill
Richard Jackson of Burley Bur the xxvijth day of Aprill 1649
An Bonner of Denton Bur the last daie of Aprill 1649
May
Margreat wiffe of Chr: Ward of Otley Bur the xvth day of May
Richard son of Richard Marcer of Lyndley Bur the xixth of May
Margarett wiffe of Wiłłm Chouler of Bramhop Bur the xxth daie
Richard of Roberts of Dog Parke Bur the last of May 1649 [*sic*]
June
Richard Syser of Otley Buryed the fift daie of June 1649
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Wilkinson of Downeham bur the ixth day of June
Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bur the xvjth daie of June
Issabell wiffe of John Clyfton of Clyfton Bur the xxijth day of June
Grace wiffe of Richard Stphenson of Poule Bur the xxvth of June
A Child still borne of Richard Reades of Menston bur the xxjth day
Stphen Wood of Hawkesworth Bur the xxviijth day of June 1649
Robt son of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the xxviijth day
July 1649 [96
Joan wiffe of John Jackson younger of Farneley bur the fourth of July

Peter Barrand of Bramhopp Bur the 7th daie of July 1649
John son of Abraham Sissons of Menston Bur the xjth day of July
Elizabeth wiffe of George Waddington of Bramhop bur the 17th day
Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur the 17th day of July
Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bur the xviijth of July 1649
Wiłłm son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bur the xixth daie of July
Issabell wife of John Horner of Otley Bur the xxixth day of July
August
Mary daughter of Samuel Ward of Newhall Bur the second of August
Mary wiffe of Lawrence Hobson of Poule bur the second day of Aug.
James son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xijth day of August 1649
Jone wiffe of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the xxixth daie of Aug.
Sept
Richard Caddy of Otley bur the xth day of September
John Pickard of Hawksworth bur the xijth daie of September
A son still borne of John Auker of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of Sept.
Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley bur the xvth daie of Sep.
Mary wiffe of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxiijth of September
Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley Bur the xxvjth day of Sept.
October
George Wayneman of Denton Bur the fourth day of October 1649
Mary daughter of Richard Wetherhead Bur the 4th day of October
An wiffe of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the vijth day of October
Christoffer Wright of Bramhop bur the ixth day of October 1649
Jane Pearson a poore woman bur xvijth of October from Newhall
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xxjth of Octob
Bryan Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxiiijth day of October
Elizabeth wiff of James Roodes of Menston Bur the last daie of Oct.
November 1649 [97
Robert Watson of Lyndley Bur the fourth day of November
Joan Oldred wiffe of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the ixth daie
George son of John Neale of Otley Bur the xxjth daie of November
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Browne of Poule Bur the xxvijth of November
December
John son of Thomas Nowhill of Hepstonstall Bur the xviijth of Dec
An daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bur the xxth of December
Elizabeth wiffe of John Wilkinson of Burley or stead bur the xxvijth
January 1650 [*sic*]
Thomas Ward of Tranmyre bur the tenth daie of January 1650
Sisselly Browne of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth of January
February
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Poule bur the sixt of Febru
Margarett daughter of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xvijth day
John son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley buryed the xvijth daie of Feb.
Michaell son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the xxth day
Grace Daughter of James Roahdes of Otley bur the xxijth day of Feb.
Margarett daughter of Anthonie Anderson of Burley bur the xxvij
Dorithie Shaw of Otley bur the last daie of February
March
Francis son of Richard Crabtree of Clifton bur the xijth of March

Nicholis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xijth of March
Josua son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiijth daie of March 1649
John son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiiijth daie of March 1649
Dorithie Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxxth of March 1650
Edward Leedes of Otley bur the xxxth day of March 1650
Wiłłm Knowles of Burley bur the last day of March [98
Mary Coates of Burley woodhead bur the same day
Aprill 1650
Robert son of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bur the first day of April 1650
John Gott of Powle bur the seaventh day of Aprill 1650
Dinoss Manklande of Newhall Bur the ixth daie of Aprill 1650
John Dawton a Criple Bur the ixth daie of Aprill 1650
Mary daughter of John Lyndley of Otley Bur the xjth day of Aprill
An Wilson of Clifton bur the xijth daie of Aprill 1650
Thomas son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xxth day of Aprill
Mary wiffe of Richard Parker of Otley bur the xxjth day of Aprill
Christoffer Kitchinman of Otley bur the xxvijth day of Aprill
Issabell wiffe of Chr Scatchard of Otley bur the last day of Aprill
Wiłłm Stead of Stead bur the same day
May
Thomas son of John Towneend of Silsden bur the first of May
Margarett daughter of Chr. Ward of Otley bur the fourth day of May
Thomas son of John Shaw of Powle bur the xth day of May
Katherin daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xxvth of May
Stphen son of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xxviijth day of May
June
Katherin Wiffe of Wiłłm Mather of Bramhop bur the xth day of June
Katherin Baiteson of Menston bur the xixth daie of June 1650
July
Sara wiffe of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiijth day of July
Two Children still borne a son and daughter of Edward Hebdon and Elizabeth Denyes of burley to bastarde bur the xviijth day of July
Thomas Curtice of Menston bur the xxth day of July 1650
[*blank*] son of [*blank*] Stanhop died at Bramhop and bur the xxvth July 1650 [99
Dorothie wiffe of Wiłłm Foster of Denton bur the xxvjth day of July
Elizabeth wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth August 1650
George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the vijth day of August
Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xijth of August
Stphen son of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth of August
Joseph Brockden of Clifton was Bur the xvijth day of August
Mary wiffe of John Nyckson of Burley woodhead bur the last day
Ellinge Claudy a poore woman of this towne of Otley bur last of Aug.
September 1650
John son of John pker of Otley bur the xxvjth day of September
A son still borne of John Neales of Otley bur the last day of September
October 1650
John Nickson of Burleywoodhead bur the xijth day of October
James son of Tho: Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiijth of October

John [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the xxviijth
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur at Knawsbrough the 27° of O[ctober]
Novem
An wiffe of Wiłłm Harreson of Otley lait Vicar and preacher of godes word bur the sixt day of November 1650
Either Cave of Bramhop bur the sixt day of November 1650
Ellinge daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bur the viijth day of Nov.
An Wiffe of Thomas Hartley of Stead bur the xjth day of November
December
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Rideinge of Poule bur the viijth of Dec.
A Child still borne of Leonard England of Otley bur the xjth of Dec
Wiłłm son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xjth of December
[*blank*] wiffe of John Steade of the land house bur the 15° of Dec
Mercy daughter of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the xvij of D[ec]
1650 [100
[H]enry Lyndley of Otley bur the xxjth day of December
[R]obert Brayshay of Menston Bur the xxxth daie of December
January
Wiłłm Blackburne of Otley bur the sixt day of January
Jenett Riley of Menston bur the xth day of January 1650
a daughter still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley bur the xth of Jan
[*blank*] wiffe of Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the last day of Janu
February
Joseph son of James Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the second day
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Boulton of Otley bur the iiijth day of Febr
Samuell son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the sixt day of Febr
Wiłłm Wiglesworth of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Feb.
Elizabeth Thomlinson of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Febr
Wiłłm son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxvijth day of Febr
March
Thomas son of Nickollis Roodes of Farneley bur the first day of March
Mathew son of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the first day of March
Robert Bowker of Burley Bur the viijth day of March 1650
Mary daughter of Peter Butler of Otley bur the viijth day of March
Marke son of Wiłłm Browne of Poule bur the ixth of March
Alice Preston of Otley bur the xiiijth dy of March
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Poule bur the xviijth of March
Thomas son of Richard West of Otley bur the xixth day of March
An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bur the xixth of March
Vxor Forrest of Esholt bur the xxviijth day of March 1651
Christoffer Gott of Otley bur the last day of March 1651
Aprill 1651 [101
Issabell Roodes of Menston widdow bur the xixth day of Aprill
John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bur the 22th of Aprill
Edmund son of Wiłłm Maud of Burley bur the 23th day of Aprill
Elizabeth wiffe of John Flesher of Otley bur the xxvjth day of Aprill
Mary daughter of Wiłłm Browne of Burley bur the xxviijth of Aprill
Jenett Dayle of Burley bur the xxviijth day of Aprill 1651
May
John Bradley of Farneley bur the third day of May 1651

Richard Forest of Eshold bur the sixt day of May
Elizabeth wiffe of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the viijth day
Wiłłm Becroft of Burley bur the xiiijth day of May
An daughter of John Wison [*sic*] of Otley bur the xviijth day of May
Wiłłm son of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxiijth of May
Jenett Thomson of Burley bur the last day of May 1651

June
Christoffer Brearey of Menston Bur the fourth day of June
Wiłłm son of John Jeffrey of Norwood in Fuiston pish & was bur at Otley the fift day of June he dieinge att Farneley at his grandmother Bradleyes } 1651
An daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 6th day
John son of Wiłłm Lam of Lyndley bur tenth day of June
Margarett daughter of John Wilkinson of Menston bur the tenth day
Chr: son of Thomas Cave of Otley bur the xjth day of June
John son of Wiłłm Waite of Bramhop bur the xxth daie of June 1651
Wiłłm Aked of Burley Woodhead bur^{d} the xxij day of June

July
[*blank*] daughter of Abram Sunderland of Menston bur the xxiijth
Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxiiijth day of July
Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the last day of July 1651

August 1651 [102
Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the ixth day of Aug
Nicholis Pawson of Farnley bur the xijth day of August
Margarett wiffe of John Pullen of Farneley bur the xijth day of Aug.
Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley bur the xijth day of August
John Watson a bastard of Jane Watson of Burley bur the xxiij^{o} day
Mary daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead bur xxv^{o}

September
Wiłłm Gill of Denton bur the third day of September
Dorithie Roades of Newhall [spinster *interlined*] bur the xiiijth daie
Jane wiffe of Phillipp Smelter of Otley bur the xxijth day of September
Thomas Barker of Otley vnderstuart bur the xxiiijth day of September

October
An wiffe of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bur the fourth day of Oct.
Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the fift day of October
Alice wiff of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxvth of Oct.

November
Peter Baildon of Newhall bur the first day of November 1651
A Child still borne of Wiłłm Genin of Hawesworth bur the xjth Nov.
Thomas Thomson of Hawkesworth bur the last day of November
Dorithie wiffe of Wiłłm Whiteheard bur the last day of November

December
Katherin Daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bur the xviijth of Dec.
An Emsley of Menston bur the xxjth daie of December
An wiff of Richard Robert$_{e}$ of Dogg pke End bur the same day
Henry March of Eshold bur the last day of December

January 1651 [*crossed out and* 1652 *written in a later hand*] [103
Dorothie Thomson of Menston bur the first daie of January
Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the xth day of January

Frances Bradley of Bramhop a younge maide bur the xijth day of Jan.
Henry son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the 20th day of January
Grace Hall of Otley widdow bur the xxijth daie of January
Elizabeth wiffe of Edward Ackman of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie
Bridgett Jackson a servant to Guy Lindley of Otley bur the xxvjth day February
Margarett daughter of Lawrence Whitehead bur the xviijth day
A new borne Child of John Newtons of Hawkesworth bur the xxijth March
A new borne Child of Tho: Pollard$_{e}$ of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth
Roger Scott of Otley bur the xixth day of March 1651
March 1652
Thomas son of Wiłłm Tebb of Otley bur the xxvijth of March
Wiłłm Smyth of Otley bur the xxxth daie of March 1652
Aprill
Robert son of Robert Layne of Denton bur the eight of Aprill
Mayor son of Wiłłm Gill of Denton bur the xiij^{o} day of Aprill
Elizabeth wiffe of Chr: Banton of Newhall gen bur the xvjth day
An Stead of the Laund House widdow bur the xviij^{o} daie of Aprill
May
Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bur the ixth daie of May 1652
George Emsley of Denton bur the xvjth daie of May 1652
Richard son of Nickolis Jackson of Farneley bur the xviijth day of May
John Wilson son in law to Robert Whewill of Burley bur the xxiiijth
Richard Mosley of Burley bur the last day of May 1652
June 1652 [104
Christoffer Scatchard of Otley bur the eight day of June
Frances Graveson of Otley bur the xjth day of June 1652
A son still borne of John Aukars of Poule bur the xxiiijth day of June
Christoffer son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur xxviijth day of June
July
An daughter of Thomas Daid bur the xth day of July
Thomas Scolefeild of Denton bur the xvth daie of July
George Watson of Burley bur the xvjth day of July 1652
John Gaunte of Burley bur the xxth daie of July 1652
John Dunwell of Poule bur the xxij day of July 1652
Mary wiff of Francis Rood$_{e}$ of Newhall bur the 24° day of July 1652
August
Martha Daughter of Samuell Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the 23th
Wiłłm & John sons of Lanclett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the xxvij & 30 day of August 1652
Sep^{t}
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Maud of Menston bur the first day
John Thackwray of Otley bur the eight day of September
Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the xvth day
Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xxjth of September 1652
October
Mary daughter of Tho: Stead of Lawnd house bur the 4th day of Oct.
Mrs Margarett Burnett of Otley bur the xjth day of October
A Child Still borne of [*blank*] Taylor of Otley [preacher *interlined*] bur the same day

October 1652 [105

John Ward of Otley bur the xvjth day of October

Ellinge & An daughters of George Roades of Otley bur the xvijth day

November

A son still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley buryed the xjth day

Michaell West of Otley son of Richard West butcher bur the xijth

Elizabeth Hogg of Otley widdow bur the xijth day of November 1652

Mary daughter of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bur the xviijth

Alice wiffe of Thomas Stainton of Powle bur the xxjth day of Nov.

Richard Hobson of Otley bur the last day of Nov. beinge Anders day

December

Robt son of John Nickson of Burley Bur the sixt day of December

Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley Butcher bur the xiiijth day

Thomas son of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvjth day of Dec.

George Field of Burleywoodhead burd the same day

January

Rebecka wiffe of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the fift daie of Jan.

Mary wiffe of Alexcamder Litlewood of Poule bur the xxiiijth day of Jan.

Elizabeth wiffe of John Cawtherey of Newhall bur the xxvjth day

Elizabeth daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bur the xxviijth

February

Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bur the xjth daie of February

Alice Sikes of Burley widdow bur the xvjth daie of February 1652

Anthonie son of Michaell Stead of Burley bur the 22th daie of February

March

Dorothie wiffe of Chr: Brearey of Menston bur the xijth of March 1652

Christoffer Banton of Newhall gen bur the xxjth daie of March 1652

Elizabeth Thomson [wife of Henry Thomson of Boardley died *interlined*] at Farneley & bur the xxixth daie of March 1653

A bastard Child buryed of Elizabeth Thomson daughters the xth daie of Aprill

Aprill 1653 [106

Mary daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viijth daie of Apr.

John Whitehead of Newhall bur the xvth day of Aprill

Christoffer son of Tho: Clifton of Clifton bur the xvijth of Apr.

May

Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot bur the ixth daie of May 1653

Wiłłm & Elizabeth Children of George Burnett of Otley bur the xvth

Thomas Foster of Otley bur the xxjth daie of May 1653

June

Grace daughter of Michaell Bentley of Hallefax bur the 19° of June

Mary Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xxijth daie of June 1653

Leonard Ive of Parke yait bur the xxvijth daie of June 1653

July

Henry son of Henry Lindley of Otley bur the 7° day of July

Sara wiffe of John Maud of Burley bur the 14th day of July

August

Mary Fawcett [Jowytt *erased*] of Stead wthin Burley bur the 19th day

Sept 1653

Agnes wiffe of Wiłłm Cawtherey of Bramhop bur the xth of Sept

Mayor son of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bur the 24th daie of Sept.

Burryalls since the 24° of Sept 1653 [107
Dorothy Lawson widdow bur the xth daie of October 1653
Francis son of Francis Stead of Burley bur the xxj^th^ daie of October
November 1653
John Dawson of Esholt bur the 7th daie of November
A Child still borne of Lancelett Turners of Hawkesworth bur the 7th
Mary wiffe of Richard Daid of Farneley bur the 7th of November
[*blank*] of George Haige of Burley bur the 7th daie of November
Elizabeth Burnett widdow of Otley bur the 8th daie of November
Margarett wiffe of Wiłłm Jowytt of Stead bur the 9th daie of Nov.
Elizabeth daught of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 15th day of Nov.
Elizabeth wiffe of Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the 17° Nov.
Thomas son of Wiłłm Worth of Poule bur the 17th of November
December 1653
A Child still borne of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the viij^th^ day
Jane wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bur the xij^th^ daie of Dec.
An wiffe of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bur the xix^th^ day of Dec
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bur the xix
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bur the 28th daie
Martin Smyth of Burley bur the xxix^th^ daie of December
January 1653
James son of William Tennand of Burley bur the second day of Jan.
Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the fift day of d [*sic*]
Annas daughter of Robert [Samuell *erased*] Leadbeater of Bramhop
bur the xj day of J
Wiłłm Gill of Burley Woodhead bur the xvj^th^ daie of January 1653
Grace Hirst of Otley widdow bur the xvij^th^ daie of January 1653
Issabell wiffe of Nickollis Roades of Hawkesworth bur the xvij^th^ daie
Mary wiffe of John Pullen of Stead bur the xxvj^th^ daie of January
Margarett Thomlinson of Farneley bur the xxvij^th^ of January
February 1653 [108
Frances daughter of Nickolis Dunwell younger of Farneley bur first
Jane daughter of Wiłłm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the sixt day
An Wroose widdow bur the sixt daie of February wiffe of Allexaunder
Wrosse of Burley 1653
Margarett Cowburne widdow bur the xiij^th^ daie of February 1653
Easter Street of Otley widdow bur the xvij^th^ daie of February 1653
Thomas Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvj^th^ daie of February
March
Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house bur the fourth of Mar.
John son of Francis Road^e^ of Newhall bur the ix^th^ day of March
two Children still borne of Richard Cowhill of Newhall bur the 9 day
Peter son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the xviij^th^ day of March 1653
Jane wiffe of William Currey of Stead bur the xxv^th^ day of March
Aprill 1654
Mary daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the 7° of Apr
Mary daughter of John Hartley thelder of Hawkesworth bur the 9th
Mary Turner a servant of Mr Bantons of Newhall bur the xth of Aprill
Samuell Baitson of Menston bur the xj^th^ daie of Aprill 1654
Henry Trulove of Otley bur the xxj^th^ daie of Aprill

Charles Holmes of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill 1654
May 1654
Barbary Flesher of Otley bur the fourth day of May 1654
Margare daughter of John Godwaine of Wetherby bur the 4 of May
Thomas Nixson of Menston bur the nynth daie of May 1654
An wiffe of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the xvjth of May
Francis son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxiiijth day of May
Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvijth day of May
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvijth
Wiłłm son of Jacobb Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the xxviijth day
May 1654 [109
Alice wiffe of Wiłłm Nickolson senior of Caley bur the xxxth daie
The Right Worshipfull Sir Bryan Palmes of Lyndley Knight was buryed in Otley Church in his owne queare the xxvth daie of May 1654 he dieinge att Rippon & his desire was to be buryed at Otley Church & it was soe
June
Jennett Hirst of Powle bur the fift daie of June 1654
Christoffer Schatchard of Otley buryed the Eight daie of June 1654
a son still borne of Lawrence Brownes of Lindley bur the xiiijth daie
John Roodes of Menston bur the xvijth daie of June 1654
a son still borne of John Parkers of Otley bur the xvjth day of June
John son of Robert Holmes of Burley bur the xix day of June
Christoffer Clough of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of June 1654
July
Michaell Laycocke of Poule bur the sixt daie of July 1654
William Barrand of Bramhop bur the eight day of July 1654
Mary Knowles of Burley widdow bur the xth daie of July 1654
Wiłłm son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bur the xvijth day of July
John son of Wiłłm Maud of Menston bur the xxviijth of July 1654
August
Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the first daie of August 1654
Charles Thomson of East Eshold gen bur the xijth daie of August 1654
Ann daughter of Henry Snawden of Farnley bur the xxiijth day
Sept
Roger Barras of Clifton bur the 13° day of September 1654
John son of Stphen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth day
October
Jenett wiffe of Francis Richardson of Bramhop bur the third day
Mary wiffe of William Maud of Burley bur the fourth daie of October
Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the ixth day of October
November 1654 [110
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Ridlesdon of Hardesty hill bur the xth of Nov.
Francis Grunill of Farneley bur the xxiijth daie of November
December
An Smyth of Otley widdow bur the xvjth day of December
Elizabeth daughter of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxvth of Dec
January
Frances Daughter of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhop bur the nynth day
Richard son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the xth day of Janu

Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the twelfe daie of January 1654
John son of Wiłłm Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xixth of Janu
John Wroose of Burley bur the xxvth day of January 1654
Elizabeth Battee of Powle bur the last daie of January 1654
February
Marke Lee of Newhall bur the Eight daie of February 1654
Wiłłm son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xvth day of Feb.
A Child still borne of Wiłłm Whitehead of Farneley bur the same day
Elizabeth Bridgland of Hawkesworth bur the xvj° day of February
Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the xviijth day of Feb.
Richard Elseworth of Burleywodhead bur the xixth day of February
An Browne of Burley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of February
March
Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bur the fourth daie
Frances Daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead bur ye vijth day
March 1654 [111
Annas Cowlinge of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xijth daie of March
John Curtice of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of March 1654
March 1655
Aprill
Leonard Mawneby of Poule bur the second day of Aprill 1655
Richard son of Wiłłm Mirfeild of Powle bur the third day of Aprill
a son still borne of Wiłłm Banton of Newhall gen bur the sixt day
Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bur the sixt day of Aprill
Grace daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the vijth daie
Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the ixth day of Aprill
Richard son of Wiłłm Lam of Lyndley bur the tenth day of Aprill 1655
Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xijth of Aprill 1655
An Infant still borne of Chr: Dobsons of Burley bur the 17° day
Richard Bradley of Farneley bur the xviijth daie of Aprill 1655
An Infant of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xviijth day of Aprill
Issabell wiffe of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the 25° day
Robert Gilderson of Farneley bur the xxvjth day of Aprill 1655
An Daughter of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xxviijth of Aprill
May 1655
Elizabeth Dau of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bur the xvjth day of May
An daughter of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth day
Katherin wiffe of Gilbert Hobson laite of Otley bur the last day of May
William son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the second daie of June
June 1655
Elizabeth dau of Tho Jackson of Farneley bur the sixt day of June
Mary daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viijth day of June
Margarett Graveson of Otley bur the xiijth day of June 1655
A Child still borne of John Nelson of Menston bur the xxvth day
Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xiiijth day
July 1655 [112
... daughter of Wiłłm Nickolson of Caley bur the xth daie of July
Thomas son of Wiłłm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth of July
August 1655
...es Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the xth daie of August 1655

...or Garnett of Clifton bur the xjth daie of August
September 1655
A son still borne of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 4th of Sept
Dorothy West of Otley bur the xvjth day of September 1655
Wiłłm son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the 19th day of September
October 1655
A bastard Child of Mary Stanedge of Poule bur the third daie of Oct.
Ellinge Scarbrough of Denton bur the xth daie of October 1655
Danyell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xijth of October
Cudbard Layne of Denton bur the xiiijth daie of October 1655
An Infant of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of October
November 1655
Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bur the xxvth day of November
December 1655
Mary daughter of William Smyth of Otley bur the xiijth day of Dec.
A son still borne of George Haige of Cootehouse bur the xxth of Decem
Marmaduke Roger of Powle bur the xxiijth day of December 1655
Elizabeth daught^{t} of An Worth of Bramhop bur the last day of Dec.
John son of Wiłłm Holme of Burley bur the last day of December
January 1655 [113
Jane daught of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the first day of Jan
Mary daught of Christoffer Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the thir..
Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxiijth day of Jan
Elizabeth daught of Joseph Draike of Otley bur the xxviijth day
Sara dau of George Haige of Burley bur the last day of January
James Daid of Farneley bur the last day of January 1655
February 1655
Alice wiffe of John Rohades of Otley bur the fourth day of Febr 1655
Elizabeth wiffe of John Horner of Bramhop bur the vijth day of Feb
Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xviijth daie of February 1655
March
Thomas Samson of Burley bur the sixt daie of March 1655
Francis son of George Brockdon of Menston bur the xth day of March
An wiffe of Robert Whewhill of Burley bur the xvth day of March 1655
A Childe still borne of John Utley of Burley bur the xvijth day
1656
Thomas son of Lawrence Wihitehead of Burleywoodhead bur xxixth
Thomas Harreson of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth day of March 1656
April 1656
An wiffe of William Hobson of Otley bur the fift day of Aprill 1656
Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1656
Bryan son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the xth day of Aprill
Michaell son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the 13th of Aprill
Francis son of John Parker of Otley bur the xviijth day of Aprill
An wiffe of Walter Furnice laite of Menston bur the xxiijth daie of Apr.
Abraham Mylnes of Bramhop bur the xxvth daie of Aprill 1656
Peter Browne of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1656
Wiłłm son of William Hobson of Poule bur the last day of Aprill
May 1656
An dau of Thomas Shaw of Otley bur the second day of May

Susanna dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gen bur the third day of May
A Child still borne of Michaell Bayley of Otley bur the sixt of [May]
Francis son of Chr: Ridinge of Poule bur the xijth day of [May]
May 1656 [114
[Wi]lliam Smyth of Bramhopp bur the xvjth daie of May 1656
[Is]abell dau of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bur the 19th of May
[T]homas son of Thomas Holme of Otley bur the xxth day of May
[W]illm son of William Pasley of Menston bur the xxjth day of May
June 1656
William Oldreed of Bramhopp bur the first daie of June 1656
John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bur the first daie of June
Dayme Ollive Ransfourd & lait wiffe vnto Sir Robert Dyneley laite of Bramhop knight was bur at Otley the fift day of June 1656
[F]rances wiffe of Henry Lyndley of Otley bur the sixt daie of June
Willm son of Willm Schouler of Bramhop bur the xvijth day of June
[Ju]ly 1656
An Trulov of Otley spinster bur the sixt daie of July
Eden dau of Willm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xviijth day
Margarett Pullen of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xviijth day of July
Mathew Wansworth of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of July 1656
John Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxixth daie of July 1656
August 1656
Martha dau of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the second day of August was droned at Poule
Annas dau of John Dobson of Burley bur the xth day of August
Easter dau of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the xjth day of Aug.
An wiffe of Thomas Danson of Bramhopp bur the xxjth day of Aug.
Mary wiffe of Willm Cave of Bramhopp bur the xxjth day of August
Sept 1656
Em Ratcliffe of Farneley bur the third day of September
George son of George Dobson of burleywoodhead bur the 4th day
Mary dau of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the xxjth day of Sep^{t}
October 1656
Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1656
[J]ohn Baytson an aged man Buryed the Eight day of October dieinge att Burley
[Do]rothy dau of Robt Morrison of Stayneburne bur the xviijth day
November 1656 [115
Henry Syndall of Otley bur the seaventh Daie of November
William Lam thelder of Lyndley bur the xjth daie of November 1656
Jane dau of James Scott of Farneley bur the xvth day of November
Grace wiffe of Willm Worth of Poule bur the xvjth day of Nov
Alice Harreson of Denton spinster bur the xixth daie of November
Issabell daught of James Roades of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of Nov.
William Lam younger of Lyndley bur the last daie of November
December 1656
An Garnett of Newhall widdow bur the first day of December 1656
An Infant of Francis Beaston of Burley bur the third day of D[ec]
Francis Whitehead of Newhall Carr bur the sixt daie of December
Willm son of Willm Bradley of Bramhopp bur the 8th day of Dec

An daught of Richard West of Otley bur the xijth daie of December
Mary daught of John Bell of Otley bur the xijth daie of December 1656
John Fawkes of Farneley bur the xviijth day of December
Mary dau of James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxixth daie of Dec.
January 1656 [*altered to* 1657]
Samuell Smyth of Burley bur the sixt day of January 1657
Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Clapham of Newhall Junior bur the 7th day
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the sixteenth of Jan.
William son of William Geninge of Hawkesworth bur the xxjth day
A Infant of Christoffer Pickard$_{e}$ of Menston still borne bur xxiiijth day
Margarett dau of Leonard Holme of Howberhill bur the xxviijth
Jane wiffe of Wiłłm Butterfeild of Farneley bur the xxxth day of Jan.
Febr [*altered from* January] 1656
George [*written over an erasure*] Laycocke of Otley bur the third daie of February 1656 beinge at vnder age
Sara dau of John Maud of Burley bur the xijth daie of February
Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the xvth daie
Thomas son of John Wilkinson of Hallefax bur the xxjth day of Feb.
Ellinger dau of widdow Mosley of Burley bur the xxiiijth daie of Feb.
Jane wife of Henry Umpleby of Farneley bur the xxvth day of Febr
Henry Auker of Poule bur the xxvth day of February 1656
1656 [116
[Ma]thew son of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth of Feb.
Elizabeth wiffe of Christoffer Watson of Menston bur the last day
Marche 1656
William Dunwell of Otley bur the second day of March 1656
John Road$_{e}$ of Otley bur the ixth day of March 1656
John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xjth daie of March
Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bur the xjth daie of Mar.
Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bur the xijth day of Mar.
John son of Myles Marshall of Bramhop bur the xijth day of March
Jane Kendall a poore woman died in Childbed bur the xiijth day
Thomas Scatchard of Otley buryed the xvjth daie of March 1656
Francis son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xvjth daie of March
Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xviijth daie of March
Margarett wiffe of Peter Daile of Burley bur the xxvth of March 1657
Anthony Pawson of Farneley bur the xxvijth day of March 1657
Aprill 1657
James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the fourth day of Aprill
Christoffer son of William Wood of Otley bur the xiiijth day of Aprill
Wiłłm Elsworth of Burley woodhead bur the xvjth daie of Aprill 1657
Dorothy dau of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the xxth day of Aprill
Ellinger wiffe of William Flesher of Otley bur the xxjth daie of Aprill
Christoffer Clifton of Clifton was Bur the xxixth day of Aprill 1657
Christian Waddington bur last daie of May 1657 [*Entry interpolated*]
May 1657
Mary dau of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the first day of May
William son of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the fourth day
John son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the fift daie of May 1657
George son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the Eight day of May

Elizabeth wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xiijth day
Thomas Rogerson of Otley younger bur the xvijth daie of May 1657
An wiffe of Jeffrey Pickard bur the xxjth daie of May 1657
Margarett wiffe of John Roades of Menston bur the xxvth day of May
June 1657 [117
Thomas Daid of Otley bur the third daie of June 1657
Mary the Relict of Lawrence Wilson of Clifton bur the xijth daie
Essabell wiffe of Francis Knowles of Burley bur xiiijth day of J[une]
Grace Mirfeild of Poule bur the seaventeenth daie of June 1657
Richard Walker son of Richard Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxiijth

July the first 1657

Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the first day
Alice Leeminge of Otley bur the xixth daie of July dieinge at Poule
Elizabeth dau of William Burnett of Otley bur the xixth daie of July
Margaret dau of Thomas [Wiłłm *erased*] Holme of Clifton bur the xxjth
Frances dau of Thomas Scatchard laite of Otley bur the xxiiijth day
Alce Lambert of Burley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of July 1657
Mary dau of Anthony Whitehead of Farneley bur the 28th of July
An dau of Thomas Holme of Clifton bur the last day of July 1657

August 1657

An wiffe of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second day
David son of Wiłłm Knowles of Burley bur the third daie of August
Dorothie dau of John Smyth of Tymble bur the tenth day of August
John son of George Brockden of Menston bur the xjth day of August
Wiłłm Watson of Burley bur the xvth daie of August 1657
An daughter of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bur the xvjth of Aug.
Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xvijth daie of August 1657
Jane dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxjth day of August
Christoffer son of Nicholis Dunwell of Farneley bur the 26th day
Margarett dau of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the 27 of August
George Patricke of Menston bur the xxviijth daie of August

September 1657

Grace daught of Wiłłm Banton of Newhall gent bur the fift daie
Francis son of Wiłłm Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of September
William Roade of Menston theldest bur the xjth daie of September
[*blank*] son of William Catton of Burley bur the xijth day of September
Grace daught of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bur the xiiijth day
Beatrix daught' of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiiijth day
Elizabeth dau of Wiłłm Mawson of Otley bur the xxiiijth of Septemb
Grace Jackson widdow bur the xxiiijth day of September

October 1657 [118

Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the third day
Martha daught' of John Neile of Otley bur the xth day of October
George Wayte of Clyfton bur the xixth daie of October 1657
Mrs Mary Fairfax wiffe of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq bur xxjth
Mary dau of John Nicson of Menston bur the xxiiijth daie of October
Elizabeth dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxvth day of October
Edward son of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule bur the xxvjth daie of October
Mary wiffe of Lawrence Bucktrout laite of Otley deceased the xxixth

November 1657

Elinger wiffe of William Hobson of Poule bur the fourth day of Nov.

An Infant of John Bell of Otley bur the viijth day of No.
Elizabeth dau of Wiłłm Watson of Burley bur the xth day No.
John son of Chr Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 14th day
Frances wiffe of Thomas Wilson of Otley bur the xvijth day of Nov.
Tobias son of John Wilkinson of Otley bur the xxjth day of Novem
Elizabeth wiffe of John Baitson of Menston bur the xxijth daie
An dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxixth of Novem
Thomas Dunwell of West Eshold bur at Baildon the xxviijth day

December 1657

Thomas Stayneton of Hubee bur at Otley the fift daie of December
Christoffer ꝑker younger of Otley bur the 7th daie of December

January 1657

Edward Sike of Burley bur the second daie of January
Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bur the 7th of January
An Infant of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the 7th daie of January
Mary wiffe of Samuell Cootes of Bramhop bur the ixth day of January
Vxor Hardwicke of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie of January 1657
An daugter of George Scaley of Otley bur the xx[iiijth ?] of January
An Dunwell of Otley widdow bur the xxvth daie of January
Thomas Corke of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of January 1657

1657 [119

Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the 28th of Jan

February 1657

Elizabeth wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third of Feb.
John Knowles of Poule bur the third daie of February 1657
John Walker of Menston bur the sixt daie of February 1657
Elizabeth wiffe of Wiłłm Jenkinson of Burley bur the sixt daie of Febr
Dorothie wiffe of Edward Waddington of Bramhop gen bur the ixth
An Daughter of John Truelove of Bishopp wood bur the xth day
[*blank*] daughter of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xijth daie of Feb.
Sir Richard Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth knight bur the xijth day
Katherin dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xvjth daie of Feb.
Elizabeth wiffe of Jeremya Myars of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of Feb.
An wiffe of Anthonie Baitson a poore woman bur the last daie of Feb.

March 1657

Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley bur the third daie
Susanna wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie
An Infant of William Brownes of Powle bur the sixt day of March
Sibbell wiffe of Luke Earneshaw of Powle bur the fifteenth daie
Francis Pullen of Farneley bur the xvjth daie of March 1657
Richard son of John Roades of Menston bur the xixth day of March
Mary dau of Thomas Rowley of this towne bur the xxjth of March

Aprill 1658

Annas Eastburne of Otley widdow bur the vijth daie of Aprill
John son of George Ward of Otley bur the xj day of Aprill
Wiłłm son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^{t} bur the xjth daie of Aprill
Alice Cawtherey came from Clifton bur the xiiijth day of Aprill
Issabell Waite of Clifton bur the xvjth daie of Aprill 1658
An wiffe of Thomas Foster of Otley deceased bur the xxijth daie
John son of Lanslett Iveson of Powle bur the xxiiijth daie of Aprill

Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1658
An Infant still borne of Wiłłm [*written over another name*] Wilson bur the last day of Aprill

May 1658

Issabell wiffe of George Robinson of Poule bur the Eight daie of May
Ellinger wiffe of Richard West of Otley butcher bur the xiiijth day
Margarett dau of George Roades of Otley bur the xvth daie of May
George son of George Roades of Otley bur the xviij daie of May 1658

May 1658 [120

An dau of widdow Watson of Hawkesworth bur the xxiijth daie of May
William & Stphen Slater sons of Stphen Slater & Margarett Towardꝑ begotten betwixt them bur the xxvth daie of May
Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth daie of May 1658

June 1658

Alice Potterton widdow bur the vijth daie of June 1658
John son of John Marshall of Clifton Junor bur the xjth daie of June
Thomas Harreson of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of June 1658
Richard Walker of Bramhop bur the xxijth daie of June 1658
John Wright of Burleywoodhead bur the xxviijth daie of June

July 1658

Alice dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the first day of July
Thomas Knowles of Burley Burryed the third daie of July 1658

August 1658

Robert Cawtherey of Otley bur the ixth daie of August
Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the xxiijth daie of August
Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of August
Nickolis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxviijth daie of August 1658

September 1658

Michell [William *erased*] Bayley of Otley bur the second daie of Sept.
Essabell wiffe of Davie Suttill of Clifton bur the third daie of Sept.
Issabell wiffe of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the ixth of Sep^{t}
William Currey of Mydleton bur at Otley the xjth daie of September
[*blank*]wiffe of Samuell Mydgley of Poule bur the xjth daie of Septem
Thomas son of Christoffer Mawd of Burley bur the xviijth of Sep^{t}
An wiffe of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the xxiijth of Sep^{t}
Mary dau of George Dobson of Burley bur the xxiiijth of September
James Tennand of Burley bur the xxvth daie of September 1658
Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bur the same daie
Mary dau of Wiłłm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth of Sept.

October 1658

James Wroose of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of October 1658
A Child still borne of Abraham Nelsons of Hawkesworth bur xvijth.

October 1658 [121

Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxxth daie of October 1658

November 1658

John Clapham of Newhall bur the Eight daie of November 1658
Walter Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the xjth daie of November
Margaret wiffe of William Knowles of Burley bur the xvth daie of Nov.
Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xvjth daie of Nov.
Thomas son of Wiłłm Sykes of Burley bur the xviijth daie of Nov.

Margarett dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the xxiijth daie of Nov.
Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bur the xxvijth of Nov.

December 1658

Joseph son of James Walker of Bramhop bur the vij of December
Elizabeth wiffe of William Maud of Lyndley bur the xvth daie of Dec
Alice dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bur the xixth day of Dec.
Anthony son of Anthony Robinson of Otley bur the xxiijth of Decem

January 1658

Issabell dau of George Broughton of Otley bur the xiiijth day of Jan.
John Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of January
Katherin wiffe of Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the xviijth of January
A son still borne of John Braithwitt of Otley bur the xviijth of Jan
Edward Bland of Clifton bur the xxjth daie of January 1658
Thomas Tingle a strainger bur the xxjth daie of January 1658
Jane wiffe of Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of January

February 1658

Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of February
Jane wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the vijth daie of February
Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the Eight daie of February
Margarett Stead of Burley bur the xjth daie of February 1658
James son of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xvjth daie of February
Jane dau of Wiłłm Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xvijth daie of Feb
An wiffe of John Browne of Lyndley bur the xviijth daie of February
Martha wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth younger bur the xxijth
William Browne of Otley bur the last daie of February 1658

March 1658

Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Lam younger of Lindley bur the sixt of March
Grace dau of Thomas Paycocke of Burley bur the ixth day of March
Margarett dau of Luke Earnshey of Poule bur the xijth daie of March
Michaell West of Otley bur the 17th daie of March 1658
Mary Samson of Burley bur the xxiiijth daie of March

1659 [122

...y wiffe of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xvth day of Aprill
.. Infant of George Roades of Otley bur the xvijth daie of Aprill

May 1659

Wiłłm [John *erased*] Harreson of Denton bur the fourth daie of May
Mary da of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the 9th of May
Frances wiffe of Marke Lee of Newhall bur the xvijth daie of May
Dorothy Corke of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of May 1659
Richard Duwell [*sic*] of Otley bur the xxxth daie of May 1659

June 1659

William son of George Brogden of Menston bur the second of June
Mary daugher of Michaell Crosby of Otley bur the third daie of June
Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the fourth daie of June 1659
John Baitson of Bramhopp bur the ixth daie of June 1659
An dau of William Haukerigg of Bramhop bur the xijth day of June

July 1659

An wiffe of John Tebb of Otley bur the fourth daie of July
A Child still borne of John Maud of Burley bur the xixth daie of July
Edward Flesher Elder of Otley bur the xxth daie of July 1659

August 1659

An dau of William Hobson younger of Poule bur the xxixth day of Aug.

Beatrix wiffe of Francis Browne of Otley bur the xxxth daie of August

Sep^{t} 1659

Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xvijth of Sep^{t}

Lawrence Procter of Otley bur the xixth daie of September

October 1659

Mary Butler dau in law to John Wilkinson of Otley bur the third daie

Thomas Pickard of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1659

Mary daught' of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bur the fift daie

Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie

Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the xxijth of October

November 1659

An wiffe of George Riley of Poule bur the fourth of November

Thomas Staineton of Otley bur the xixth daie of November

.....dau of Margarett ꝑker of Otley bur the xixth daie of November

1659 [123

William Burnett of Otley bur the xvjth daie of December 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the 19th daie

Issabell wiffe of John Pickard of Menston bur the xxvth daie of Dec.

January 1659

Robert Richardson of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of January 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viijth daie of Jan.

Christoffer son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ixth daie of Jan.

Samuell son of George Haige of Coote house bur the xjth daie of Jan.

February 1659

A Child still borne of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the ixth daie

Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the ixth daie of February

Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the 13th daie of February

Willm son of Francis Pullen of Burley bur the 13th daie of February

Nickolis son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xvjth daie of Feb.

John son of George Broughton of Otley bur the xxjth daie of Feb.

Grace Oddy of Farneley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of February 1659

Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvjth daie of February 1659

Francis son of Francis Wilkinson Capt at Lindley Hall bur xxvijth daie

March 1659 & 1660

Jenett Maunby of Farneley bur the second daie of March 1659

Abraham Nickolls of Norcroft bur the xvjth daie of March 1659

Mary wiffe of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie

Issabell West of Otley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of March 1660

George Pickard of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of March 1660

Henry Robinson servant to Walter Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth Esq. bur the xxvijth daie of March 1660

Jane the Relict of Nickolis Snawdon of Farnley bur the xxxth of March

Aprill 1660

John & An twins of John Sergan of Poule bur the first daie of Aprill

Elizabeth wiffe of James Battee of Poule bur the third daie of Aprill

George Leedes of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of Aprill 1660

Sara Butler of Otley bur the xviijth daie of Aprill 1660

Edward son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^{t} bur the xixth daie of Apr.

Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^{t} bur the xxth daie

May 1660

Alice Ridinge of Poule bur the 13th daie of May
Lucee wiffe of Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xxth daie
An Bartlett of Burley widdow bur the xxth daie of May
A poore man that died at Menston bur the xxth daie of May

May 1660 [124

Mary Wiffe of Abraham Knowles Minister at Burley Chappell bur the xxijth daie of Maie
Dorothie dau of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxiiij of May
Margarett dau of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvjth of May
John son of Wiłłm Paipe of Burley bur the 4th daie of June 1660

June 1660

Grace daughter of Thomas Scatchard bur the viijth daie of June
Martha dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the ixth daie of June
Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the xth daie of June
Joseph son of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xviijth daie of June
Mary wiffe of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xxviijth daie of June

July 1660 & August

A son still borne of Anthonie Witehead of Farneley bur the xixth daie
Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley bur the xxjth daie of July 1660
a son of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule bur the xxv daie of July 1660
Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxixth daie of July
John son of Luke Earneshay of Poule bur the second of August
John son of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the xjth daie of August
Christoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xviijth daie
Alice dau of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xxjth daie of August
[*blank*] wiffe of Stphen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie
John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxix daie of August

Sept 1660

An Infant of Wiłłm Waites of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of Sept
An Infant of Robert Prestons of Otley bur the sixt daie of September
Wiłłm Paape wiffe of Burley bur the ixth daie of Sept 1660
Katherin wiffe of John Jackson of Otley bur the xvth daie of Sept.
Edmund son of John Maud of Burley bur the xxijth daie of Sept.

October 1660

An Infant of Christoffer Pickardę of Otley bur the vjth daie of Oct.
Mary wiffe of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxiijth daie

November 1660

John Marshall of Clyfton bur the second daie of November 1660
Elizabeth Harreson of Burley widdow bur the sixt daie of November
John Illingworth of Denton bur the xijth daie of November 1660

November 1660 [125

Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xvijth of November
Anthonie West of Otley bur the xviijth daie of November 1660
Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xviijth daie of November 1660
William son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bur the sixt daie of Dec.

December 1660

Jane Saxton of Bramhopp widdow bur the xviijth daie of December 1660
George son of Lyneld Knowles died at Burley bur the xxjth of Dec.

January 1660

Jenett wiffe of Thomas Ward of Otley bur the first daie of January

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lam of Staineburne the second daie
Margarett wiffe of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the sixt daie of January
Vxor Cave wiffe of Arthur Cave of Bramhopp bur the xiiijth daie of Jan
Allexaunder Waite of Clifton bur the xxjth of January 1660
Grace wiffe of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxviijth of January

February 1660

An Infant of James Roades of Otley Cordwainer bur the xjth daie of Feb.
Margarett Gray a poore woman bur the xxijth daie of February 1660
Thomas son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxijth daie of Feb.

March 1660

Rosomond Hall of Otley bur the third daie of March 1660
A Child still borne of Francis Ridingꝑ of Poule bur the sixt daie of March
Elizabeth wiffe of Mayor Maud of Burley bur the xvth daie March 1660
Elizabeth Duxbery of Bramhop bur the xviijth daie of March
John Hogg son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xixth daie of March
An Infant still borne of James Ward of Denton bur the xxth daie of Mar.
Bridgett wiffe of Mathew Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxjth daie
An Infant of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xxijth daie of March 1660
An Infant of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xxvth daie of March

1661

Lawrence Denison of Otley bur the sixt daie of Aprill 1661
Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xiijth daie of Aprill 1661
William Banton of Newall gen^{t} was bur the xiijth daie of Aprill 1661
An Infant of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the same daie 1661
An Infant of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of Aprill
An Infant of Wiłłm Paipe of Burley bur the xxiijth daie of Aprill
Issabell the wiffe of Richard Walker of Menston bur the xxixth of Aprill

May 1661

Mary daugh^{t} of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the second .....

May 1661 [126

....m Paipe son of Wiłłm Paipe of Burley bur the seaventh of May
[St]ephene Hartley of Stead bur the ixth daie of May 1661
[S]usanna wife of Wiłłm Bradfourth of Poule bur the xj of May
[G]eorge Waite of Clifton bur the xjth daie of May 1661
[Ka]therin Pawson of Farneley bur the xiijth daie of May 1661
[H]enry Hearfeild of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1661
[J]enett Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxiijth daie of May 1661
[He]nry Hearefeild wiffe bur the xxvjth daie of May
[A] Child of John Pickardꝑ of Menston bur the xxvjth daie of May
Margarett dau of Either Suttill of Bramhopp bur the xxvjth daie of May

June 1661

Nickolis son of Francis Walton of Burley bur the second of June
Lawrence son of Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the viijth daie
Dorothie Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the xijth daie of June

July 1661

William Maude of Burley bur the second daie of July 1661
William Richardson of Bramhopp bur the xijth daie of July 1661
Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the xiijth daie of July 1661
An Infant of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the xvth daie of July
An wiffe of Robert Apleyeard of Otley ꝑish Clarke bur the xxvjth of July

August 1661

Lettice wiffe of John Broadbelt of Newhall bur the sixt daie of August
Mary wiffe of Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xiijth daie of Aug
Peter Butler of Otley bur the xvjth daie of August 1661
Ellinger dau of Andrew Mosse of Burley bur the xvjth daie of August
Thomas Blackburne of Burley bur the xxth daie of August
Thomas Sheldraie of Poule bur the xxixth daie of August
John son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the last daie of August 1661

Sep^{t} 1661

Grace Cootes dau of John Cootes of Caley bur the last daie of September
Dorithie the Relict of Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the third daie
John Pickard of Menston bur the fourth of October
Robert Rosse of Leedes bur the fift of October 1661

October 1661

Annas Dau of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the xvth daie of Oct.
Wiłłm Paipe of Farneley bur the third daie of November

1661 [127

Mary wiffe of Robert Hutchinson of Otley bur the xvjth daie of N[ov.]
Christoffer son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of [Nov.]

December

Issabell wiffe of Christoffer Parker of Otley bur the first daie of D[ec]
Mary dau^{t} of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the viijth daie of December
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Phillipp of Burley bur the tenth daie of [Dec]
Susanna wiffe of Robert Longfellow of Newhall bur the xjth daie
Henry Lyndley of Poule gen^{t} bur the xvijth daie of December
James Lambert of Otley bur the xviijth daie of December
Mary Ridinge of Poule widdow bur the xviijth daie of December
Frances Daughter of James Roades of Otley Cordwayner bur the xixth
An Infant of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bur the xixth day

January 1661

Ellinger dau of Michaell Younge of Otley bur the first daie of [Jan]
George Robinson of Poule the second daie of January
Mary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of [Jan]

February 1661

An Infant of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the fift daie of Feb.
An wiffe of Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the xvjth daie of February
An Furnice dau of John Furnice of Burley bur the xviijth of Feb

March 1661

Issabell daughter of Robert Apleyeard of Otley bur the xjth daie of Mar.
Issabell Bartlitt of Burley bur the xjth daie of March 1661
Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes of Otley younger bur the xvth daie
John Mylner of Burley bur the xxvth daie of March 1661

1662 Aprill

John Wilson of Otley an aged man bur the xxviijth of March
Beatrix wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the fourth daie of Aprill 1662
John Hartley senior of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Aprill 1662
Vxor Sike of Burley bur the vijth daie of Aprill 1662
Richard son of Richard ꝑker of Otley bur the xiijth daie of Aprill 1662
Christoffer Daid of Otley bur the xvjth daie of Aprill 1662
James Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxjth daie of Aprill 1662

Mary Stannedg of Poule bur the xxijth daie of Aprill 1662
Katherin pker of Otley widdow bur the xxiijth daie of Aprill 1662
Richard Pomfreet of Otley bur the vijth daie of May 1662
Grace Wilson dau of John Wilson of Otley bur the viijth daie of May
An wiffe of Samuell Litlewood of Poule bur the .....
a younge man of Nickolis Bartlitt of B.....

1662 [128

..... of Wiłłm Blackburnes of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of May
..... Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xxijth daie of May
..... Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bur the second daie of June
..... of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of June
.... Pawson of Hurrexstones in Farneley bur the xvjth daie of June
....er dau of Thomas Foster of Otley bur the last daie of June
.... dau of John Brockden of Burley bur the xth daie of July 1662
[Abr]aham son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the xijth daie of July
..... Browne of Farneley bur the xvth daie of July 1662
....rd son of Chr: Walker of Bramhop bur the xvijth daie of July
....s son of James Haige of Burley bur the xviijth daie of July 1662
[An In]fant of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxiiijth daie of July
.... Jackson of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of July 1662
...y dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the vth daie of August
[Wi]lliam son of William Chouler of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie of Aug.
[Jo]hn Wilkinson of Stead bur the xxijth daie of August 1662
An Infant of Richard Peele of Poule bur the same daie
William son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the xxiiijth day
Robert Whewell of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of August
Bridgett Richardson wiffe of Wiłłm Richardson of Bramhopp bur the sixt daie of Sept 1662
Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the Eight daie of September [August *erased*]
Francis son of Wiłłm Baake of Poule bur the ixth daie of Sep^{t}
Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xijth daie of September
Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xviijth daie of Sep^{t}
Mayor son of Mayor Earneshaw of Otley bur the xviij of Sep^{t} 1662
Robert son of Thomas Roades of Burley woodhead bur the xxjth daie October 1662 when Mr Denison tooke the Registership from me
William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the first daie of October
John son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the second daie of Oct
Christian wiffe of Wiłłm Curtice of Menston bur the viijth daie of October
Robert Greave of Menston bur the ixth daie of October 1662
Rosomond wife of George Broughton of Otley bur the xth daie of Oct
Binjamin son of Mr Preston m^{r} of the free gramer Scoole at Otley bur the 4th daie of Nov.
[*blank*] dau of Anthonie Waddington of Burley bur the xijth daie of Nov.
Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the xxvth daie of Nov.
Jane dau of Christoffer Dobson of Burley bur the xxixth daie of Nov.
An dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xth daie of December [129
Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xiiijth daie of December
Samuell Waddington of Bramhopp bur the xvijth daie of December
Mary dau of Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of December

Luke Earneshay of Powle bur the xxvijth daie of December 1662
Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Laycock of Otley bur the first daie of Jan
Wiłłm son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the second daie of Jan
Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Hawkesworth of Otley gent bur the 4th daie
Essabell wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Jan.
Nicholis Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of January 1662
John Parker of Denton bur the vijth daie of January 1662
Raphle Myars of Maningam bur the ixth daie of January 1662
Issabell wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xiijth daie of Jan
Mary dau of Wiłłm Hudlestone of Burley Junior bur the xvijth daie
John Stead of the Laund house bur the xxvth daie of January 1662
An dau of Wiłłm Neile younger of Otley bur the xxv daie of January
Mary dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the last daie of January 1662
Rosomond the Relict of James Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the viijth
Mary wiffe of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ix^{t} daie of February
William son and heire of William Stead of Stead a hoopfull younge man buryed the Ellaventh daie of February 1662 in Otley Church
An Tennand of Burley widdow bur the xijth daie of February 1662
Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xv^{o} daie of February
Francis Pickard of Menston bur the xvth daie of Febru.
John Parker of Otley bur the xvth daie of Febru 1662
Elizabeth Roodes of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xvijth of Febru
Jeremya Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the xxth daie of February
Margarett wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xxvijth daie
John Waite of Clifton bur the vij and xxth daie of February

March

Jenett dau of Wiłłm Roades of Menston bur the second of March
Susanna dau of John Gennyinge of Hawkesworth bur the same daie

March 1663

Thomas son of Wiłłm Boulton of Tranmyre bur the xxvijth of March
Nickolis Bartlitt of Burley bur the third daie of Aprill 1663
Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of Aprill 1663
Grace Wylee wiffe of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the sixt daie of Aprill

Aprill 1663 [130

William Waaw of Burleywoodhead bur the xixth daie of Aprill 1663

May

An Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the sixt daie of May
Mary wiffe of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bur the 13° daie

June

Thomas son of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the viijth daie of June
An Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the viijth daie of June 1663
Samuell Mydgley of Poule bur the xth daie of June 1663
John Linsee of Burley bur the xiijth daie of June
An daughter of Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the xxjth of June
Henry son of John Butler of Otley bur the xxijth daie of June
Margarett wiffe of Christoffer Clugh of Burley bur the xxijth daie of June
Samuell Hartley of Stead bur the last daie of June 1663

July 1663

Alice wiffe of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the viijth daie of July
Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bur the xvjth daie of July

Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xviijth daie of July
August 1663
Thomasin wiffe of Peter Roades of Otley bur the xiijth daie of August
Christoffer Lutie of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August
Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the last daie of August
Sep^{t} 1663
Susanna Hall of Bramhopp widdow bur the vijth daie of September 1663
An Infante of John Brockdens of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of Sep^{t}
An Infant of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of September
Frances wiffe of Wiłłm Wheartor of Bramhop bur the xxvth daie of Sept
An Infant of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xxvjth of Sept
October 1663
Jane Daid of Farneley widdow bur the sixt daie of October
Wiłłm son of Christoffer Whithead of Otley bur the xjth daie of October
William Harreson of Denton bur the xxijth daie of October 1663
An wiffe of Mathew Walshay bur the xxiijth daie of October
James Myton of Hawkesworth bur the last daie of October
November 1663
Thomas son of Mathew Walshaw bur the first daie of November 1663
Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xv^{o} daie of November 1663
A Child still borne of John Slaytor of Otley bur the xvjth daie of Nov.
December 1663
Mary Watson of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xth daie of December
December 1663 [131
Margarett Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xxvjth daie of December
January 1663
Marie wiffe of John Varee of Otley bur the third daie of January
Mr Abraham Knowles of Burley Preacher of Gods word bur the fourth
Mathew son of Mathew Walshaw bur the fift daie of January
An Infant of John Mawde of Burley bur the xth daie of January
Elizabeth Thomson of Burley spinster bur the xjth daie of January 1663
Katherin Kay of Otley widdow bur the xijth daie of January 1663
An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xixth daie of January
An dau of Wiłłm Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxxth daie of Jan
Robert Bell of Menston Coll Fairfax man bur the last daie of January
February 1663
Thomas son of Thomas Beeston of Burley bur the xth daie of February
Elizabeth Womsley of Otley bur the xijth daie of February 1663
Robert Nickolson of Otley bur the xiijth daie of February 1663
John Helme of Burley a poore man bur the xvjth daie of February
An Tebb dau of Wiłłm Tebb of Otley bur the xxijth daie of February
Elizabeth dau of Wiłłm Holmes of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth daie of Febr
Wiłłm [*altered from* John] Thomson of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie
James Pullen [Mytton *erased*] of Hawkesworth bur the xxvijth daie
March 1663
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Roades of Menston gen^{t} bur the 7th daie
Margarett wiffe of Christoffer Walker of Bramhopp bur the 7th daie
Jane dau of John Taylor of Denton bur the xijth daie of March
Elizabeth Shaw of Otley widdow bur the xvijth daie of March 1663
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxiiijth daie of Mar.

Aprill 1664

John son of Wiłłm Wood of Otley bur the third daie of Aprill 1664
Issabell wiffe of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the sixt daie of Apr
Jane West wife of Anthonie West of Otley bur the ixth daie of Aprill
Mary Cawtherey of Bramhop spinster bur the 29th daie of Aprill 1664
John son of John Harreson of Menston bur the xxjth daie of Aprill 1664

May 1664

Margarett wiffe of James Sunderland of Menston bur the vjth daie of May
Issabell wiffe of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viijth daie of May 1664
Bridgitt wiffe of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the xijth daie of May
Thomas son of Wiłłm Leake of Otley bur the xxvth daie of May
Henry son of John Dunwell of Powle bur the xxvth daie of May

June 1664 [132

An Infant of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bur the xxijth of June
An wiffe of John Neile of Otley bur the xxvth daie of June
Mary dau of Wiłłm Waddington of Bramhopp bur the last daie of June

July

Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the second daie of July

July

Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the third daie of July 1664
An wiffe of Thomas Hebden of Denton bur the xxiiijth daie of July
Joseph son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bur the xxvth daie of July
John Wardman of Menston bur the xxvth daie of July 1664

August 1664

Sissele wiffe of Thomas Rogerson of Otley deceased bur the first daie
James son of John Apleyeard of Otley bur the fourth daie of August
Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley bur the vjth daie of August 1664
Annas wiffe of Martin Smyth of Burley bur the vijth daie of August
A Child still borne of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the viijth
Issabell wiffe of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the ixth daie
John Harreson of Denton bur the xth daie of August 1664
Thomas son of John Butler of Otley [Denton *erased*] bur the xth daie
William Wood of Otley bur the xth daie of August 1664
An wiffe of John Wroose of Burley widdow bur the xjth daie of August
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of August
Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the xvth daie of August 1664
Grace dau of Robert Waddington of Bramhop bur the xvjth daie of Aug.
An Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xvijth daie of August 1664
An Infant of Wiłłm Cobb of Bramhopp bur the xxviijth daie of August
James son of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bur the xxixth daie of Aug.

Sep^{t} 1664

Issabell wiffe of Leonard Waddington of Burley bur the second daie
William Hobson of Otley bur the fift daie of September 1664
Annas wiffe of Wiłłm Neile of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sep^{t}
Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xviijth daie of Sep^{t}
Frances Denison widdow bur the xxth of Sep^{t} an Aged poore woman

October

Rosomond dau of James Haige of Burley bur the iiijth daie of October
Thomas Brearey of Otley bur the fift daie of October
An Holmes wiffe of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bur the vijth daie

William Neile of Otley bur the xviijth daie of October 1664

November 1664 [133

An Infant of George Haige of Coote house bur the first day of [Nov].
An Massee of Otley widdow bur the third daie of November 1664
An Infant of John Daid of Otley bur the third daie of November 1664
Allexaunder Mounckton of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of November
Margarett wiffe of John Blakey of Denton bur the fift daie of Nov
Lanslett son of Richard Blackburne of Otley bur the viijth daie of Nov.
Mathew son of Thomas Denison of Otley bur the xiijth daie of Nov.
Michaell Younge of Otley bur the xvjth daie of November 1664
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas England of Otley bur the xvjth daie of Nov.
Grace dau of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xxvjth of November
Elizabeth Browne widdow bur the xxxth daie of November

December

Jervis son of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the fourth daie of Dec
An wiffe of Robert Twisleton bur the sixt daie of December
William son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the ixth daie of Dec.
Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of December
William Hardesty of Newall gen^{t} bur the xxviijth daie of December 1664
A Child still borne of Willm Curtice of Menston bur the last of Decem.

January 1664

George Scoley of Otley bur the first daie of January
George Burnett of Otley bur the fourth daie of January
Issabell [Frances *erased*] wiffe of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the second
Jeremie Baitson of Hawkesworth bur the xiijth daie of January
John Fletcher of Otley bur the xvijth daie of January 1664
Easter dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xviijth daie of Janu
Jane wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xviijth daie
George son of George Scoley of Otley the xixth day of Janu 1664
James Roades of Newhall bur [*altered from* bapt] the xxvijth daie of Jan.

February 1664

Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the fift daie of February 1664
Issabell dau of Joseph Brogkden of Clyfton bur the xviijth daie of Feb.
James son of Parsabell Mounckton bur the xixth daie of February
Elizabeth Jackson of Hurrexstones widdow bur the xxvth daie of Febr.
Edward son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bur the last daie of Feb.

March 1664

Margarett wiffe of Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the first daie of Mar.
Em wiffe of Henry [Richard *erased*] Neile of Otley bur the xth daie
Vxor Kighley of Menston bur the xjth daie of March
Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bur the Eleaventh daie of March
Vxor Mawde of Menston bur the xijth daie of March 1664

1664 [134

[Eli]zabeth wiffe of Richard Horner of Deane more bur the xixth daie
[J]ane wiffe of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xxth daie of March 1664

Aprill 1665

Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley gen^{t} bur the xxixth daie of March
Anthonie Ward of Otley bur the first daie of Aprill 1665
Michaell Bynes of East Eshold bur the second daie of Aprill 1665
Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ixth daie of Aprill

Wiłłm [Thomas *erased*] son of John Stead of the laund house bur 10th
Susanna wiffe of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xiijth daie of Aprill
an Infant of Wiłłm Henthorne of Menston bur the xiijth daie of Aprill
Ann dau of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xixth daie of Aprill
Mr Jeremya Crosland Preacher of Gods Holy Word at Bramhop bur xixth
Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvijth of Aprill
John Clyfton of Clyfton bur the xxviijth daie of Aprill 1665

May 1665

Alice wiffe of Thomas Barker of Otley deceased bur the ixth daie of May
Ellinger wiffe of William Roades of Otley bur the xjth daie of May
Thomas Ratclyfe of Denton bur the xvijth daie of May 1665
John Coates of Caley bur the last daie of May 1665

June 1665

John son of Thomas Waid of Newgrainge bur the 12th daie of June 1665
An Layne of Denton Widdow bur the xxvijth daie of June 1665

July 1665

Richard Ward of Tranmyre within the Towneshipp of Hawkesworth bur the 4th daie of July
Thomas son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the xjth daie of July 1665
John son of John Slaiter of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of July 1665
John Morritt of Farneley bur the xxiijth daie of July 1665
William Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie of July 1665
Robert son of John Ciplin of Poule bur the xxxth daie of July

August 1665

Grace wiffe of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Woodhead bur the 9th Aug.
John son of George Scoley of Otley bur the xijth daie of August 1665
Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xiiijth daie of Aug.
An dau of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of August
Wiłłm son of Elizabeth Jackson a bastard bur the xvijth daie of August
William son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxjth daie of August 1665
John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxijth daie of August
Tristrum son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of August
John son of Thomas Horner of Clyfton bur the xxiiijth daie of August 1665 [135
Willm son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of Aug
George son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xxxth daie of [August]

September 1665

Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second daie
Richard son of Wiłłm Marcer of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of Sept.
Elinger dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the vijth daie of Sept
Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the viijth daie of Sept
Alic Nussee dau of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bur the xijth daie of Sept
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept
Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xijth daie of Sept
Charles son of Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bur the xiiijth daie of September
Thomasin dau of Michael Cawtherey of Otley bur the xixth daie of Sept
Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bur the xxth daie of Sept
Mary dau of James Walker of Burley bur the xxij daie of Sept
John son of Samuell Sowdon of Otley bur the xxvth daie of Sept
Francis son of Wiłłm Whitecar of Clyfton bur the xxvth of Sept

Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Burley bur the xxvijth daie of Sep^{t}
Willm son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of Sep^{t}
John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xxixth daie of Sep^{t} 1665

October 1665

Thomas son of Wiłłm Horner of Clifton bur the xiijth daie of October
Dorothie dau of Francis Lam of Lindley bur the xvjth daie of October
Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bur the xvijth daie of October 1665
Stphen son of John Slayter of Otley bur the xxvth daie of October
George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xxviijth daie of October
Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xixth daie of Oct.
John Bell of Otley bur the xxixth daie of October 1665

November 1665

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bur the second daie of Nov.
Marke Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the fift daie of November 1665
An Infant of Chr: Cave of Bramhopp bur the fift daie of November
Ellinger dau of John Blakay of Denton bur the vijth daie of November
John son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the tenth daie of Nov.
Jeffrey Hobson of Otley bur the xviijth daie of November 1665
Elizabeth Blackburne of Burley bur the xixth daie of November
Thomas son of Thomas Swire of Burley bur the xxjth daie of Nov.
Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie of November 1665
Issabell Wilkes of Denton bur the xxvth daie of November
John Blaka of Denton bur the xxvijth daie of November

December 1665

Ellinger wiffe of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bur the xjth daie
George Haige of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of December
Elizabeth dau of Robert Atkinson of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth of Dec.

January 1665 [136

[? Ellin]ger wiffe of John Marshall of Clyfton bur the seaventh daie
[Ch]arles son of Raphle Apleby of Otley bur the ixth daie of January
George Broughton of Otley bur the xth daie of January
Willm son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xixth daie of January
[A]n dau of George Burnett of Newhall bur the xxth daie of January
Wiłłm son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xxij^{o} of January 1665
Mary wiffe of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxviij^{o} daie of Jan.
John son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxix^{o} daie of January 1665

February 1665

Sarah dau of Wiłłm Stead of Otley bur the fourth daie of February
Jane Steade wiffe of Michaell Stead of Burley bur the viijth daie of Feb.
Mary dau of James Lyndley of Otley bur tenth daie of February 1665
John Daid of Farneley bur the 19th daie of February 1665
Mrs Olive Oldfeild of Leedes dau of Sr Robert Dyneley of Bramhop bur the xxjth of Februa

March

Thomas son of Thomas Dixson of Burley bur the xxiijth of March

Aprill 1666

John Hogg of Otley bur the second daie of Aprill 1666
Henry son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the 5° of Aprill
An dau of George Ward of Otley bur the xxjth daie of Aprill 1666
John son of Wiłłm Mosse of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill

May 1666

Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of May 1666
Issabell dau of John Waynebanke of Bur. bur the xviijth daie of May
Elizabeth dau of John Bollond of the laund house bur the xxth daie
Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the xxth daie of May 1666
Marmaduke Stead of Stead bur the xxiijth daie of May 1666
Susanna wiffe of George Roades of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of May
Katherin Peart of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of May 1666
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxviijth daie of May

June

John son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the first daie of June 1666
Bynyamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvjth daie of June
Margarett wiffe of John Braithwitt of Denton bur the xxvth daie of June
Thomas son of Thomas Hudleston of Burley bap^{t} [*sic*] the xxvjth of June
Mary a poor widdow died at Coett Corft [?] Called dame Jeffrey bur xvijth
Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp bur the last daie
An dau of Christoffer Apleyeard of Otley deceased bur the last of June

July 1666 [137

Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bur the xth daie of July 1666
Elizabeth dau of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xiijth daie of July
John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvth daie of July 1666
Adam Key of Otley bur the xviijth daie of July 1666
James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxvijth daie of July 1666

August 1666

Francis son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bur viijth daie of Aug. } 1666
An Infant of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aug. }
Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Wood of Bramhopp bur the xixth daie of Aug.

Sep^{t}

Dorothie wiffe of Josua Reinard of Eccellcell bur the first daie of Sept.
Mary dau of William Bradley of Bramhop bur the first daie of Sept.
John Braythwitt of Otley bur the xiijth daie of September 1666
Michaell son of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xiijth daie of Sep^{t}

October

Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1666
William son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the first daie of Nov.

Novemb^{r}

Lawrence son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhopp bur the fift daie
Katherin dau of Lanslett Aree of Poule bur the 18th of November 1666
Ellinger wiffe of John Fisher of Burley bur the xxvij^{o} daie of Nov. 1666

December 1666

An wiffe of Richard Norfolke of Otley bur the ixth daie of December
Dorothie Dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ixth daie of December
Francis Hardesty of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of December 1666

January 1666

Francis & Richard two twines of John Sowdons of Bramhopp bur 9th
Issabell Knowles of Burley bur the xiiijth daie of January 1666
William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bur the xiiijth daie
Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the 15° daie of January 1666
Thomas Paycocke of Burley buryed ye 25th of January 1666
William Tebb of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of January 1666

Katherin Pawson wiffe of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bur the xxvjth Jan.

February 1666

Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the third daie of February 1666
Mary wiffe of John Sigswicke of Menston bur the fift daie of February
Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Blackburne of Burley bur the xijth daie
Issabell wiff of Richard Vevars of Lyndley bur the xiijth daie of February
William son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp Esq bur the xiiijth daie
Mary dau of Wiłłm Midgley of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of February
John son of William Shouler of Bramhopp bap^{t} [*sic*] the xixth daie
Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxiij^{o} daie of February 1666
Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxvth daie of February 1666

March 1666 [138

[Jo]hn son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the fourth daie of March
John Hudson of Bramhopp bur the xij^{o} daie of March an Aged man 1666
Two orphantρ of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp bur the xxjth daie

Aprill 1667

[B]ryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the second daie of Aprill
George Roades of Otley in Westgaite bur the third daie of Aprill 1667
Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1667
Marmaduke Waite of Burley bur the xv^{o} daie of Aprill 1667
Dorothie Atkinson of Lyndley widdow bur the xviijth daie of Aprill 1667
William Roades of Otley bur the xixth daie of Aprill 1667
Robert son of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xxth daie of Aprill
Ester dau of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xxviij^{o} daie of Aprill
John Jennyngρ of Hawkesworth bur the xxixth daie of Aprill 1667

May 1667

Thomas Wroose of Burley bur the fourth daie of May 1667
Jane Curtice of Menston widdow bur the vijth daie of May 1667
Lawrence son of Wiłłm Curtice of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of May
Jenett Tydswell of Menston bur the xvijth of May 67
Alice Paycocke of Burley bur the xixth daie of May 67
Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xixth daie of May 67
William son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xxviijth daie of May
Susanna dau of Chr: Browne of Otley bur the xxviijth daie of May 67
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Leake of Otley bur the xxixth daie of May 67

June 1667

Samuell son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxjth daie of June
Mary wiffe of Thomas Aumler of Hawkeseworth bur the xxijth daie
Elizabeth dau of Chr: Ward of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of June 1667
George Hawkerigg of Burley Bur the xxixth daie of June 1667
An Roades of Menston bur the last daie of June 1667

July 1667

John Bradley of Farneley bur the xth daie of July 1667
Peter son of Peter Robinson of Wetherby bur the xiijth daie of July 1667
Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bur the [xxvj ?]th daie
Alice wiffe of Edmund Barker of Ottley buryed the xxixth daie of July
An Caddy bur the third daie of August 1667

August 1667

Mathew Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the iiijth daie of August 1667
[*blank*] dau of William Earneshey of Poule bur the xth daie of August

Agnes Moss of Burley widdow bur the xvjth daie of August 1667
Mary dau of Wiłłm Curtice of Burley woodhead bur the xixth daie
Edward Meckay of Otley an Aged man bur the xxjth daie of August
Jane dau of Thomas Swire & Jane Lutee of Burley base begotten bur the xxvjth daie of August
A son still borne of Christoffer Fleshers of Otley bur the xxixth of August
Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bur the xxixth daie of August

September 1667 [139

John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third Daie of September 1667
Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the sixt daie of September
Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bur the xth daie of September
Sarah dau of Richard West in Westgaite in Otley bur the xvjth daie
Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bur the xvijth daie of September
John son of Wiłłm Hobson of Poule bur the xviijth daie of Sep^{t} 67
Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the xxvth daie of Sept.
John Pawson of Farneley bur the xxviijth daie of September 67
Christoffer Marshall of Menston bur the xxixth daie of September 1667

October 1667

Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xxth daie of October 67
A son still borne of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen^{t} bur the xxjth daie
An wiffe of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of October 67

November 1667

Joseph Draike of Otley bur the xth daie of November (67)
Susanna wiff of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the xvth daie of Nov.
A son still borne of Nathaniell Walkers of Burleywoodhead bur xxiiijth
Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xxviijth daie of November 1667
Dorothie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxviijth daie of Nov.
John son of Michaell Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xxviijth
two sons of Robert Rowley of Otley still borne bur the last daie of Nov.

December 1667

A Child still borne of Wiłłm [John *erased*] Sowdon of Bramhopp the first
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Coopman Roode bur the second daie
Robert Walker a strainger died & was bur the xjth day of December 1667
Paull Juwitt of Stead bur the xviij^{o} daie of December 1667
Dorothie Roodes of Otley spinster bur the xixth daie of December 1667

January 1667

Grace wiffe of William Emsley of Denton bur the xixth daie of January
John son of John Tunstall of Ottley bur the xxjth daie of January
John son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xxvth daie of January
Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the last daie of January 1667

February 1667

Michaell Stead of Burley bur the fourth daie of February 1667
John Nelson of Menston bur the xvjth daie of February 1667
Jane Waite of Clyfton bur the xviijth daie of February 1667
John son of Peter Burnett of Otley bur the xxijth daie of Feb.
[*blank*] son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xxth daie of February
Robert Brockden of Farneley bur the last daie of February 1667

March 1667 [140

George Stead of Burley bur the fift daie of March 1667
Mary Marshall wiffe of Robert Marshall of Bramhop bur the fift daie

Francis wiffe of Mathew Wansfourth of Otley bur the xvijth daie of March
Dorothie dau of John Curtice of Burleywoodhead bur the xix of March
Jane wiff of John Phillipson of Burley bur the xxth daie of March

March 1668

Sara dau of Richard Peele of Poule bur the xxviijth of March

Aprill 1668

William Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiijth daie of Aprill

May 1668

Henry Nicholson of Burleywoodhead bur the first daie of May
John Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the third daie of May
An Smyth of Otley spinster bur the fift daie of May
A dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the 9th daie of May
Debura Lyndley of Poule bur the xth daie of May
An dau of Wiłłm Blaykay of Poule bur the xvth day of May
Lawrence son of Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bur the xviijth daie of May
Christoffer son of Chr: Dobson of Stead bur the xxiijth daie of May
Grace dau of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxvth daie of May
George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of May 1668

June 1668

Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the vijth of June 1668
An dau of John Thomson of Bramhopp bur the viijth daie of June
An dau of John Scott of Otley bur the xth daie of June 1668
Anthonie Robingson of Otley Glazer bur the xvjth daie of June 1668
Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xviij^{o} daie of June
Elizabeth Roades of Otley spinster bur the xxjth daie of June 1668
Barbery wiffe of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxjth daie of June
Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxiijth daie of June
Thomas son of Richard Baillee of Elstonebothom bur the xxixth daie

July 1668

Alice wiffe of Martin Coates of Poule bur the xth daie of July
Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the xjth daie of July

August 1668

Alexaunder Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xvjth daie of August
An wiffe of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xxth daie of August

1668 [141

Faith a bastard Child of Christoffer Dobson of Burleywoodhead and [*blank*] betwixt them bur the xxjth daie of August 1668

Sep^{t} 1668

Alice wiffe of Lawrence West of Otley bur the fourth daie of September
Stphen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xxth daie of September
Richard son of Wiłłm Browne of Burley bur the xxvjth daie of Sept.
Elizabeth wiffe of William Garnett of Otley bur the last daie of Sept.

October 1668

Susanna wiffe of Samuell Walker of Bramhop bur the third daie
Martha dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xiiijth daie of Oct.
Grace wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xvth daie of Oct.
Susanna wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xviijth daie of Oct.
John Thomson of Lyndley bur the xixth daie of October 1668
Grace wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxjth daie of Oct.

November 1668

Joseph Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the first daie of November 1668

An dau of George Knowles of Burley bur the first daie of November
Mary wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the xviijth daie of November
Dorothie wiffe of John Thomson of Otley bur the xixth daie of Nov.
Thomas son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xxxth daie of Nov.

December 1668

An wiffe of William Whitwham of Otley bur the xxvjth of December

January 1668

James Battee of Poule bur the xiiijth daie of January 1668
Mary dau. of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the same daie
An orphant of John Pickard of Menston bur same daie
An dau of James Walker of Bur. bur the same daie
An Orphant of John Robingson of Poule bur same day
} 1668
Thomas Jackson of Farneley of Hesleinghale bur the xvij^{t} daie of Jan.
Margarett wiffe of John Chippingdall of Farneley bur the xxvjth of Jan.

February

Margarett Oldfeild of Menston bur the third daie of February 1668
Edward Waddington of Bramhopp gen^{t} bur the ixth daie of February
Mrs Mary Banton of Newhall widdow bur the xth daie of February 1668
An wiffe of William Hall of Otley bur the xiijth daie of February 1668

February 1668 [142

John Brayfitt of Denton bur the xvth daie of February 1668
Richard West younger of Otley bur the xxijth daie of February 1668

March 1668

An Wood of Menston a poore woman bur the first daie of March 1668
John son of Samuell Longbothome of Hawkesworth bur the third daie
Margarett wiffe of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bur the xjth daie of Mar.
Tobias Parker of Otley bur the xijth daie of March 1668
Mary Mawde of Burley spinster bur the xvijth daie of March 1668
Katherin Brockden of Farneley widdow bur the xxth daie of March
Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxjth daie of March 1668
Susanna dau of George Scoley of Otley bur the xxjth daie of March
Mary wiffe of William Baake of Poule bur the xxijth daie of March
Jane wiffe of Robert Nyxson of Bramhopp bur the xxiiijth daie of March

March 1669

Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley Junior bur the xxixth day
An Orphant of Wi~~l~~m Pichard of Burley the xxxth daie of March
Thomas son of Edward Flesher my Lord of Otley bur the xxixth daie

Aprill 1669

George son of John Webster of Menston bur the first daie of Aprill 1669
Jane wiffe of John Foster of Houlebecke bur the second daie of Aprill
Susanna Baitson of Menston bur the xvjth daie of Aprill 1669
Christoffer Browne of Lyndley bur the xxviijth daie of Aprill 1669
Prudence wiffe of Richard Bradley of Otley bur the xxixth daie of Aprill
George son of George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill
[*blank*] son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the same daie
Jane dau of George Steade of Burley bur the iiijth daie of May 1669

May 1669

Samuell Ellis of Burley bur at Denton the vth daie of May 1669
Jane dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bur the xjth daie of May 1669
Ellinger wiffe of Anthonie Harreson of Farneley bur the xxijth daie

Frances wiffe of Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xxiiij° daie
Margarett Tayte widdow bur the xxix^th^ daie of May 1669

June 1669

John son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the fourth daie of June
Essabell wiffe of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bur the fift daie of June
Elizabeth dau of Hop Sykes of Burley bur the xvij^th^ daie of June 1669
John son of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xvij^th^ daie of June 1669

June 1669 [143

Jane wiffe of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxij^th^ daie of June

July 1669

James son of William Hobson of Poule Junior bur the second daie
Nickolis Wroose of Otley bur the vij^th^ daie of July
Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bur the ix^th^ daie of July

August 1669

John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xiij^th^ daie of August } 1669
William Garnett of Otley bur the xiiij^th^ daie of August }
Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxj^th^ daie of August
Robert Mitchill of Burley A mylner bur the xxix^th^ daie of August 1669

September 1669

Jane wiffe of Edward Whitehead of Farneley bur the xiij^th^ of September

October 1669

Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bur the first daie of October
Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the first daie of October 1669
Agnes Ward of Denton Widdow bur the third daie of October
Jeneta Battee of Poule bur the fourth daie of October 1669
Wiłłm Whitecar of Newhall Cum Clifton bur the vij^th^ daie of October
An Orphant of Jacobb Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the viij^th^
Christian Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xj^th^ daie of October
Agnes wiffe of William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xiij^th^ daie of Oct.
An dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bur the xiij^th^ daie of October 1669
Elizabeth wiffe of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiiij^th^ daie
Marie wiffe of John Nickols of Nor Crofte bur the xv^th^ daie of October
Wiłłm Bartlett of Burley bur the xvj^th^ daie of October 1669
An Orphante of Marke Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xvij^th^ daie of Oct.
An dau of Thomas Deene of Burley bur the xix^th^ daie of October 1669

November 1669

An Beuses Bur the xv^th^ daie of November being drowned at Farneley
William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xvij^th^ daie of November 1669
Jane dau of George Leedes of Otley bur the xxiiij^th^ daie of November

December 1669

Jane wiffe of James Lyndley of Otley bur the first daie of December
Martha wiffe of Nathaniell Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the third

December 1669 [144

John son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the 4th daie of December
Dorothie Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xv^th^ daie of December
Mathew Walshaw of Otley bur the xx^th^ daie of December
Sara wiffe of Christoffer Apleyeard of Bramhopp bur the xxiij^th^ of Dec.
Joseph son of Wiłłm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxiij^th^ of Dec.

January 1670 [*sic*]

John Wilson of Menston bur the fift daie of January 1670

James Maud of Burley bur the vijth daie of January
Elizabeth wiffe of John Robinson of Poule bur the xth daie of January
John son of Wiłłm Bywater of Burley bur the xiijth daie of January
Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xiiijth daie of January
John Auker of Poule bur the xixth daie of January
Ellinger dau of Wiłłm Knowles of Burley bur the xxjth of January
Lidea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bur the xxijth of January
Margarett wiffe of Wiłłm Buterfeild of Bramhop bur the xxiijth of Jan.
John son of Henry Dixson of Otley the xxixth daie of January

February 1669

[John *erased* Thomas *written above and also erased*] Daid of Farneley bur the first daie of February [*altered from* January]
John Neale son of John Neale of Otley bur the fourth daie of Febru
Thomas Ketlewell of Lyndley bur the vijth daie of February
Elizabeth Prockter of Otley bur the viijth daie of February
Thomas Daid of Coopman Roid bur the ixth daie of February 1669
Wiłłm son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley bur the xjth daie of February
Peter Hobson of Poule bur the xvth daie of February 1669
Susanna wiffe of Wiłłm Chouler of Bramhop bur the xxiiijth daie of Feb.
Wiłłm Chouler of Bramhop bur the last daie of February 1669

March 1669

An Thomson of Bramhopp widdow bur the Eight daie of Marche
Sisselle Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xiiijth daie of March
John Slayter of Otley bur the xxjth daie of March

March 1670

Wiłłm Baake of Poule bur the xxvijth daie of March
Prudence wiffe of Stphen Butler of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of March
[*blank*] wiff of Wiłłm Roades of Menston bur the vjth of March 1670
Frances Grunill of Farneley bur the vijth daie of March 1670

Aprill 1670 [145

Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bur the xjth daie of Aprill 1670

May 1670

Henry Pullen of Otley bur the first daie of May 1670
Thomas Dobson younger of Bramhop bur the sixt daie of May 1670
Elizabeth dau of Richard Parker of Otley bur the same daie

June 1670

Jane wiffe of Wiłłm Mirfeild of Poule bur the fourth daie of June
Wiłłm Roades of Menston or Toft$_e$ bur the sixt daie of June
Lidia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvjth daie of June 1670
Annas wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvjth daie of July
George son of Peter Burnett of Otley but now in Ireland bur xxvijth
Sara dau of John Clarke of Baildon but died at Burley wodhead xxviijth
Alice Richardson of Lyndley widdow bur the last daie of June 1670

July 1670

[John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bap^{t} the third day of July 1670 *erased*]
Elizabeth Stead of Otley widdow bur the sixt daie of July
Jeremya Waker wiffe of Bramhopp bur the sixt daie of July 1670
Elizabeth Neale dau of Henry Neale senior bur the viijth daie of July
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvijth daie

August 1670

An wiffe of Anthonie Dobson of Burley bur the sixt daie of August
Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead thelder bur the sixt daie
George Riley of Poule bur the xvjth daie of August
Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the xviijth daie of August 1670
Richard Daid son of John Daid of Farneley bur the xxijth daie of Aug.
An dau of Wiłłm Mirfeild of Poule bur the xxiiijth daie of August 1670
Effam Tidswell of East Eshold widdow bur the xxviijth daie of August
Wiłłm son of James Farnill & Elizabeth Hogg of Otley a bastard gotten betwixt them bur the xxixth daie of August 1670
An Orphante of Martin Coats of Caley bur the last daie of August 1670

Sep^{t}

Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the third daie of September 1670
Wiłłm Whitehead of Hurrexstone bur the third daie of September 1670
[*blank*] wiffe of Tymothie Overend of West Eshold bur the fift daie
Lawrence West of Otley bur the vijth daie of September 1670
Abigall dau of Wiłłm Denison of Great Woodhouse bur the viijth of Sept.
Issabell wiffe of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xviijth daie of Sept.
Jane wiffe of Wiłłm Wardman bur the xviijth daie of September 1670
Thomas Staynefourth of Denton bur the xxvjth daie of September 1670

October 1670

Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the second daie of October 1670
John son of Wiłłm Whearter of Bramhopp bur the xxijth daie of October

November 1670 [146

Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bur the vj daie of November 1670
Richard Padgitt of Bramhop gen^{t} bur the xxijth daie of November 1670

December 1670

Katherin Bradley dau of Francis Bradley of Leathley bur the first daie
An wiffe of James Roades of Westgaite in Otley bur the third daie
Wiłłm Waite of Bramhopp bur the vijth daie of December
Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Murra of Poule bur the viijth daie of December
Richard Balie of Farneley bur the xth daie of December
Marie dau of John Trulove of Bishoppwood bur the xiijth daie of Dec.
Henry Riles of Burley bur the xxvth daie of December
[*blank*] son of Robert Wilson of Stead bur the xxvth daie of December
Robert Atkinson of Bramhop bur the last daie of December 1670
Jane Thompson of Burley bur the last daie of December

January 1670

Mary Bradley of Farneley spinster bur the ixth daie of January 1670
Mary Brouke of Burley widdow bur xxiiijth daie of January
Wiłłm Wilson of Otley bur the xxiiijth daie of January 1670

February

Wiłłm Peart of Otley bur the xxth daie of February 1670
Thomas West of Otley Cordwayner bur the xxijth daie of February
Jane dau of George Brockden of Menston bur the xxvth daie of Feb.

March 1670

Beatrix wiffe of John Wawbancke of Menston bur the sixt daie of March
Frances wiffe of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xjth daie of March
Wiłłm Thomlinson of Poule bur the xjth daie of March 1670
Isabell wiffe of Thomas Ikeringill of Menston bur the xixth daie of March

Mercy wiff of Wiłłm Maud of Menston bur the xxjth daie of March
Alice wiffe of Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the xxiiijth daie of March
Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the xxvth daie of March 1670
John Whitehead of Otley bur the xxvjth daie of Marche 1670

Aprill 1671

Mary wiff of Richard Syser of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aprill 1671
John Hartley of Hawkesworth tanner bur the xxviijth daie of Aprill
Byniamyn son of Byniamyn Illingworth of Bramhop bur the first day of May 1671

May 1671

Josua Haigge of Farneley bur the xvth daie of May 1671
Christuffer Marshall of Clyfton bur the xviijth daie of May 1671

1671 [147

Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1671
Sara dau of Wiłłm Leake of Otley bur the xxijth daie of May 1671
Mercy wiffe of William Waddington of Bramhop bur the last daie
Dorothie wiffe of John Brouke of Otley bur the third daie of June 1671

June 1671

Francis son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the iiijth daie of June
Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the same daie 4th
Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the same daie 4th daie June
John Mawson of Otley bur the vjth daie of June 1671
Thomas Holmes of Otley bur the xxjth day of June 1671
Elizabeth Curtice widdow of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvth daie of June
Jane dau of John Sikes of Horsfourth bur the xxviij^{o} daie of June 1671

July 1671

George son of George Haage of Otley bur the viij^{o} daie of July 1671
An wiffe of Wiłłm Hudleston thelder of Burley bur the xijth daie of July
Elizabeth wiffe of John Towneend of Otley bur the xth daie of July 1671
Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Bolland of Otley bur the xxvijth daie of July 1671
Alice dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxviijth daie of July 1671

August 1671

Margarett Lawson widdow bur the xth daie of August 1671
Issabell wiffe of Wiłłm Browne of Burley bur the xxvth daie of August
Richard son of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bur the same daie 1671

September 1671

Joseph Deane wiffe of Bramhopp bur the second daie of Sep^{t}
An Orphant of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bur the same daie
Joan Burnett wiffe of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the iiijth daie of Sep^{t}
Richard son of Richard Riley of Menston bur the vjth daie of September
Henry son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the xjth daie of September
[*blank*] daugh: of Richard Worfolke of Otley bur the same daie
John son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bur the xxiiijth daie

October 1671

Thomas Dawson of West Eshold bur the second daie of October 1671
Elizabeth wiffe of Anthony Exley of Burley bur the xth daie of October
William Hobson of Powle bur the xjth daie of October 1671
Mary wiffe of Richard pker of Otley bur the xvjth daie of October

None in November

December

Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bur the vijth daie of December 1671
John Lupton of Otley bur the same daie 1671
Joseph son of John Dobson of Burley bur the ix^{o} of December
Marie dau of John Scott of Otley bur the xix daie of December
Wiłłm Moss of Burley bur^{d} the last daie of December

January 1672 [148

[Elizabeth dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap^{t} the vij^{o} daie of Janu. *Entry erased*]
John son of John Scott of Otley bur the xiiij^{o} daie of January 1672
Marie wiffe of Chr. Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 17° daie of Jan
An dau of Henrie Dixson of Otley bur the xxij daie of January 1672
Wiłłm Lumby of Bramhop bur the xxvij daie of January 1672

February 1672

An wiffe of Francis Suttill of Farneley bur the first daie of F[eb.]
John Mirfeild of Poule bur the iiij^{o} daie of February
Christoffer Pickard of Menston bur the xv^{o} of February
Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxiiijth of February
George son of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxvjth daie
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bur the last daie

March 1672

Jeffrey Rhoades of Menston bur the xjth daie of Marche 1672
Ann wiff of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 14° daie

Aprill 1672

Jane Roger of Poule a poore Woman bur the first daie of Aprill
John Hogg of Otley bur the fift daie of Aprill
Henry Prockter Gen^{t} Buried the sixt daye of Aprill 1672
Margrett wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the viijth daie of Aprill
Robert Appleyard Parish Clerk buried the 22th day of April 1672
John Fletcher naturall son of Mary Fletcher of Calverley bur 22^{d} day
Jeffrey Pickard of Otley buryed the 25th day of Aprill
Martha Whittikers of Bramhop buryed the 26th of Aprill

May Anno Dom 1672

Mary Jennins of Hauksworth widdow buried May the 4th day
Susanna Holt wife of John Holt of Bramhop buryed the 6th day
Anthony sonne of James Mitton of Hauksworth buried May the 7th
Issabell Ward of Tranmyre widdow buryed the 10th of May
Margrett wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley bur 12th of May

INDEX OF PERSONS.

* An Asterisk signifies that the Name occurs more than once on the page.

Abbatshaw, Jane, 167.
Abbot, Isab., 148.
Acam, *see* Acome.
Ackman, Alice, 255; Edm., 255; Edw., 255, 260; Eliz., 260.
Acome (Acam), John, 85, 91, 241, 247; Tho., 85, 91, 241*, 247; Wm., 85, 91, 241, 247.
Admargill, Wm., 231.
Airie, John, 137; Ric., 137.
Aked, Wm., 259.
Aldersley, John, 141.
Alisonn, Tho., 141.
Allan, Gelian, 139; Jane, 200.
Ambler (Amler, Aumbler, Aumler), Anne, 75; Isab., 105; John, 71; Mary, 100, 161, 284; Tho., 71, 75, 100, 105, 161, 284.
Amplefourd, Eliz., 177.
Anderson, Anne, 152; Anth., 41, 45, 152, 233, 256; John, 159; Kath., 163; Margt., 41, 161, 256; Maud, 45; Rosam., 159; Wm., 143.
Andrew(e), Jane, 164; Rob., 86*, 92*, 164.
Angram (Angrome), —, 2; Anne, 155; Barb., 6; Chr., 17; Dor., 228; Grace, 152; Jenet, 138, 139; Margt., 22; Nic., 139, 208; Rob., 138; Tho., 2, 4*, 10, 12, 22, 142; Wm., 11, 196.
Annes, Jane, 226; John, 207; Margt., 233; Mary, 207; Phil, 207*, 216, 226, 233; Ric., 216.
Apleby (Aplebie), Chas., 126, 282; Frances, 180; Ralph, 126, 129, 282; Thomasin, 129.
Apleton, Mary, 119; Nic., 116; Ralph 116, 119; Ric., 114; Tho., 114, 116.
Appleyard (Apleyeard, Apelyeard), Abig., 170; Agn., 151; Alice, 10; Anne, 48, 109, 116, 125, 126, 130*, 152, 223, 264, 274, 283, 288; Chr., 42, 46, 52, 65, 66, 70, 104, 116, 119, 125, 214, 223, 239, 245, 279, 283, 288; Dor., 132; Easter, 119, 280; Eliz., 39, 42, 56, 102, 125, 134, 136, 148, 172, 212, 214, 223; Epham, 176; Frances, 107, 165, 172; Isab., 62, 275; Jas., 44, 46, 81, 88, 96, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 114*, 116, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129*, 132, 134, 164, 165, 167, 170, 172, 204, 238, 244*, 251*, 255, 261, 264, 271*, 279*, 280, 288; John, 8, 65, 75, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125*, 130, 134, 136, 177, 198, 199, 279; Margt., 198; Martha, 134; Mary, 52, 54, 88, 96, 111, 117, 121, 122, 131, 155, 164, 167, 171, 176, 177, 238, 244*, 251*, 261; Rob., 14*, 39, 44, 54, 58*, 60, 62, 66, 89-91, 93, 94, 118, 121, 125, 130, 132*, 136, 152, 175, 176, 223, 274, 275, 292; Sar., 70, 121, 125, 127, 175, 288; Tho., 118; Wm., 6, 56, 60, 64*, 68*, 75, 81, 116, 124, 127, 131, 136, 155, 238*, 244.
Aree, Kath., 283; Lans., 283.
Armitage, Dor., 38; Mary, 152, 202; Wm., 38, 152, 202.
Arnolt, John, 50; Rob., 50.
Arthington (Arthyngton), Frances, 121; John, 112, 121; Justice, 173*, 174*; Sus., 121; Tho., 112.
Ashe, Grace, 198; Wm., 198.
Ashton, Salomon, 242.
Askam, Perc., 193.
Askwith, —, 180; Eliz., 180; Grace, 131; Jane, 134; Jenet, 160; Law., 137; Margt., 128; Myles, 128, 131, 134, 137; Sus., 96; Wm., 96.
Atkinson (Atkynson, Atkingson, Attkinson), Agn., 9; Alice, 85, 184; Anne, 2, 11, 149, 152, 167, 168, 237, 270; Anth., 2, 149; Dor., 284; Eliz., 82, 137, 154, 172, 176, 282; Frances, 98; Grace, 12, 138, 179; Helen, 160; Hen., 130; Isab., 92, 144; Jane, 145, 173; Jas., 101*, 105, 109, 118*, 124, 130, 137, 176, 267*, 270; Jenytt, 145; John, 42, 61, 65, 105, 145, 200; Jonas, 124; Josias, 172; Jud., 65, 176; Margt., 158; Mark, 88, 95, 161, 288; Mary, 88, 95, 149, 160, 161, 167, 170, 174; Matt., 78, 128, 284; Nat., 109; Ric., 4, 6, 141, 199; Rob., 35, 61, 74, 78, 82, 85, 92, 98, 282, 284, 290; Sar., 128; Tho., 4, 32, 35, 42, 195; Wm. 32, 74, 136*, 149, 199, 256*.
Aubrough (Awdbroughe), Margt., 150; Tho., 150, 216, 222.
Aumler, *see* Ambler.
Austrupp, Hanna, 179.
Awker (Auker, Aukar, Aucar, Aucor),

Anne, 89, 96; Hen., 267; Jane, 183; John, 85, 89, 92, 96, 256, 260, 289; Kath., 85, 92.

B. [Browne], Law, 225; Margt., 225.
Baake, Fras., 136, 181, 276; Margt., 181; Mary, 181, 287; Wm., 136, 276, 287, 289. *See* Bake.
Baildon (Bayldon, Bayledon, Bailddon), —, 42, 187, 206, 246; Agn., 240; Alice, 57, 236; Anne, 12, 39, 109, 226; Edith, 138; Eliz., 229; Gert., 53, 242, 249; Isab., 68, 226; Jane, 54, 161, 191; Jas., 13, 68, 251; Jeff., 21; Jervice, 62; John, 64, 142, 252; Margt., 287; Mary, 30, 58, 196; Mauger, 64; Pet., 10, 39, 42, 44, 48, 53, 57, 61*, 64, 68, 201, 224*, 226*, 236, 242, 249, 259; Sus., 48, 164, 166; Tho., 18*, 21, 30, 48*, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64, 68, 109, 111*, 116, 123, 140, 141, 196, 198, 202*, 227, 240, 246, 252, 273, 287; Wm., 12, 44, 51, 116, 123, 190, 273.
Bailey (Baily, Baillee, Balee, Balie, Baylie, Baylee, Bayllye), Abm., 45, 48*, 51, 56, 61, 68, 219, 244*, 250*; Alice, 178, 191; Chr., 217; Constantine, 208; Costaine, 8; Easter, 180; Frances, 219; Isab., 184; Law., 51; Margt., 212; Mary, 45, 173; Mich., 266, 270; Nic., 173; Ric., 56, 129, 178, 286, 290; Rob., 61, 244, 250; Rosam., 156; Tho., 68, 129, 219, 286; Walt., 140, 216, 226; Wm., 57, 65*, 184, 213, 217, 270.
Baines, *see* Baynes.
Baites, Ellen, 171; Isaac, 171.
Bake, Edw., 79, 160; Fras., 74; Hen., 86, 93; Mary, 68, 159, 160; Wm., 68, 74, 79, 81*, 86, 93, 159. *See* Baake.
Ball, Edm., 202.
Bamforth, Steph., 5.
Ban...., Mary, 184.
Banke, Alice, 139.
Bankes, Chr., 158; Eliz., 158.
Banton, —, 262; Alice, 118; Ann, 184; Chas., 115; Chr., 104, 260, 261; Eliz., 260; Grace, 113, 174, 268; Mary, 104, 287; Wm., 109*, 113, 115, 118, 174, 264, 268, 274.
Barber (Barbar), Agn., 190; Alice, 161*; Anne, 5, 74, 162, 195, 236; Dor., 154; Eliz., 97, 146, 251; Grace, 41; Isab., 173; Jane, 32, 161, 271; John, 20, 27*, 32, 34, 41, 146, 162, 198, 251, 255; Jonas, 105; Margt., 198; Mary, 110; Ric., 20, 211; Tho., 23, 74, 87*, 94*, 97, 101*, 105, 161, 236*, 240, 243, 250, 271, 292; Wm., 34, 110, 173, 201, 236.
Barker, —, 175, 176; Alice, 111, 149, 281, 284; Anne, 40, 107, 131, 278; Dor., 182; Edm., 62, 105, 107, 111, 113, 116, 118, 131, 134, 136*, 182, 277, 278, 279, 284; Eliz., 37, 70, 159, 175; Grace, 55, 76, 221, 228; Hen., 134; Lydia, 113; Mary, 59, 219; Rob., 49, 116, 225; Sus., 118; Tho., 34*, 37, 40, 49, 52, 55, 59, 62, 70, 76, 105, 149, 165, 206, 219, 221, 225, 228, 259, 281; Wm., 52, 214.
Barklett, *see* Bartlett.
Barley, Frances, 30; John, 30, 34, 198; Nic., 34.
Barnes, Anth., 63; Kath., 222; Tim., 63.
Barond, Barrand, *see* Barron.
Barras, Roger, 263.
Barret(t), —, 206; Abm., 132; Dor., 16; Ellen, 111; Grace, 109; Gregory, 186; Jas., 223; Jenett, 145, 207; John, 40, 109, 113*, 123, 132; Mary, 127; Steph., 40, 202; Tho., 127; Wm., 111, 123.
Bar(r)on (Barond, Barrand), Anne, 196; Dor., 154; Eliz., 29, 126, 155, 164, 166, 182, 233; Isab., 24, 288; Jane, 18*, 184; John, 22, 24, 29, 34, 51*, 154, 196, 208, 210, 212; Mary, 133, 172; Mich., 50; Pet., 45*, 50, 55, 63, 81, 153, 155, 208, 209, 256; Rob., 34, 81, 133, 182; Tho., 22, 63, 120*, 126, 184, 288; Wm., 55, 263.
Barrow, Dor., 157; Tho., 157.
Barrowes, Tho., 232.
Bart, Mary, 184.
Bartlett (Bartelett, Bartlott, Barlett, Barklett), Agn., 155; Alice, 189; Andr., 38, 202; Ann, 273; Chr., 19, 57, 189; Isab., 72, 275; John, 15, 54, 56, 155, 220; Margt., 28; Mary, 62; Maudlin, 170; Nic., 22, 54, 57, 62, 72, 156, 222, 227, 276, 277; Rob., 143; Sus., 156; Wm., 15, 19, 22, 28, 38, 56, 143, 202, 241, 247, 288.
Barwicke, Anne, 36; Geo., 43; Jas., 32, 36, 39, 43, 200; Kath., 39; Margt., 36; Tho., 32.
Basworth, Alice, 6.
Batbie, Eliz., 149.
Bateson (Baitson, Baytson), —, 176, 224; Anne, 89, 96, 162, 169, 171, 240, 247, 269; Anth., 269; Chr., 75, 79, 84, 89, 91, 96, 107, 161, 220, 229, 278, 284; Edw., 88, 95; Eliz., 105, 133, 260, 269; Esther (Hester), 59, 79, 284; Frances, 102, 280; Isab., 161, 229, 280; Jane, 107, 160, 161; Jer., 79, 280; John, 78, 79, 100, 102, 162, 169, 171, 234, 240, 247, 255, 266, 269, 271; Kath., 257; Mary, 73, 100, 182; Ric., 85, 92, 137, 242, 249; Sam., 59, 262; Sus., 84, 91, 287; Sym., 73, 78, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 101*,

105, 137, 161, 234, 236, 242, 249, 260, 280; Wm., 75, 81, 133, 182, 208, 236.
Batt, Anne, 234, 264; Grace, 179, 286; Hen., 27, 33, 36, 66, 222, 224*, 225, 227, 234, 243, 249, 264, 270; Isab., 171, 277; John, 27; Margt., 66, 224, 255; Mary, 36; Tho., 33, 171, 179, 255, 277, 286.
Battye (Battie, Battee), Eliz., 170, 180, 264, 272; Han., 126; Jas., 69, 113, 126, 180, 225, 272, 287; Jeneta, 288; John, 120; Martha, 171; Mary, 69, 117, 179; Tho., 113, 117, 120.
Bawcock, Ric., 6.
Baxter, Eliz., 239.
Bayldon, *see* Baildon.
Bayne, Ellin, 219; Fras., 219; Margt., 153.
Baynes (Baines), Frances, 156; Fras., 226; Geo., 156; Jas., 158; John, 138; Margt., 143; Mary, 146; Ursula, 158; Wm., 143.
Baynton, Chr., 158; Eliz., 158.
Beale, Anne, 75, 161; Ellen, 75; Frances, 219; John, 227; Mary, 80; Tho., 75, 80, 161, 241, 247.
Beamond, Chr., 145; Eliz., 145.
Beaneland(es), Christian, 57; Geo., 9, 64, 186; Grace, 146; John, 68, 146, 227; Rob., 57, 60, 64, 68, 227; Wm., 60.
Becke, Eliz., 245; Ellen, 178; Fras., 59; Hen., 57, 59; John, 57.
Beckett, Rob., 144.
Beckwith, Chas., 131; John, 131, 132*, 134, 181; Mary, 134, 181; Rosam., 157; Tho., 157.
Bee, Eliz., 163.
Be(e)croft, Anne, 161; Isab., 172; Ric., 172; Tho., 143; Wm., 27*, 161, 222, 229, 259.
Beeston (Beaston, Beiston), Agn., 138, 187; Anne, 149, 151*; Chr., 169; Eliz., 151; Fras., 263, 266; Geo., 99; Helen, 151; Jane, 158; Reb., 169; Ruth, 179; Tho., 88*, 95*, 99, 252*, 263, 265*, 278*; Wm., 179.
Bell, —, 32; Adam, 209; Alice, 146, 151, 237; Chr., 17, 55, 123; Eliz., 65, 79, 157, 211, 263; Frances, 77, 97; Fras., 10, 21, 32, 42, 45, 51, 55, 79, 123, 155, 160, 196, 202, 211, 221, 225, 227, 239, 245; Geo., 145, 222, 235; Grace, 13; Helen, 42, 160; Hen., 17; Isab., 161; Jane, 124, 146, 155, 280; Jas., 28, 146, 197; Joan, 51; John, 28, 61, 63, 65, 110, 120, 124, 133, 142, 157, 208, 228, 267, 269, 280, 282; Magd., 63; Margt., 21, 61, 162, 214; Mary, 45, 77, 110, 120, 130, 145, 227, 235, 267, 275; Mercy, 97; Nic., 87, 94, 162, 252, 263, 275, 287; Rob., 278; Tho., 87, 94, 130, 133; Wm., 17, 190, 215, 252. *See* Rodes *als.* Bell.
Bellingham, Frances, 150; Fras., 150.
Benson(ne), Anne, 156; Isab., 159; Jenytt, 144; John, 144, 193; Mary, 177; Oliver, 52, 57; Steph., 52; Wm., 57, 177.
Bentham, Wm., 89.
Bentley, Ellen, 171; Grace, 261; Mich., 261; Ric., 241.
Berrie, Alice, 56; Sam., 56.
Best, Anne, 149; Edw., 142; Hen., 34, 149, 206, 210; Mary, 173; Sam., 34.
Beuses, Anne, 288.
Bewtiman, Geo., 250.
Bibby, Rosam, 152.
Bickerdike, Alex., 54, 156, 229; Grace, 156, 229; Margt., 54.
Bickerton, Eden, 174; Sam., 174.
Biggin, Gerv., 56.
Biglandes, Edw., 46; Nic., 200. *See* Briglands.
Bilton, Anne; 162; Edw., 162.
Binns (Binnes, Bynnes), Eliz., 165, 167, 183; Margt., 222; Mary, 144; Mich., 108, 110*, 114, 280; Sam., 183; Sar., 108; Tho., 43, 216, 222, 225, 227; Wm., 43, 114, 216.
Birch(e), Anne, 40; Dor., 57; John, 57; Martha, 35; Mary, 222; Matt., 214; Mich., 35, 39, 40, 206*, 214, 222; Sar., 39.
Birkby (Birkebie), Frances, 31; Geo., 31, 147, 217, 224; Margt., 147, 217.
Birkehead, Margt., 145.
Birkenshaw, John, 118; Phil., 118.
Birry, Ric., 195.
Blackburne (Blackbarne, Blackborne, Blackeburne), Agn., 156, 157; Alice, 30, 76; Anne, 19*, 81, 235; Anth., 86; Chr., 142; Dor., 144; Edm., 21, 89, 96; Edw., 280; Effam, 139; Eliz., 38, 58, 160, 282, 284; Ellinor, 29; Fras., 36, 83, 90, 123, 179, 182, 284; Jane, 27, 76, 126, 147; John, 17, 19, 22, 24, 29, 33, 38, 66, 139, 224, 228; Kath., 24, 147, 157; Lanslett, 280; Margt., 117, 230; Martha, 182; Mary, 93, 135, 179; Maud, 40; Ric., 200, 204, 280; Rob., 71; Tho., 17, 19*, 21, 22, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 58, 68*, 70*, 71, 76*, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 96, 117, 126, 128, 144, 160, 205, 213, 235, 275, 280, 283; Wm., 43, 123, 128, 135, 227, 258, 276, 283.
Blackey, *see* Blakey.
Bladden, Rob., 195.
Blakey (Blakay, Blaykaie, Blaka), —, 158; Anne, 87, 94, 220, 286; Eliz., 157, 253; Ellen, 282; Gert.,

172; Jane, 99; John, 70, 80, 99, 172, 206, 280, 282*; Jud., 158; Margt., 280; Mary, 70, 174; Mayor, 93; Walt., 80, 93; Wm., 87, 94, 158, 253, 286.
Bland(e), Anne, 217; Anth., 155; Dor., 155; Edm., 47, 49; Edw., 271; Matt., 176; Rob., 47, 49, 209, 217.
Blaydes, Adam, 136; Jos., 136, 184; Mary, 184.
Bleasdaile, Dyanna, 145.
Blumer, Bart., 246; John, 246.
Blynkere, John, 2.
Blynkere *als*. Hogge, John, 2.
Bolland (Bollond), Anne, 136, 183; Eliz., 160, 169, 283; Jane, 200; Jas., 70, 85, 92, 160, 244, 251; John, 70, 183, 283; Wm., 85, 92, 133*, 136, 183, 291*.
Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton), Alice, 155; Anne, 148, 171*; Eliz., 74, 152*; Frances, 14, 157; Jane, 82; John, 14*; Mary, 77, 104, 236, 258; Ric., 79, 186, 233; Tho., 61, 157, 277; Wm., 57*, 61, 74, 77, 79, 82, 104, 155, 171*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 236, 258, 277.
Bonner (Boner, Bonere, Bonyre), Agn., 144; Anne, 185, 255; Anth., 2; Fard., 193; Geo., 3; John, 141, 144, 223; Rob., 2; Tho., 2, 3.
Booker, Dor., 150; John, 150.
Booth (Bouthe, Bougbe), Agn., 2; Alice, 177; Ann, 175; Eliz., 157; Jane, 235; Peter, 183; Ric., 235; Sar., 183; Wm., 2.
Bores, Alice, 159; Roger, 159.
Borrodale, Rob., 228.
Boughe, Bouthe, *see* Booth.
Bowker, Rob., 258.
Boyes, Lucy, 152; Wm., 152.
Br....., Effam, 139.
Bradbelt, *see* Broadbelt.
Bradforde, *see* Bradforth.
Bradforth (Bradfourth, Bradforde), Alice, 157; Anne, 59, 225; Bridg., 13, 45, 149, 207, 211; Eliz., 9, 55, 147, 150; Frances, 7; Fras., 34, 222; Grace, 38, 139; Isab., 31, 64, 223; John, 31; Margt., 47, 169, 253; Marm., 186; Mich., 21, 59, 157, 219, 225; Peter, 212; Ralph, 129; Ric., 16, 21, 52, 55, 64, 155, 211, 223, 226; Sus., 155, 274; Tho., 2*, 191; Wm., 34, 38, 45, 47, 52, 149, 150, 169, 207, 210, 212, 253, 274.
Bradley (Bradles), —, 47, 259; Abm., 276; Alice, 38, 111, 149, 159, 235, 271; Anne, 13, 62, 75, 114, 151, 174, 180, 196, 225, 231, 278; Beat., 197; Brian, 19, 22, 25, 112, 142, 202, 206, 235, 256, 265, 284; Bridg., 153; Cecily, 151; Chr., 13, 17, 38, 144, 217, 231; Dor., 15, 75, 87, 94, 139, 232, 257, 273; Eliz., 59, 79, 81, 83, 90, 118, 163, 178, 237, 267, 269; Ellen, 90; Frances, 6, 17, 124, 154, 260, 263; Fras., 44, 101, 105, 163, 231, 269, 272, 290; Geo., 233; Helen, 83; Isab., 47, 53, 130, 158, 159, 162, 184, 188; Jane, 35, 42, 51, 55, 67, 80, 84, 90, 109, 114, 144*, 146, 150, 151, 158, 161, 170, 173, 265, 268, 276; Jas., 139; John, 20, 22, 35, 39, 43, 47, 58, 62, 65, 70, 101, 103, 108, 158, 165, 187, 196, 202, 228, 230, 252, 255, 258, 284*; Joyes, 116; Kath., 17, 39, 144, 168, 290; Law., 16, 44, 71, 75, 79, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101, 112*, 116, 119, 123, 128, 144, 160, 265, 281; Margery, 63; Margt., 5, 43, 71, 76, 78, 108, 128, 146, 159, 160, 163, 184, 206, 233, 278; Martha, 123, 281; Mary, 22, 25, 57, 79, 80, 99, 108, 119, 147, 162, 180, 255, 283, 290; Maudlin, 173; Mercy, 102; Nic., 13, 19, 38, 46, 53, 55, 58, 61, 65, 67, 70, 75, 103, 111, 112, 124, 151, 158, 173, 196, 225, 228, 237, 254, 255, 267*, 270; Prud., 164, 167, 287; Reb., 89, 96; Ric., 12, 15, 17*, 20, 22, 42, 44, 47*, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68*, 69, 83, 90, 101, 105, 108, 114*, 118, 127, 130, 134*, 151, 164, 167, 180, 197*, 204, 217, 218, 228, 232, 239*, 242, 245*, 264, 271, 287; Siseille, 252, 289; Sus., 112, 267; Tho., 9, 38, 55, 61, 65, 69, 78, 81, 84*, 88, 89, 91*, 95, 96, 101, 109, 112, 140, 173, 184, 217, 222, 231, 254, 256, 265, 276, 284*; Wilf., 62, 190, 242, 248; Wm., 8, 13, 38*, 44, 47, 51, 60, 76, 79, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 101, 102, 127, 143, 150, 151, 197, 203, 213, 230, 255, 256, 263, 266, 273, 278, 283.
Bradshaw, Joan, 139.
Brafferton, Eliz., 45, 215*; John, 204; Mary, 45, 215.
Braithwaite (Braithwitt, Brathwit, Brathwaitt, Braythwitt, Braythwhat, Braythway, Braywhath), Agn., 11; Alice, 13; Anne, 107, 139, 177, 222; Dor., 199; Eliz., 3, 99, 153; Fras., 125; Geo., 104, 140, 201, 222, 230; Isab., 162; Jane, 164; Jas., 139; John, 99, 104, 107, 125, 271, 283; Leon., 3, 188; Margt., 139, 283; Roland, 164; Tho., 17, 192. *See* Brayfitt.
Brandsby, Alice, 151, 155; Leon., 151; Rob., 201.
Brass, Ann, 8; Rob., 7; Walt., 5.
Brayfitt, John, 287.
Brayshay, Rob., 258.
Breare, Eliz., 144; Mary, 146; Wm., 144.

Brearey (Breerey, Breray, Brerey), —, 62; Anne, 16, 63, 153; Chr., 13, 49, 53, 57, 62, 259, 261; Dav., 59; Dor., 261; Eliz., 8, 80, 134, 146, 172, 236, 252; Isab., 19, 22, 49, 156; Jenett, 144, 199; John, 17, 52*, 53, 56, 59, 63, 71, 80, 108, 115*, 125, 134, 172, 200, 207, 220, 224, 236, 237, 252; Margt., 138, 178; Mary, 56, 108; Nic., 19, 236; Ric., 71, 199, 237; Tho., 57, 63, 178, 207, 279; Walt., 203; Wm., 17, 22, 63, 125, 144, 196.
Breuerton, Isab., 180; Ric., 180.
Brewster (Bruister), Agn., 155; Chr., 51, 155; Wm., 51.
Bridgwatter, Dor., 148; Roger, 148.
Brigges (Bridgs), Alice, 155; Chr., 45, 48, 52; Isab., 164; Jas., 155; John, 48; Kath., 52; Mary, 161, 182; Tho., 45.
Briglands (Bridgland), Edw., 57, 77, 157, 226, 233; Eliz., 157, 226, 264; Mary, 77; Tho., 57. *See* Biglandes.
Brignell (Briggnall), Alice, 213; Edw., 44, 213, 223; Wm., 44, 213.
Broadbelt (Bradbelt, Brodbelt), Alice, 144; Eliz., 139; Frances, 20, 217; Helen, 38; John, 158, 275; Josh., 38; Kath., 157; Lettice, 158, 275; Margt., 27, 145, 225, 244, 251; Mary, 115, 120, 171, 183, 276; Tho., 20, 27, 32*, 115, 120, 145, 171, 202, 276, 280.
Broadhead (Brodeheade), Fras., 43; John, 39, 43; Mich., 39.
Brockden, Brocten, *see* Brogden.
Brogden (Brogkden, Brockden, Brocden, Brocten), —, 132, 253; Alex., 139; Alice, 138, 145, 152; Anne, 82; Chr., 19, 25, 29, 34, 39, 43, 192*, 204, 224; Christian, 77; Eliz., 73, 75, 159; Frances, 108; Fras., 25, 128, 216, 265; Geo., 1, 34, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 87, 94, 103*, 108, 112, 159, 226, 234, 254, 265, 268, 271, 290; Grace, 84, 90, 139; Isab., 95, 164, 280; Jane, 19, 87, 94, 156, 290; Jenett, 139; John, 29, 58, 66, 67*, 70, 75, 112, 117*, 124, 128, 219, 234, 268, 276, 278; Jos., 43, 84, 90, 95, 101, 132, 164, 257, 280; Kath., 251, 287; Martha, 70, 124; Mary, 192; Prud., 75, 177; Ric., 81, 131, 241, 248; Rob., 58, 66, 70, 75, 81, 86, 93, 97*, 131, 219, 241, 248, 253, 285; Tho., 39, 70, 101, 139, 152; Walt., 201, 207, 232; Wm., 68, 70, 86, 93, 271.
Bromley, Eliz., 156.
Brooke (Brouke), Dor., 172, 291; Jane, 72; John, 81, 172, 291; Law., 72; Mary, 290; Rob., 81; Wm., 74.
Brotherton, Mary, 160.
Broughton, Geo., 76, 79, 125, 137, 162, 271, 272, 276, 282; Isab., 76, 271; John, 79, 272; Margt., 181; Mary, 137; Rosam., 162, 276; Wm., 125.
Browne (B.), —, 276; Anne, 70, 73*, 74, 75, 88, 95, 103, 118, 124, 145, 148, 151, 152, 155, 162, 171, 180, 183, 235, 264, 271; Anth., 51, 56; Beat., 101, 163, 255, 272; Bridg., 29, 69, 232; Chr., 35, 63, 116, 119*; 124, 129, 131, 137, 282, 284, 287, Dor., 110, 160, 164, 167, 251, 254; Edm., 106; Edw., 103, 105, 185; Eliz., 49, 69, 79, 80, 110, 116, 154, 160, 174, 232, 237, 240, 247, 280, 282, 284; Ellen, 120, 145, 258; Frances, 110, 121; Fras., 10, 79, 80, 86, 93, 98, 101, 103, 113, 163, 237, 253, 255, 258, 272; Geo., 58, 74, 82, 88, 95, 131, 160, 251; Grace, 65, 82; Isab., 35, 45, 89, 96, 158, 159, 161*, 180, 271, 291; Jane, 42, 69, 74, 80, 87, 94, 160, 167; Jas., 171; John, 29, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46*, 49, 58, 64*, 68*, 70, 72, 74, 78, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 105, 148, 152, 158, 160, 217, 227, 229, 232*, 234, 235*, 271; Kath., 74; Law., 38, 68, 69, 75, 79, 84, 87, 91, 93, 94, 98, 113, 118*, 120, 122, 159, 225, 240, 247, 263, 271, 284; Margt., 5, 68, 122, 201, 225; Mark, 104, 258; Mary, 59, 72, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 103, 104*, 160, 183, 229, 256, 258; Perc., 32, 68, 71, 80, 88, 95, 101, 160, 226, 242; Peter, 265; Prud., 164, 167; Ric., 6, 58, 68, 114, 217, 234, 286; Rob., 56; Sim., 137, 167; Sisselly, 256; Sus., 69, 129, 227, 284; Tho., 35, 51, 61, 68, 71, 82, 84, 91, 98, 151, 200, 211, 219, 253; Walt., 103; Wm., 40, 48*, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73*, 74, 78, 79, 82, 84*, 85*, 86*, 88, 89, 91*, 92*, 93*, 95, 96, 101, 103, 104*, 106, 110, 114, 118, 121, 137, 154, 161, 162, 164, 167, 190, 219, 220, 227*, 232, 254, 256*, 258*, 269, 271, 286, 291. *See* Buntkyn *als.* Browne.
Bruister, *see* Brewster.
Bruse, Jas., 42; Tho., 42.
Buccle, Dor., 147. *See* Buckle.
Buck, Christabell, 147.
Buckle (Buckell), —, 177; Ellis, 1; Mary, 181; Wm., 1.
Bucktrout (Bucktrowte), Alice, 144; Dor., 34, 158; Law., 29, 34, 41, 52, 165*, 168, 196, 209, 237, 268; Mary, 52, 145, 168, 268; Tho., 29, 196; Wm., 41, 209.
Bunny, Jenytt, 189.
Buntkyn *als.* Hawkesworth *als.* Browne, Joan, 185.

Burche, Anne, 209; Tho., 209.
Burges(e), Anne, 137, 183; Wm., 137, 183.
Burley, John, 7.
Burnam, Isab., 202.
Burn(e)lye, Agn., 2; Anth., 6; Bryan, 187; Geo., 8; Sybil, 9; Wm., 2, 10.
Burnett, Anne, 19, 42, 111, 126, 157, 158, 173, 180, 220, 233, 281, 282; Dor., 17; Eliz., 15, 113, 261, 262, 268; Gab., 148, 196, 212; Geo., 15, 17, 19, 20, 29*, 36, 56, 59, 62*, 64, 66, 70, 74, 78, 108*, 115, 119, 124, 125, 126, 129*, 134, 157, 158, 165, 201, 220, 232, 233, 234*, 261, 280, 282*, 289; Gert., 64; Grace, 70; Hel., 148; Jane, 86, 170; Jas., 36, 42, 46, 208; Jenitt, 196; Joan, 76, 78, 155, 176, 234, 291; John, 46, 67, 110, 117, 119, 128, 208, 266, 285; Magd., 125; Margt., 49, 59, 82, 108, 181, 210, 260; Mary, 13; Peter, 71, 285, 289; Ric., 60, 66, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 266; Rosam., 36, 157; Sar., 108; Sym., 86; Tho., 20, 36, 49, 52*, 56, 60, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76, 82, 104*, 108, 111, 112, 116, 124, 128, 134, 155, 170, 191, 210, 281, 282, 291; Wm., 64, 113, 114*, 116, 173, 261, 268, 272. *See* Robinson *als.* Burnett.
Burray, Edw., 140.
Burrell, Edw., 47.
Burrow, Edw., 211; Frances, 219; Margt., 202; Rob., 176.
Burton (Burtton), Arth., 175; Bridg., 6; Fras., 15; John, 15; Leon., 10, 87, 94, 236; Mary, 4; Rob., 140, 189; Tho., 7; Ursula, 175; Wm., 87, 94.
Butler (Buttler), Abm., 159; Agn., 150, 154; Alex., 200; Alice, 145; Dor., 159; Eliz., 177, 183; Grace, 158; Hen., 73, 121, 232, 277; John, 67, 121, 126*, 132, 177, 277, 279; Mary, 25, 63, 85, 92, 212, 243, 249, 258, 272; Peter, 23, 63, 67, 73, 84*, 219, 232, 235, 258*, 262*, 275; Prud., 177, 289; Sam., 132, 258; Sar., 272; Steph., 23, 25, 41*, 145, 150, 158, 199, 202, 230, 289; Tho., 85, 92, 144, 243, 249, 279.
Buttee, Eliz., 110; Tho., 110.
Butterfeild (Butterfeyld), —, 189; Alice, 175; Ann, 179, 184; Eliz., 159; Ellen, 180; Jane, 267; John, 87, 94, 100; Margt., 289; Ric., 189; Sam., 87, 94; Sis., 100; Tho., 192; Wm., 184, 267, 289.
Bynns, *see* Binns.
Byrom, Chr., 140.
Bywater, John, 289; Wm., 289.
Caddy (Caddie), —, 201; Anne, 31, 242, 249, 284; Chr., 85, 91, 241, 248; Dor., 72; Edm., 99; Eliz., 88, 95, 159; Grace, 68, 241, 247; Hen., 193; Isab., 46, 170, 187; Jane, 43, 214; John, 43; Law., 29, 68, 70, 72, 76, 81*, 85, 88, 91, 95, 99, 104, 159, 227, 241*, 247, 248; Nic., 104; Ric., 29, 31, 34, 46, 76, 203, 242, 249, 256; Sibil, 34; Tho., 70, 227.
Calverd, Anne, 161; Peter, 161. *See* Caword.
Calverley, Eliz., 186; Walt., 134*.
Calvert (Cawvert), Anth., 2; Chr., 152; Margery, 152; Margt., 2.
Cammons, Mary, 77; Ric., 77.
Camyn, Mary, 184; Tho., 184.
Canderson, Tho., 250; Wm., 250.
Carlell, Jenet, 155; John, 155.
Carricke, Alice, 69; Fras., 69.
Carruders, Margt., 148; Wm., 148, 193.
Carter, Alice, 145; Grace, 6.
Carvell, Hen., 67; John, 67.
Carye, Isab., 139.
Cassan, Sus., 156.
Casse, Isab., 162.
Catterall (Cattrall, Caterall), Agn., 187; Anne, 29; Jane, 201; John, 37; Kath., 11; Ric., 29, 37, 201.
Catton, —, 180, 268; Alice, 49; Geo., 46, 106; Jane, 29, 148, 157, 240, 247; John, 112; Sus., 170; Tho., 29, 39, 46, 49, 101, 148, 233, 240, 247; Wm., 39, 101, 106, 112, 170, 268.
Cave (Caue), —, 274; Agn., 1, 146; Alice, 41, 161; Anne, 20, 66, 73, 103, 165, 168, 173*, 209; Arth., 23, 43, 47, 49, 54, 63, 67*, 146, 274; Chr., 8, 14*, 22, 39*, 63, 73, 77, 83, 87*, 90, 94*, 112, 119, 123, 161, 194*, 196, 203*, 209, 217, 222, 229, 254, 259, 279, 282, 284, 286; Dor., 30, 159; Either, 258; Eliz., 4, 12, 34, 48, 70, 85, 92, 132, 145, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 177, 211, 217; Frances, 55; Gert., 83, 90, 179; Grace, 54, 71; Isab., 186; Jane, 136, 146, 157; John, 43, 119, 232, 273; Law., 37, 49; Mary, 20, 50, 73, 76, 81, 97, 119, 159, 166, 177, 237, 266; Reb., 117, 273; Ric., 44, 85, 92, 97, 103, 108, 112, 117, 122*, 166, 273, 286; Rosam., 212; Sar., 23, 67, 108, 183; Tho., 1, 10, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 81, 123, 159, 165, 168, 188, 212, 214, 225*, 237, 259, 269, 273, 279; Wm., 9, 22, 25*, 30, 34, 37, 41, 44, 48, 50, 52*, 55, 60, 67, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82*, 132, 136, 160, 202, 208, 211*, 213*, 231, 235, 253, 266.
Cawdrey (Cawdray, Cawdrew, Caudrey, Cawtherey), Agn., 86, 92, 150, 154, 155, 237, 261; Alice, 1, 191, 200,

236, 269; Anne, 10, 18, 75, 115, 150, 198, 203, 244, 250; Chr., 2; Dor., 103; Edw., 2, 5, 174; Eliz., 13, 45, 81, 156, 160, 182, 194, 261; Fras., 189; Gelian, 139; Geo., 6, 18, 21, 35, 45, 138, 150, 191, 195, 222, 244; Gert., 21, 194; Gilb., 44, 162, 238, 243, 249; Grace, 146, 158, 162, 194, 238; Hen., 70; Isab., 15, 18, 242, 248; Jane, 156; Jas., 22; Jennet, 3, 26, 159, 214; John, 1, 3, 124, 127, 146, 191, 194*, 197, 214, 231, 236, 261, 285; Law., 11, 21, 29, 194, 203, 217; Margt., 13, 138, 159, 192, 194, Mary, 7, 16, 29, 35, 44, 72, 76, 112, 136, 159, 160, 174, 178*, 182, 267, 279; Matt., 30; Mich., 110*, 112, 118, 124, 127, 267, 278, 281, 284, 285; Rob., 12, 16, 18, 21, 26, 30, 70, 134*, 237, 238, 245, 270; Thomasin, 118, 281; Wm., 15, 19*, 21*, 22, 70*, 72, 75, 76, 81, 86, 92, 103, 115, 132*, 136, 139, 143, 158, 160, 182, 188, 225, 230, 261.

Caword, Ann, 181; Peter, 181. *See* Calverd.

Cawtherey, *see* Cawdrey.

Cawvert, *see* Calvert.

Cetlewell, *see* Kettlewell.

Chad(de), Easter, 183; Mary, 77; Ric., 77.

Chadwicke, Eliz., 159; Mawde, 239, 246; Ric., 61*, 66, 73, 239, 246; Wm., 66, 73.

Chalenor, Jas., 73; Martin, 73.

Chambers, Geo., 155; Margt., 155; Syb., 44; Wm., 44.

Chanler, Albina, 35; John, 35.

Chappell, Isab., 152; Tho., 152.

Charter, Christian, 159; Ellen, 67; Wm., 67, 159.

Cheldray (Chelldray, Cheldrey, Sheldray),—, 246; Beat., 59, 240; Bridg., 157, 231; Dor., 68, 239, 245; Mary, 168; Tho., 59, 64*, 68, 73*, 157, 168, 231, 239, 240, 245, 246, 253, 275.

Chippendale (Chippingdale, Chippingdall), Fras., 121, 161, 275; Jane, 121, 161, 163; John, 115*, 121, 127, 132, 272, 287; Margt., 287; Mary, 272; Mich., 127; Ric., 121; Wm., 132, 163.

Chough, *see* Clough.

Chowler (Chouler), Alice, 61, 121, 240; Dor., 41, 163; Grace, 50; Jonas, 58; Margt., 126, 152, 194, 255; Mary, 47, 153, 162; Sus., 164, 289; Wm., 41, 47, 50, 54*, 58, 61, 121, 126, 152, 164, 194, 223, 236, 240, 255, 276*, 289*. *See* Shouler.

Christian, Abig., 116; John, 116.

Ciplin (Ciplyn), Ann, 89, 96, 114, 252; Jane, 99, 183; John, 89, 96, 99, 110, 114, 252, 281; Rob., 281; Tho., 110. *See* Kiplyn.

Cissales, Abm., 56; Mary, 56. *See* Sissales.

Clapham (Claypham, Claypam), —, 108, 204; Alice, 86, 92, 161, 164; Anne, 48, 85, 92, 153, 181, 210; Chas., 281, 283; Chr., 50, 107; Dor., 275; Eliz., 78, 103, 107, 146, 163, 267; Fras., 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 48, 51, 97, 98, 103, 107, 116, 118, 127, 146, 175, 229, 267, 270, 275, 290; Isab., 74, 127; Jer., 108, 137; Joan, 183; John, 27, 74, 82, 85, 86, 92, 97, 105, 108, 134*, 142, 161, 164, 270; Kath., 44; Martha, 130, 285; Mary, 48, 118, 136, 175; Mercy, 105; Pollian, 109; Ric., 30, 82, 114, 116, 134, 136, 183, 229; Tho., 36, 48, 50, 54*, 78, 79, 92, 98, 104*, 109, 114, 131, 210, 274*, 276, 281; Thomasin, 107; Wm., 51, 79, 100*, 108, 130, 131, 134, 137, 181, 283, 285.

Clarke, Eliz., 176; Geo., 169; John, 176, 289; Mary, 169; Sar., 289.

Clarkson, Alice, 101; Frances, 165, 172; Nic., 101; Wm., 165, 172.

Claudy, Ellen, 257.

Clayton, Barb., 155; Eliz., 188; Jane, 150; John, 50, 150, 155; Mary, 50.

Cliffe (Clyffe), Anne, 71; Grace, 156; John, 135; Jud., 183; Mary, 64; Ric., 64, 67, 71, 135, 156, 183, 224, 227, 231, 237, 291; Tho., 67, 227; Wm., 224.

Clifton (Clyfton), —, 185; Alice, 19, 43, 49, 163; Anne, 37, 139, 145, 168; Beat., 43, 213; Chas., 117; Chr., 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 44, 49, 199, 200, 203, 209, 241, 247, 261, 267; Eliz., 7, 35, 41, 153, 180, 200; Fras., 12, 19, 221, 231, 267; Grace, 19, 31, 50, 161, 169; Isab., 101, 209, 255; Jas., 120, Jenett, 198, 221; John, 7, 43, 46, 50, 88*, 95, 101, 142, 213, 255, 267, 281; Margt., 130, 139, 164, 167; Mary, 16, 44, 176, 241, 247; Perc., 187; Ric., 110, 267; Tho., 28, 46, 95, 110, 113, 117, 120, 130, 164, 167, 203, 242, 249, 261, 267*; Wm., 113.

Close *als*. Knitter, Isab., 227.

Clough (Clowghe, Clughe, Chough), Anne, 152; Chr., 9, 16, 19, 22, 47, 52*, 54, 141, 154, 205, 213*, 226, 263, 277; Fras., 19; Grace, 13; Isab., 47, 154; Jennet, 22, 156; John, 226; Margt., 11, 218, 277; Mary, 238; Ruth, 54; Tho., 238.

Clyfton, *see* Clifton.

Coaleby, *see* Coleby.

Coate, Fras., 39; John, 39.

Coates (Cotes), Alice, 286; Anne, 18; Geo., 85; Grace, 53, 74, 156, 232;

Isab., 192; Jane, 100; John, 18, 49, 53, 59, 164, 192, 281; Margt., 145, 164; Martin, 74, 80, 232, 286, 290; Mary, 85, 257; Mich., 49; Sam., 59, 109; Tim., 80; Wm., 18, 109. *See* Cootes.
Cobb, Mary, 178; Wm., 178, 279.
Coer, Margt., 159.
Colbran, Wm., 100*.
Coleburne, Ric., 239.
Coleby (Coaleby, Coalbie), Anne, 157; Ellin, 218, 219; Fras., 219; Mary, 219.
Collier (Colier, Collyer, Colyer), Eliz., 151, 155, 232; Geo., 193; Isab., 186; John, 233; Margt., 162; Mary, 128; Nat., 122*, 128, 133; Reb., 133; Sam., 112*, 115; Tho., 193; Zach., 115.
Collin, Dor., 149.
Colling(e), —, 35, 208; Alice, 42, 163, 224; Anne, 88, 240; Chr., 33, 34, 38, 41, 208, 233; Eliz., 235, 243; Isab., 38; Jane, 229; Jas., 242; John, 44*, 72, 79, 88, 142, 163, 212, 235, 240*, 242, 243; Law., 33; Margt., 72, 79, 157; Marm., 157; Mary, 34, 35; Sar., 240; Tho., 41, 241; Walt., 42, 224; Wm., 209. *See* Cowling.
Colton (Coulton, Cowlton), Agn., 74; Chr., 28, 34, 37, 147; Guy, 34; Jane, 28; Margt., 37, 277; Mary, 147; Math., 24; Sus., 181, 286; Tho., 74, 277, 286; Wm., 24, 181, 201, 220.
Constable, Isab., 194; John, 194.
Cooke, Fras., 160; Jenet, 160, 178; John, 136, 291; Ric., 133*, 136, 291.
Coolling, *see* Cowling.
Cootes, Ann, 111; Eliz., 122, 137, 184; Ephan, 169; Fras., 98; Geo., 92, 98; Grace, 275; Jane, 170, 178; Jas., 123, 170; John, 88, 96, 99, 110, 114*, 123, 167, 254, 275; Martin, 110, 111, 137, 184; Mary, 92, 167, 178, 269; Mich., 88, 96, 99, 169, 254; Sam., 269; Sar., 134; Tim., 122, 134, 178. *See* Coates.
Coper, Anne, 163; Rob., 163.
Copley (Copplay), Effam, 138; Jenet, 203; John, 138.
Cordley, Tho., 70.
Corke (Corcke), Chr., 51, 237; Dor., 236, 271; Isab., 82, 240, 246; Jane, 86, 93, 170; John, 55; Law., 60; Ric., 82, 86, 93, 237, 240, 241, 246, 247; Tho., 42, 51, 55, 60, 212, 223, 236, 269.
Cotes, *see* Coates.
Coulton, *see* Colton.
Coultus (Cowltus), Alice, 129; Sar., 133; Wm., 129, 133.
Cowburne (Cowborne, Cowlbran), Agn., 150; Anne, 161; Dor., 207; Law., 56, 252; Margt., 262; Mary, 233; Ric., 52, 56, 207, 245, 252; Salomon, 52; Tho., 161.
Cowgill, Chr., 133, 183, 289; John, 133; Reb., 17; Sar., 183.
Cowhill, Ric., 262.
Cowlbran, *see* Cowburne.
Cowling (Cowlyn, Cowlin, Coulinge, Coolling), —, 50, 188; Alice, 101, 155, 219; Annas, 264; Anne, 19, 30, 50, 66, 95, 145, 223, 246; Chr., 21, 22, 27, 30, 145*, 159, 197, 206, 207*, 212, 222; Eliz., 19, 53, 250, 261; Fras., 27; Grace, 154, 182, 222; Helen, 159; Isab., 22; Jane, 27, 83, 90, 159; Jas., 83, 248; John, 13, 19, 26, 49, 53, 61, 63, 66, 83*, 90, 95, 100, 101, 105, 210, 223, 246*, 248, 250, 261; Kath., 100; Leon., 105; Margt., 21; Mary, 145, 212; Sar., 246; Tho., 21, 22, 49*, 63, 223, 248; Walt., 17, 19, 21, 26, 207*, 248; Wm., 11, 17, 22, 27, 49, 61, 154, 197, 201. *See* Colling.
Cowlston, Chas., 22; Deb., 22.
Cowper, Alice, 162, 232; John, 78, 162, 232, 233; Jud., 158; Kath., 259; Margt., 184; Mary, 106; Ric., 106, 259; Rob., 184; Sar., 78, 233.
Cowton, —, 35; Ann, 230; Tho., 230; Wm., 35.
Cox, Jane, 67; Lyndley, 64, 67; Miles, 64.
Coytes, John, 141.
Coyyards, Martha, 171; Wm., 171.
Crabtree, Anne, 76; Fras., 80, 256; Jane, 163, 242; John, 249; Ric., 76, 80, 163, 242*, 256.
Crampton, Jas., 199.
Craven, Anne, 78; Eliz., 82, 239, 246; Margt., 194; Rob., 78, 82, 239, 246; Tho., 194.
Crawder, Agn., 158.
Crier, *see* Cryer.
Croft(e), Alice, 204; Isab., 152; John, 140, 142, 194; Margt., 150, 151; Mary, 23; Ric., 151.
Cromocke, Geo., 185.
Crosby (Crosbie, Crosbigh), Anne, 163; Dor., 66, 224; Eliz., 78; Frances, 89, 96; Gert., 86, 92, 164; Isab., 83, 89; John, 68; Mary, 69, 72, 159, 271; Mich., 66, 68, 69, 72, 74*, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89*, 92, 96, 100, 159, 164, 224, 235, 253, 254, 271; Ric., 80, 235; Tho., 100, 254.
Crosland, Jer., 281.
Crosley (Crossley, Croslay), —, 195; Alice, 67; Anne, 163, 195; Dor., 209; Eliz., 146; Grace, 9, 154; Jane, 19, 37, 144, 209; John, 79, 223, 226, 233; Kath., 149; Margt.,

164, 167; Mary, 33, 82, 98; Maud, 23, 189; Ric., 19, 144, 217; Rob., 23; Tho., 140, 194; Wm., 33, 37, 67, 79, 82, 195, 209, 220, 222, 233, 239, 245.
Crowther, Grace, 182; Wm., 182.
Croysdeyle, Rob., 187.
Cryer (Cryre, Crier), Alice, 57; Dor., 186; Eliz., 152; Frances, 14; Fras., 161; Gab., 20, 47, 156; Jane, 156; John, 16; Margt., 22, 178; Mary, 160, 161; Nic., 12; Ric., 7, 57; Tho., 5, 20, 22, 142, 152, 203, 208; Wm., 160.
Cullingworth, Wm., 255.
Cumyn, John, 136; Tho., 136.
Currer (Currey, Curey), Jane, 101*, 262; Mary, 98; Sus., 158; Wm., 98, 101*, 104*, 262, 270.
Curtis (Curtice, Curtes, Curtiss, Curtaysse), —, 126, 185, 189; Agn., 189; Alice, 233; Anne, 64, 96, 115, 239, 246, 252; Anth., 18, 20, 28; Chr., 15, 27, 224; Christian, 144, 276; Dor., 13, 65, 122, 190, 286; Edw., 21; Eliz., 29, 34, 131, 159, 195, 201, 291; Frances, 235; Grace, 149; Hen., 76, 242, 248; Isab., 9, 20, 146, 155, 156, 213, 220; Jane, 15, 65, 113, 284; Jenet, 21; John, 68, 72, 114, 121, 122, 131, 133, 134*, 168, 177, 264, 286; Julian, 177; Law., 3, 44, 75, 97, 110, 114, 129, 131, 136, 168, 184, 191, 196, 284; Margt., 54, 99, 165, 168, 172; Mary, 13, 48, 97, 123, 126, 136, 182, 285; Pet., 9, 15, 20, 29, 141, 146, 195, 200, 209; Ralph, 58, 65; Ric., 59; Rob., 58; Sar., 124; Sus., 184; Tho., 15, 18, 21, 22, 59, 64, 68*, 72, 76, 96, 99, 123, 129, 133, 142, 165, 196, 229, 231, 235, 239, 242, 246, 248, 257; Wm., 3, 12, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 34, 44, 48, 54, 57* 60*, 65, 68, 75, 110, 113, 115, 121, 124, 129*, 131, 143, 144, 168, 188, 196, 200, 201, 203, 216*, 233, 244, 250, 251, 252, 276, 280, 284, 285.
Cuthbert, Frances, 154; Ric., 154.

D., Margt., 210; Tho., 210.
Dade (Daid, Dayde), —, 134, 185; Agn., 190; Alice, 50; Anne, 19, 62, 63, 104, 131, 171, 179, 182, 260; Anth., 205; Chr., 9, 10, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 58*, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69*, 74*, 79, 83, 86*, 88, 92*, 95, 117, 125, 127, 132, 154, 165, 168, 217, 218, 229, 234, 244, 251*, 252, 275; Eliz., 32, 54, 74, 105, 107, 153, 157, 161, 168*, 176, 278, 285; Fras., 117; Grace, 4, 50, 83, 103, 148, 163, 170, 257; Isab., 88, 95, 110, 154, 218, 251; Jane, 16, 46, 67, 81, 146, 147, 171, 174, 207, 225, 237, 278; Jas., 18, 19, 21*, 27, 31, 37, 50, 130, 141, 146, 197, 198*, 205, 209, 215, 265; Jenett, 155, 234; John, 12, 27, 29, 32, 37, 40*, 43, 50, 59, 74, 78, 119, 125, 127*, 130, 131, 132, 134*, 137, 147, 155, 168, 179, 194, 197, 201, 205, 207*, 209, 225, 230, 234*, 236, 280, 282, 289, 290; Margt., 43, 79, 97, 100, 117, 151, 173, 198, 217, 234; Mary, 31, 58, 66, 89, 96, 109, 132, 168, 197, 244, 251*, 262, 268; Nic., 207; Ric., 37, 55, 106, 119, 262, 290; Rob., 205; Sam., 134; Shearwood, 137; Tho., 11, 13, 18, 29, 37, 44*, 48, 50, 58, 78, 81, 85*, 89, 91*, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 127, 132, 135*, 153, 168, 182, 197, 201, 210, 221, 230, 236, 237, 251, 257, 260, 268*, 278, 284, 285, 289*.
Daie, Anna, 179; Fras., 179.
Daies, Mary, 173; Tho., 173.
Dakers, Eliz., 163; John, 163.
Dale (Daile, Daylle), —, 192; Anne, 89, 96; Dor., 148, 211; Isaac, 148, 193, 199; Jane, 193; Jas., 205; Jenett, 258; John, 82; Margt., 4, 161, 267; Mary, 78; Peter, 78, 82, 86, 89, 92, 96, 161, 243, 249, 267; Tho., 205; Wm., 86, 92, 243, 249.
Dalton, John, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 66, 220*; Mary, 66; Tho., 66; Ursula, 60; Wm., 61.
Danby (Danbie), —, 106; Andr., 97, 100; Eliz., 100, 180, 182; Rosam., 97, 182; Ursula, 106.
Danson [? Dauson], Anne, 88, 95, 171, 266; Barb., 100; Sus., 177; Tho., 88, 95, 100, 177, 266.
Davie, Agn., 147.
Dawson (Dauson), Alice, 154; Anne, 79; Eliz., 86, 93, 156; Frances, 105, 187; Geo., 83, 90; Gilb., 80, 83, 85, 90, 92, 96*, 102, 105, 108, 264*; Grace, 268; Hellen, 162; Hen., 111; Isab., 160; John, 79, 80, 156, 162, 181, 262; Margt., 159, 187; Mary, 120, 181; Ralph., 86, 93, 111, 160, 268; Rob., 69, 102; Sus., 108, 264; Tho., 291; Wm., 69, 85, 92, 120, 264.
Dawton, John, 257.
Dayde, *see* Dade.
Daykin, Wm., 216*.
Dayle, *see* Dale.
Deane (Dean, Deene, Deyne), Ann, 288; Isab., 105; Jane, 169; Jenet, 200; John, 119, 125, 169; Jonas, 133; Jos., 119, 120, 125, 133, 291; Margt., 155; Mary, 120; Ric., 142, 143; Tho., 105, 288.
Den., Phelis, 133; Steph., 133.
Dente, Eliz., 163.

Denison (Denysonne, Dyneson, Dynison, Dynieson), —, 177, 178*, 179, 181, 182, 276; Abig., 290; Agn., 17, 56, 208; Alice, 152; Anne, 64; Dor., 16; Eliz., 23, 64, 156, 216, 272; Frances, 158, 279; Grace, 163; Hen., 231; Isab., 174; Jas., 15, 198, 217, 221; John, 56, 182, 202; Jos., 135; Kath., 229; Lanslet, 178; Law., 20, 23, 28*, 64, 68*, 142, 158, 214, 223, 231, 274; Margt., 12, 15, 198; Mary, 12; Math., 120, 280; Mercy, 181; Rosom., 182; Tho., 20, 125*, 135, 156, 186, 228, 260, 272, 280; Wm., 290.
Deny, Eliz., 172, 257; Isab., 99; John, 99; Tho., 136*.
Dibb, Jane, 6; Wm., 188.
Dickinson (Dickonson, Dicconson), Fras., 3; Jane, 152; Jenett, 145; John, 3, 152; Maud, 35; Rob., 35; Wm., 145.
Dic(k)son, *see* Dixon.
Dighton, Alice, 192; Ann, 186; Cisely, 153; Ric., 142, 188.
Diker, —, 2.
Dishforth, Ben., 62; Mary, 62.
Dixon (Dixson, Dickson, Dickeson, Dicson), —, 207; Abm., 127; Alice, 196; Anne, 29, 136, 161, 189, 292; Beat., 49, 143, 195, 216; Chr., 28; Dor., 187, 193; Eliz., 148; Frances, 127; Grace, 5, 156; Hen., 6, 132, 136, 289, 292; Isab., 29, 139, 189; John, 41, 132, 200, 289; Lettice, 148; Margt., 139; Mary, 29, 145*, 149, 153, 233; Ralph., 195; Rob., 221; Rosam., 29, 149, 198; Sus., 201; Tho., 21*, 29, 35*, 41, 49, 139, 140, 145, 153, 196, 197, 200*, 205, 212, 216, 282*; Wm., 16, 28, 191.
Dobson, Annas, 266; Anne, 97, 156, 161, 162, 181, 183, 252, 259, 290, 292; Anth., 290; Chr., 19, 66, 71, 84, 91, 97, 99, 104, 115*, 117, 135, 183, 244, 252, 259, 264, 265, 269, 274, 276, 286*, 292; Dr., 244; Edw., 137, 184; Eliz., 80, 104, 130, 184, 227; Faith, 286; Fras., 75, 235; Geo., 30, 72, 75, 80, 85, 92, 105, 161, 232*, 266*, 270, 292; Gilb., 19, 30, 143, 215, 227; Grace, 163, 183, 274, 286; Isab., 85, 92, 179, 279; Jane, 117, 156, 276; John, 69, 99, 130, 163, 181, 266, 269, 292; Jos., 292; Mary, 66, 184*, 265, 270, 292; Maud, 105; Mercy, 84, 90, 241, 247; Sam., 98; Sar., 80, 131, 177; Steph., 183; Tho., 69, 71, 75, 80, 84, 86*, 90, 93*, 98, 131, 135*, 179, 184, 225, 235, 240*, 241, 246*, 247, 279*, 284, 289; Wm., 72, 75, 84, 91, 135, 137.
Dodgson, Matt., 234.
Donkin (Dongkin), Alice, 16; Eliz., 48. *See* Pichard *als.* D.
Donkin *als.* Pickard, Jas., 181; Margt., 181.
Dossy, Rebecca, 161.
Dowgill, Anne, 29, 195; Jane, 159; Jenett, 149; John, 142; Jos., 29, 159; Mary, 12, 189; Peter, 17; Wm., 14.
Downwell, Ellen, 138; Math., 138. *See* Dunwell.
Dowson, Anne, 94; Chr., 94.
Drake (Draike), Anne, 161; Eliz., 82, 133, 265; Fras., 162, 234, 235; Jane, 162, 234; John, 98; Jonath., 137; Jos., 76, 82, 97, 98, 161, 235, 265, 285; Kath., 181; Mich., 76, 129, 133, 137, 181; Tho., 97, 129.
Drakeup (Dracop), Agn., 156; John, 156, 164, 166; Prud., 164, 166.
Driver (Dryver), Aleson, 188; Alice, 146; Chr., 146, 222; Eliz., 82, 124, 148, 236; Geo., 188; Isab., 174; John, 126, 148; Mary, 130; Mich., 82, 236; Tho., 124, 126, 130.
Duffeld, Margt., 139; Tho., 139.
Duffell, —, 189.
Duffinge, Edw., 158; Helen, 158.
Dunken, John, 25; Kath., 25.
Dunkyn, Margt., 229.
Dunnwithie, Jenett, 157.
Dunwell (Duwell), —, 121, 209, 251; Agn., 64, 133, 158; Alice, 25, 125, 144, 226, 240, 246; Anne, 18, 37, 88, 95, 146, 147, 155, 158, 160, 182, 201, 216, 225, 269; Anth., 7*, 10, 49*, 52, 55, 60, 63, 68, 70, 76*, 79, 99, 109, 113, 123, 154, 169, 189, 231*, 259, 263*, 267, 269, 286; Bridget, 149; Chr., 6, 8, 26, 27, 43, 73, 147, 201, 268; Dan., 265; Dor., 5, 27, 111, 139, 150, 164, 167; Eliz., 13, 37, 44, 49, 59, 71, 121, 127, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 288; Ellin, 12, 59, 185; Frances, 31, 65, 158, 162, 229, 262; Fras., 194; Geo., 21, 32, 44, 68, 111, 242, 248, 267, 281; Grace, 19, 88, 95, 111, 169, 286; Hen., 16, 32, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45*, 82, 119, 205, 206, 207*, 251, 279; Isab., 12, 45, 85, 87, 92, 94, 109, 152, 162, 186, 199, 223, 225; Jane, 11, 31, 38, 47, 63, 109, 151, 153, 160, 201, 288; Jas., 257; Jenitt, 213; Joan, 20, 155; John, 7, 34, 41, 75, 80, 97, 113, 119, 148, 160*, 200, 225*, 260, 266, 279; Jud., 79; Kath., 10, 55, 61, 72, 81, 144, 148, 149, 155, 191, 216, 237, 242; Law., 9, 162, 195; Margt., 8, 23, 29, 58, 97, 136, 146, 148, 163, 184, 207, 252; Martin, 214; Mary, 6, 33, 68, 124, 133, 170, 281; Matt., 54, 130, 141,

192; Maud, 68, 228; Mich., 58, 60, 109, 116, 125, 133, 288, Nic., 9, 19, 21, 25, 31, 34*, 42, 48, 51, 55*, 58, 63*, 68, 71, 73, 80, 87, 94, 121, 126, 133, 142, 155, 206, 215*, 219, 228, 262, 268, 277*, 288; Peter, 5; Ric., 4, 6, 12, 18, 20, 21*, 23, 31, 33, 38, 40*, 44, 49, 111, 114, 142*, 144*, 146, 151, 191, 199, 200*, 204*, 206, 210, 214*, 223, 226, 229, 263, 271; Rob., 44, 210; Sus., 126, 154, 269; Theodocia, 133; Tho., 4, 10, 11, 32, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 58, 65, 68, 72, 75, 76, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 99, 109*, 116, 121, 123, 124, 130, 133, 136, 154, 158, 162, 170, 185, 186, 194, 200, 201, 216, 237, 240, 242, 246, 251*, 252, 257, 259, 264*, 265, 269, 277*, 281*; Wm., 26, 29, 32, 37, 41*, 42, 46*, 49, 54, 61, 64, 76, 82, 114, 121, 127, 146, 158, 163, 182, 185, 201*, 206, 216, 267. *See* Downwell.

Dutton, Eliz., 84, 90, 167; Wm., 84, 90.

Duxbery, Eliz., 274.

Dye, Eliz., 145.

Dyneley (Dynelay, Dineley), —, 187; Anne, 227; Eliz., 134, 180; Ellin, 186; Helen, 38; Isab., 71; John, 27, 121, 194, 217, 235; Margt., 67, 178; Olive (Olyffe), 31*, 266, 282; Rob., 29, 64*, 67, 71, 121, 126*, 134, 227, 235, 284; Sir Robt, 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 201*, 205, 266, 282; Sharington, 36, 201; Wm., 34, 180, 201, 211, 284.

Dyson, Hen., 139; Margt., 139.

Earnshaw (Earnshay, Earnshey), —, 284; Anne, 109, 169; Bridget, 122, 148; Chr., 127; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112; Grace, 134; John, 273; Kath., 43, 168; Luke, 40, 43, 59, 98, 148, 168, 202, 208, 210, 227, 269, 271, 273, 277; Major (Mayor, Mauger), 40, 98, 103*, 106, 109, 112, 116, 119*, 122, 127, 132, 169, 261*, 264, 276*; Margt., 271; Mary, 59, 106, 116, 132, 227, 264; Sar., 127; Sib., 130, 269; Wm., 116, 123*, 127, 130, 134, 284.

Earrat (Earatt, Erratt, Erat), Alice, 154; Jane, 30; John, 22, 209; Margt., 145; Mich., 47; Ric., 22, 30, 46, 47, 145, 154, 207*, 209; Walt., 46, 207.

Eastburne (Easburne), Agn., 156; Annas, 269; Anne, 40; Eliz., 31, 68, 132, 153, 154, 157, 257; Isab., 43, 206; Jane, 129, 159, 280; John, 31, 40, 43, 65*, 68, 71*, 76, 93, 129, 132, 153, 154, 159, 205, 206, 217, 253, 257, 280; Mary, 161; Tho., 93; Wm., 76.

Eateall, *see* Ettall.

Edmondson, Chr., 69.

Edmunds, Anth., 107; Rob., 107.

Ellerton, Isab., 221.

Ellieson, Martha, 177. *See* Ellyson.

Elling, Joan, 218.

Elldesworth, *see* Elsworth.

Elles, *see* Ellis.

Ellis (Elles), —, 197; Alice, 227; Anne, 236; John, 69, 74, 80, 106, 235, 236, 243, 249, 261; Kath., 203; Margt., 69, 151, 235; Ric., 141, 204; Rob., 106, 194, 197, 227, 261; Sam., 74, 287; Thomasin, 8; Wm., 4, 80, 243, 249.

Ellisworth, *see* Elsworth.

Ellyson, John, 66; Rob., 66. *See* Ellieson.

Elmeslay, Dor., 145.

Elsworth (Ellisworth, Elldesworth), —, 43, 110, 204; Abm., 36, 72, 77, 160, 232, 254; Anne, 89, 96, 159, 224, 251; David, 50, 56, 60, 156, 224*; Frances, 98, 233, 253; Grace, 69, 206; Jacob., 55, 122*, 125, 263, 288; Jane, 85, 91, 110, 125; John, 69, 72, 81, 85, 89*, 91, 96*, 98, 102, 137*, 143, 159, 251*, 253, 256; Jos., 72; Margt., 156; Mary, 45, 72, 81, 160, 224, 254; Mercy, 56; Ric., 44, 102, 210*, 233, 256, 264; Sam., 77*, 210, 233*; Sar., 44, 77, 232; Wm., 36, 43, 45, 49*, 50, 55, 60, 206, 210, 224, 263, 267.

Emott (Ematt), Ann, 101; Martha, 181; Tho., 81; Wm., 81, 101.

Emsley (Emesley), Alex., 145, 247, 249; Ann, 259; Geo., 78, 260; Grace, 285; Jane, 159; Margt., 145, 249; Mary, 165, 168; Rob., 245; Sym., 165, 168; Tho., 78, 245; Wm., 285. *See* Hemsley.

England (Ingland, Ynglande), —, 206; Agn., 32, 146, 199, 225; Alice, 110; Ann, 5, 47, 70, 97, 114, 146, 151, 160, 161; Anth., 7, 53; Beat., 235; Chas., 119; Chr., 5, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50*, 54, 59, 62, 83, 151, 204, 219*; Dor., 1, 7, 40, 42, 192; Effam (Euph.), 38, 197; Eliz., 40, 42, 86, 93, 147, 148, 163, 235, 263, 280; Frances, 44, 150, 217; Fras., 109; Geo., 30, 35, 74, 197, 230; Grace, 144; Helen, 244; Isab., 59, 148, 219, 223; Jane, 162, 164, 166; Jenett, 100, 124, 139, 148, 155, 250; John, 43, 77, 100, 105, 140, 147, 186, 208, 217, 235; Kath., 42, 144, 207; Labian, 9, 140, 240, 247; Lanc., 121; Law., 121, 146, 225, 226, 277; Leon.,

1, 35, 52, 70, 73, 78, 83, 86, 93, 100, 160, 239, 245, 258, 261, 263; Mary, 48, 70, 75, 81, 99, 144, 182, 212, 233*, 238, 244, 277; Ric., 3, 144, 203; Sar., 43; Tho., 1, 3, 4, 35, 39, 42, 46, 48*, 52, 54, 62, 78, 82*, 87, 94, 100, 105, 109, 114, 119, 124, 150, 163, 192, 198, 212, 223, 261, 280; Val., 1; Walt., 40, 46, 53, 217*, 238, 244*, 250, 255; Wm., 30, 32, 35, 39, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 94, 99, 110, 148, 197, 199, 205, 230, 233, 235, 239, 245.
English, Chr., 123; Rob., 123.
Erratt, Erate, *see* Earrat.
Esh, Eliz., 175; Tho., 175.
Es(h)ton, Salomon, 209, 248.
Eskam, Jenytt, 144.
Eston, *see* Eshton.
Ettall (Eateall), —, 191; Peter, 7, 242, 249.
Exley, Alice, 225, 226; Anth., 66, 72, 79, 164, 166, 238, 245, 254, 291; Dor., 172; Eliz., 164, 166, 291; Fras., 196; Isab., 66, 238, 245; Jas., 66, 225, 226, 228; John, 254; Martha, 79; Mary, 72; Rob., 66.

Fairbanke, Anne, 50, 165, 172; Sam., 50.
Fairbarne (Farebarne), Edm., 146; Grace, 146; Hester, 172; Ric., 109, 172, 272, 282; Tho., 109, 272, 282.
Fairfax (Fairefaxe), —, 207; Anne, 135; Bryan, 65, 228; Chas., 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 85*, 90, 92*, 165, 224*, 228; Col., 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 278; Dor., 77; Eliz., 79; Ellen, 126, 282; Ferd., 71; Lord Ferd., 253; Sir Ferd., 36; Helen, 63, 209; Hen., 67, 232; John, 67, 135; Lord, 165*, 230, 232*; Mary, 74, 79, 136, 181, 268; Pereg., 83, 90; Tho., 36, 60, 126, 136, 232, 282; Sir Tho., 205, 209; Wm., 64.
Falkingham (Fawkingham), Eliz., 149; John, 34; Ric., 34, 149.
Farebarne, *see* Fairbarne.
Farnill (Farnell), Jas., 121, 124, 130, 132, 137*, 290; John, 121, 133; Margt., 124; Mary, 130, 183; Tho., 133; Wm., 132, 183, 290.
Farnice, Farnis, *see* Furniss.
Farra, Abm., 174; Mary, 174.
Farrand (Farrond), Geo., 148; Margt., 148; Wm., 119*.
Farray (Farrey), Eliz., 155; John, 143; Tho., 155.
Farrow, Mary, 147.
Fauchead, Eliz., 181; Tho., 181.
Fawcett, Isab., 43; Mary, 261.
Fawell, Margt., 145; Tho., 14.
Fawkes (Faukes, Fawke, Fawker), —, 181, 185, 206; Anne, 13, 15, 36, 72, 157, 227; Eliz., 39, 70, 107, 168, 190, 232; Fras., 185, 242, 249; Grace, 186; Isab., 144, 229; Jane, 41, 110, 152, 162, 215, 225; John, 44, 47, 97*, 99, 107, 110, 168, 267; Kath., 17, 34, 144, 224; Margt., 8, 13, 31, 190; Martha, 89, 96; Mary, 51, 80, 237; Mich., 70, 72, 77, 80, 89, 96, 224, 225, 232, 237, 242, 249; Nic., 99, 144, 190*; Ric., 11, 144, 202, 207, 229, 230; Sus., 48; Tho., 11, 15, 17, 31, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 51, 77, 141, 142, 152, 157, 168, 181, 202, 206, 215, 216, 227.
Fawkingham, *see* Falkingham.
Fawvell, Edm., 215.
Fearneley, Anne, 158; Wm., 158.
Feeldinge, Sam., 35.
Fell, Alice, 161; Anth., 171; Jane, 171; Tho., 143, 161.
Fenton, Helen, 162; John, 162; Mary, 251.
Field, Geo., 261.
Fishe (Fysse), Hest., 46; John, 46, 79, 149, 213, 215, 257*, 258, 287; Josh., 79, 257; Mary, 287; Mercy, 258; Rosam., 149, 219.
Fisher, Ellen, 162, 283; Han., 124; John, 81, 86, 93, 99*, 101, 124, 162, 233, 283*, 286*, 287; Josh., 86, 93, 233; Martha, 286; Mercy, 101; Ric., 235; Tho., 287; Wm., 81, 235.
Fitton, Hen., 72; Ralph, 72.
Flather(s), —, 41, 42; Anne, 189; Eliz., 154; Margery, 198; Margt., 153; Marm., 38; Sam., 19; Tho., 38; Wm., 19, 198.
Flemynge, Sar., 181.
Flesher, —, 69; Agn., 193; Alice, 10, 149, 190; Anne, 18, 26, 32, 47, 65, 74, 93, 104, 123, 146, 148, 157, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 181, 191, 223, 224, 228, 232, 263; Anth., 18, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32*, 38, 76, 84, 97*, 104, 109, 112, 137, 144, 162, 197, 236*, 264; Barb., 263; Bridg., 153, 170, 207, 279; Chr., 6, 23, 31, 64, 88, 103, 106, 126, 153, 161, 179, 207, 262, 279, 282, 284, 285; Dor., 5, 78, 214, 235, 240; Edw., 32, 35, 36, 43, 53, 69, 75, 78*, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 89*, 91, 92*, 96*, 100, 103, 107, 108*, 113, 115, 118, 162, 186, 187, 204*, 206, 225*, 228, 240, 246, 252, 253*, 258, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 281, 287; Eliz., 7, 8, 17, 58, 67, 84, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 107, 109, 112, 148, 150, 153, 156, 183, 212, 215, 226, 244, 251, 258, 264, 268, 292; Ellen, 89, 96, 267; Fras., 106, 268; Geo., 43, 107, 111, 117, 122*, 128,

171, 202; Grace, 50, 71, 110, 205, 280; Han., 86; Isab., 4, 63, 158, 161, 171, 179, 188, 191, 194, 246, 279*; Jane, 35, 75, 112, 115, 144, 162, 178, 236; Jas., 53, 114, 117, 221; Jenytt, 148; John, 32*, 36, 39*, 42, 47, 51, 58, 64, 77, 78, 108, 111, 116, 118, 134, 148, 149*, 150, 198, 199, 219, 238, 244, 258, 273, 281; Josh., 89, 96, 252; Jud., 21, 131, 241, 247; Kath., 11, 269; Law., 19, 21, 22, 26*, 47, 50, 55*, 58*, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 87, 94, 101*, 104*, 108, 112, 116, 119, 123, 128, 141, 143, 153, 157, 170, 187*, 193, 204, 209, 212, 218*, 219, 222, 223, 224*, 225, 226, 244, 247, 251, 265, 279, 283; Leon., 47, 86, 88*, 93, 96, 100, 103*, 106, 108, 110, 113*, 116, 129, 181, 259*, 264, 279, 280, 281*; Margt., 84, 274; Mary, 60, 85, 89, 92, 96, 106, 165, 168, 225, 253, 264, 282; Math., 13, 112, 241, 247, 272; Mich., 119; Myles, 8, 107, 109, 188; Ric., 16, 30, 32, 38, 81, 100, 197; Tho., 19, 20, 51, 61, 76, 82, 89*, 96*, 101*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 123, 126, 131*, 134, 137, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 187, 203, 217, 219, 240, 247, 250, 262, 263, 272, 274, 277, 287, 292; Trist, 42, 82, 116, 281; Wm., 8, 22, 31, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 89, 92, 96, 100, 102, 104*, 106, 108, 109, 120, 123, 129, 143, 159, 186, 205, 209, 215, 224, 226*, 240, 247, 253, 258, 265, 267, 268, 277.

Fletcher (Flettcher, Flecther), Agn., 198; Alice, 43; Anne, 49, 73*, 76, 102, 136, 197*, 258, 285; Bridg., 148, 255; Chr., 31, 80, 84, 91, 95, 102, 106*, 133, 136, 162, 236*, 253, 258; Eliz., 38, 60, 80, 162, 183, 236, 258; Geo., 55, 221; Grace, 87, 94; Helen, 80, 236; Hen., 71; Isab., 215; Jenet, 50, 179; John, 31, 38, 43, 76, 84, 91, 148, 183, 206, 255, 280, 292; Jonas, 48, 49, 50, 55, 60, 63*, 65, 71, 73*, 78, 87, 94, 209, 221, 225, 234, 258, 285, 291; Leon., 95, 142, 205, 220, 253; Margt., 203; Martha, 78, 234; Mary, 73, 177, 292; Sar., 65; Wm., 48, 133, 190.

Flinte, Margt., 170.

Foldes, Eliz., 153; John, 153.

Fornis, *see* Furniss.

Forrest (Forest), —, 258; Dor., 175; Eliz., 59; Hen., 136, 291; Isab., 112; John, 47, 132; Law., 129; Margt., 172; Mary, 125; Ric., 44*, 47, 59, 211, 259; Tho., 105*, 109, 112, 125, 129, 132, 136, 172, 175, 264*, 291; Wm., 109.

Foster, —, 258, 276; Agn., 155; Alice, 45, 139, 156; Anne, 45, 58, 76, 120, 144, 145, 269; Christian, 149; Dor., 147, 157, 257; Eliz., 33, 41, 157, 160, 169, 214, 233; Ingram, 196; Isab., 238; Jane, 41, 160, 163, 230, 287; Jas., 214, 219; John, 97, 147, 157, 287; Jud., 63; Kath., 169; Margery, 152; Margt., 174; Marm., 71*, 79, 174, 216, 230, 239, 246, 258, 279; Mary, 11, 48, 52, 79, 239, 246; Ric., 187; Rob., 59; Tho., 33, 36*, 41, 45, 49, 52, 58, 63, 74, 76, 83, 84*, 90*, 139, 156, 157, 190, 198, 212, 230, 235, 238*, 244*, 261, 269, 276; Wm., 8, 41, 45, 48, 49, 59, 67*, 74, 79*, 83, 90, 97, 108*, 120, 141, 160, 212, 216, 229, 230, 233, 234*, 257. *See* Peart *als*. Foster.

Fournesse, *see* Furniss.

Fournesse *als*. Lyster, Grace, 3.

Fowler (Fouler), Alice, 149; Anne, 83, 90, 162; Jas., 88, 95; John, 78*, 83, 88, 90, 95, 162; Mary, 30, 194; Ric., 190; Wm., 30, 198.

Franc(k)land, Mary, 148; Rob., 230.

Francklane, Lucy, 152.

Freckleton, Jas., 240, 247.

Furniss (Farnis, Farnice, Fornis, Fournesse, Furnace, Furnice, Founis), —, 37; Anne, 59, 60, 101, 236, 256, 265, 275; Beat., 186; Dor., 54, 165, 168, 189, 234; Eliz., 58, 86, 93, 108, 164, 166, 243, 249; Isab., 106, 148; Jeff., 29, 195; John, 29, 30, 34, 82, 99, 148, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 195, 203, 204, 275; Kath., 22; Margt., 40; Mary, 18, 223; Rob., 23, 54, 59, 66, 86, 93, 99, 108, 164, 166, 168, 223, 254; Tho., 76, 82, 86, 93, 96*, 101, 103, 106, 243*, 249*, 256; Tim., 205; Toby, 45, 66, 103; Wa(l)ter, 3, 20, 54, 58, 60, 234, 236, 265; Wm., 18, 20, 22, 25*, 30, 34, 37, 40, 45, 54, 76, 86, 93, 203, 205, 218, 254.

Fu(r)thergill, Hugh, 18; Sib., 18.

Fysse, *see* Fishe.

Galoway, Bp. of, 244.

Garforth (Garfurthe), Eliz., 155; Isab., 139; Law., 139.

Garnett (Garnet, Garnit, Garnnit, Garnytt), —, 226, 265; Alice., 55, 138; Ann, 9, 120, 121, 134, 175, 266, 268; Beat., 4; Chr., 62, 111, 115, 117, 121*, 124, 127, 134, 175, 207, 267, 268, 275, 281; Eliz., 7, 51, 105; 111, 169, 262, 267, 286; Esott., 138, Frances, 33, 160, 229; Fras., 70; Grace, 63, 126; Isab., 79; Isatt, 188; Jane, 5, 11, 43, 230; Jas., 3; John, 15, 33, 38, 42, 51, 56, 62, 63,

66, 70, 79, 98*, 115, 126, 138, 140, 143, 162, 168, 186, 189, 190, 195, 203*, 229, 240, 241, 242, 247, 248, 257; Kath., 15, 190; Law., 42, 138, 189, 228; Margt., 7, 47, 124, 162, 212, 281; Mary, 38, 47, 66, 98; Peter, 3, 6, 8, 32, 34, 40, 43, 47, 55, 197, 201, 210, 211, 226, 230; Ric., 34, 40, 98, 105, 120, 195, 262; Sam., 32; Sar., 168; Steph., 257; Tho., 56, 117; Wm., 42, 121, 127, 169, 286, 288.
Gascoigne (Gascoyng, Gascoygn), Agn., 220; Alice, 222; Anne, 152; Bridg., 141, 196; Dor., 138; Geo., 199, 217, 220; Hest., 154; Wm., 141, 196.
Gaunte (Gant, Gont), —, 50; Dor., 54; Eliz., 230; Jane, 40, 44, 155; John, 40, 44, 54, 155, 207, 210, 216*, 230, 260; Rob., 216.
Geldar(d), Hen., 153, 239; Margt., 153; Ursula, 158.
Gelder, Hen., 224, 240, 245, 246; Margt., 240, 246; Martha, 182; Tho., 224.
Gell(s), Frances, 238; Jas., 67; Kath., 60, 67, 218, 229*, 238; Law., 60, 218; Mich., 229.
Gelstrop, Jane, 156; Tho., 156.
Gennins, Genyn, Genynges, *see* Jennings.
Gerton, Alice, 155.
Gibson, Eliz., 159, 178; Geo., 117*; Grace, 163; John, 159.
Gilburne, Ric., 15; Wm., 15.
Gilderson, Rob., 264.
Gill (Gyll), —, 122, 204, 210, 269; Alice, 242; Annas, 173; Anne, 37, 172, 182, 224, 235; Bridg., 153; Dor., 4, 29, 150; Eliz., 235; Frances, 152; Geo., 141; Grace, 144, 151; Hellen, 158; Hen., 254; Isab., 3, 25, 109, 119, 147; Jane, 228; Jenett, 147, 160; Jer., 110*, 119, 123, 129, 172; John, 3, 122, 143; Jos., 56, 111*, 273; Margt., 145, 160; Mary, 23, 129, 151, 163, 172, 181, 249, 254; Mayor, 260; Mich., 52; Ralph, 182; Ric., 48, 137, 269, 273; Rob., 123, 163; Rosom., 146; Tho., 28, 29*, 106, 137; Toby, 51, 224; Wm., 23, 25, 28, 29, 32*, 37, 45*, 48, 51, 52, 56, 106, 109, 111*, 146, 151, 153, 202, 209, 219, 224*, 242, 249, 259, 260, 262.
Gilliat (Gilyeard), Cecily, 164, 167; Wm., 164, 167.
Glave, Grace, 179.
Gle(a)dall, Isab., 53; Sam., 53, 57; Wm., 57.
Glew, Eliz., 146, 192*; Roger, 142.
Godwaine, John, 263; Marg., 263.
Gont, *see* Gaunte.
Goodall (Goodaile), Ellen, 89, 96; Jas., 89, 96, 124, 129; Josh., 124; Sam., 129.
Goodrick(e), John, 188, 209.
Gott (Got), —, 43; Alice, 111, 270; Anne, 27, 126, 146, 231; Anth., 47; Beat., 145; Chr., 24, 39, 81*, 85, 92, 98, 104, 108, 111, 118, 126, 132, 134, 163, 182, 253, 258, 264, 270, 271; Effam (Euphemie), 24, 161; Eliz., 48; Hen., 118; Jane, 32, 154; Jenytt, 195; John, 23, 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 47*, 48, 51, 146, 154, 209, 257; Kath., 149; Law., 36; Margt., 32, 35, 43, 98, 162, 163*, 271; Mary, 23, 27, 51, 104, 159; Prisc., 182; Reb., 39; Rob., 36, 39, 43, 47, 149, 210; Tho., 27, 32, 85, 92, 108, 132, 145, 231, 253; Wm., 134, 264.
Gouland, Christabell, 207.
Graime, Eliz., 7.
Grame, Julian, 177.
Graistockes, *see* Graystocke.
Grange (Graunge), Agn., 157; Grace, 20; Mary, 159; Steph., 20.
Granill, Sam., 98; Wm., 98.
Grannell, Agn., 139; Rob., 139.
Grave, Rob., 53*.
Graveson (Gravson), Beat., 126; Frances, 5, 260; Margt., 264; Mary, 14, 161, 179, 211; Ric., 8, 126, 179; Sam., 161.
Gray, Dor., 149; Margt., 274; Rob., 149, 163; Sus., 163.
Grayson, Marie, 129; Ric., 129.
Graystocke (Graistockes), Ann, 122; Sam., 114; Wm., 114, 122.
Greave, John, 116, 168, 252; Mary, 168; Rob., 110, 116, 276; Wm., 110.
Greckson, Tho., 120; Wm., 120.
Greene (Grene), Ann, 182; Dor., 148; Edm., 135; Elinor, 6; Eliz., 124, 279, 281; Gert., 179; Hen., 187; Isab., 10, 19, 130, 151; Jas., 138; Jenet, 138; John, 8, 19, 186; Mary, 126; Ric., 140; Sar., 97; Tho., 124, 126, 130, 135, 179, 200, 279, 281; Wm., 97, 110*, 244.
Greenesides, Grace, 156; Tho., 156.
Green(e)woode, Sam., 39*; Sus., 177; Tho., 209.
Gregory, —, 229, 230; Molyneux, 229, 230.
Gregson, Grace, 75; Wm., 75.
Greve, Grace, 155; Rob., 155.
Grunnell (Grunill, Grunells, Grunwell, Gronnell, Gunnell), Alice, 126; Ann, 26, 161; Frances, 289; Fras., 32, 74, 124, 128*, 147, 242, 249, 263; Grace, 78, 238; Jane, 121; Jenitt, 145*, 147, 242, 249; John, 26; Mary, 147; Nic., 32, 74, 78, 124, 161, 238; Tho., 102; Wm., 37*, 102, 121, 126.

Gryme, Ann, 180.
Grymeshawe, Ellin, 155; Jennytt, 186.
Gryston, Tho., 135; Wm., 135.
Gunnell, *see* Grunnell.

Habatson, Margt., 138.
Hackman, Alice, 67; Edw., 51, 57, 67, 216; Gert., 51; Law., 57, 216.
Haige (Haigge, Hage, Haage), —, 262; Geo., 103, 107, 113*, 116, 118, 153, 262, 265*, 272, 280, 282, 291*; Han., 103; Jane, 170; Jas., 170, 254, 276, 279; Jos., 121; Josh., 291; Rosam., 153, 254, 279; Sam., 116, 118, 272; Sar., 265; Tho., 107, 121.
Haike, Jas., 104; Mary, 104.
Haire, Isab., 173.
Hall, Agn., 36; Alice, 159, 239, 245, 291; Anne, 66, 156, 162, 194, 287; Anth., 30, 71, 83, 85, 92, 96, 159, 224*, 251; Bart., 96, 251; Bridg., 9, 148, 157; Chr., 70, 236; Eliz., 55, 71, 167, 215; Frances, 8, 20; Fras., 98, 238, 255, 290, 291; Grace, 67, 145, 260; Isab., 164; Jane, 154; Jennet, 20, 149, 156; John, 23*, 81, 188, 199, 203, 235, 238; Kath., 41, 74, 162; Law., 6, 33, 83; Margt., 145, 152; Mary, 154, 169, 175, 237; Mich., 215; Ric., 69, 75, 81, 84, 90, 160, 189, 206, 233, 235, 244, 250; Rob., 4, 149; Rosam., 59, 274; Sam., 22, 56, 59, 61, 67, 72, 76, 236, 239, 245; Sar., 75, 156, 233; Steph., 20, 22, 27*, 30, 33, 36, 41, 58, 72, 85, 92, 145, 196, 219, 236; Sus., 84, 90, 135, 160, 181, 278; Tho., 98, 202, 220, 255; Wm., 20, 55, 58, 61, 64*, 66, 69, 70, 74, 76, 135, 156*, 214, 215, 236, 287.
Halliday (Hallidaie), Bridg., 157; Eliz., 153, 159; John., 59; Tho., 153; Wm., 59, 157, 159.
Hamlin (Hamlyng), —, 1; Eliz., 1; Isab., 196; Jane, 191.
Hamonde, —, 238; Margt., 238.
Hancocke, Edw., 64; Isab., 64.
Hanley, Mary, 176.
Hardacre (Hardacars, Hardacres), Eliz., 160; Fras., 57, 80; Grace, 69; Helen, 47; Jane, 32, 158; John, 53, 235; Kath., 27; Margt., 44, 146, 224; Mary, 50, 213; Ric., 29, 191, 198; Tho., 27, 29, 32, 35*, 44, 47, 50, 53, 57, 69, 80, 85, 92, 146, 160, 198, 213, 224*, 235; Wm., 85, 92.
Hardcas(t)le, Agn., 223; Anne, 66; Brian, 74; Chr., 70; Dor., 161; Eliz., 57; Ellin, 60, 176; Frances, 81; Jane, 164, 172; Luke, 57, 60, 63*, 66, 70, 74, 76, 81, 230, 234*; Mary, 82, 236; Myles, 172; Rob., 74, 82, 84*, 91*, 100, 230, 236; Tho., 100; Wm., 76, 136*, 223, 251.
Hardget(t), Geo., 230; Jane, 218.
Hardiett, Geo., 208.
Hardisty (Hardistie, Hardeste, Hardesty), Alice, 177; Anne, 28, 70, 147, 163, 228; Beat., 12; Chr., 31; Dor., 32, 160; Eliz., 159, 167, 178, 237, 240; Ellen, 24, 188; Fras., 73, 159, 164, 167, 237, 243, 249, 283; Geo., 26, 151; Isab., 32, 151, 164, 170, 216; Jane, 35, 130, 207; John, 26, 29*, 31, 32, 70, 94, 117*, 121, 130, 146, 147, 165, 167, 196, 207, 214, 228, 244, 250*; Jos., 116; Margt., 165, 167; Mary, 26, 108, 146, 161, 162, 165, 168, 193; Perc., 190; Ric., 29; Rob., 170; Sam., 121; Tho., 24, 94, 250; Wm., 14*, 15, 26, 28, 32, 35, 73, 94, 108, 116, 161, 193, 221, 230, 240, 243, 249, 280.
Hardwicke (Hardweke), —, 269; Alice, 8, 151; Anne, 45, 105, 191, 215; Chr., 209; Dor., 187; Eliz., 40, 161, 209; Isab., 101, 182; Kath., 110, 168; Margt., 97; Nic., 4; Tho., 40, 45, 97, 101, 105, 110, 168, 215, 229, 260.
Hardye, Sythe, 9.
Hargraves, Frances, 172; Margt., 153; Sar., 149. Mary 161.
Harker, Ric., 143.
Harper, Eliz., 157; Hen., 72; Isab., 161; Jas., 98; John, 72, 98, 157.
Harrison (Harryson, Harreson), Agn., 153; Alice, 72, 156, 160, 178, 182, 266, 277; Annas, 173; Anne, 100, 157, 162, 254, 258; Anth., 176, 211, 287; Ben., 214; Bridget, 153; Chr., 21, 140, 221; Christian, 149; Const., 197; Easter, 266; Eliz., 58, 153, 157, 221, 273; Ellin, 148, 176, 218, 287; Fard., 197, 198*; Frances, 157; Geo., 66, 132, 182; Grace, 77, 82; Hen., 17; Hest., 172; Isab., 64, 138; Jane, 12, 131, 214; John, 17, 58, 72, 77, 156, 191, 210, 214, 222, 235, 266, 271, 277, 279*; Jos., 279; Josias, 135, 157, 221; Kath., 144; Law., 18, 21, 142, 223; Margt., 153*, 214; Mary, 75, 128, 154, 198; Nic., 116; Oliver, 227; Ric., 95, 199; Rob., 88, 125, 131, 135, 173, 279; Sam., 125*, 128; Sar., 18, 159, 183; Tho., 66, 75, 82, 125, 138, 144, 149, 153, 154, 195, 199, 210, 219, 265, 270; Tim., 85, 91, 218, 241, 247; Wm., 2, 18, 20, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 41, 42*, 43, 46*, 47, 48*, 50*, 51-57, 60, 62*, 63-69, 70*, 71*, 72, 73*, 74-79, 80*, 81-84, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 91, 95, 100, 116, 132, 149, 150, 153*, 155-162, 163*, 164, 165*,

166, 195, 199*, 205, 207, 208, 209*, 210-212, 213*, 214-217, 218*, 219, 220, 221*, 222-224, 225*, 226, 227, 228*, 229-234, 235*, 236, 237*, 238, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242, 243, 247, 254, 255, 258, 271, 278.
Hart., John, 220*.
Hartley (Hartelay), —, 46, 199; Alice, 154*; Anne, 11, 151, 161, 177, 179, 186, 190, 212, 258; Dor., 27; Eliz., 152, 159, 189, 211, 269; Ellen, 191; Frances, 175; Grace, 56, 216; Helen, 154; Isaac, 179; Isab., 59, 156, 170, 277; Jane, 9, 20, 68, 73, 156; Jenet, 198; John, 5, 34, 38, 39, 42, 48, 51*, 54*, 56, 59, 65*, 69, 113, 121, 129, 135, 141, 156, 159, 212, 216, 226, 262, 269, 275, 285, 291; Margt., 13; Martha, 34, 38, 42, 161, 199, 226, 260; Mary, 26, 33, 34, 65, 81, 156, 158, 168, 173, 176, 212, 262; Matt., 57, 156, 218; Mich., 17; Prud., 69; Reb., 33; Ric., 17, 18, 71; Rob., 20; Rosam., 197, 204; Sam., 30, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 81, 129, 135, 184, 227, 229, 252, 260, 277; Sar., 36, 42; Steph., 62, 121, 165, 252, 274; Tho., 12, 17, 57, 113, 161, 227, 258; Walt., 13, 20, 48, 175, 197, 205, 210, 225, 270; Wm., 11, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 33*, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 42, 46, 73, 191, 199, 205*, 208, 212, 218.
Hatton, Anne, 153; Ric., 153.
Hawk (Havk), Eliz., 148, 182; Margt., 7; Rob., 182; Tho., 148.
Hawk(e)rigg (Haukerigge, Hawkrick), Alice, 151; Anne, 56, 271; Dor., 22, 274; Eliz., 104, 262; Geo., 39, 87, 94, 99, 236, 241, 251, 284; Isab., 25; Jenet, 156, 219; Joan, 101, 183, 231; John, 151, 210, 237; Law., 22, 25, 30*, 32, 37*, 39, 101, 104, 117, 130, 176, 197, 231, 253, 262, 267, 271, 274; Mary, 32, 117, 271, 274; Sus., 176; Wm., 15, 56, 87, 94, 99, 130, 156, 217, 219, 229, 251, 267, 271.
Hawkesha, Jane, 183; John, 183.
Hawkeswell, Edith, 158.
Hawkesworth (Hauksworth), —, 228; Ann, 11; Edith, 158; Eliz., 277; Frances, 113; Isab., 150, 200; Jane, 175; Jer., 122; John, 115, 190, 276; Kath., 206; Margt., 104; Mary, 12; Ralph, 15; Ric., 204, 206*; Sir Ric, 54, 165, 225, 230, 269; Sam., 115, 120, 122, 175, 276*, 286; Steph., 2; Tho., 158, 193; Walt., 15, 16, 54, 189, 193, 208, 272, 277; Wm., 2, 104, 113, 120, 276. *See* Buntkyn *als.* H.
Hawkins, Alice, 213; Perc., 144, 213, 218.
Haymond, Grace, 160; Gyles, 160.
Heape, Hen., 244, 250.
Hearfeld (Hearfilde, Heirefeilde, Herefeild), Dor., 213; Frances, 151; Hen., 274*; Jas., 140; Margt., 149.
Heaton, Margt., 168.
Hebden (Hebdon), Alice, 156, 273 Anne, 176, 279; Edw., 172, 257; Eliz., 172; John, 123, 189, 199, 221; Margt., 216, 256; Mary, 69*; Tho., 69*, 119*, 123, 176, 233, 256, 273, 279.
Heelesse (Helesse, Heles), Geo., 157; Jane, 157; Ric., 41*.
Hellewell (Hellywell), Eden, 174; Tho., 6.
Helme, Agn., 156; Alice, 37; Chr., 5, 140, 156, 239, 246; Jane, 9, 10, 186; John, 278; Martin, 37; Wm., 6, 13.
Hemsley, Alex., 40, 239, 240, 243; Margt., 243; Rob., 239; Tho., 239; Wm., 40. *See* Emsley.
Henthorne, —, 134, 202; Agn., 178; Alice, 127, 144, 163, 164, 167; Anth., 49, 145, 228; Edm., 200; Eliz., 158, 162, 220, 233; Ellin, 145; Helen, 52; Hen., 22, 139, 188; Isab., 27, 83, 89, 171, 238; Jane, 154, 230, 232; Jas., 27; Jer., 22; John, 44, 77, 81, 83, 89, 158, 162, 163, 188, 233, 234*, 238; Kath., 145; Margt., 139; Mary, 134; Ric., 4; Rosam., 153; Tho., 44, 49, 52, 216, 228, 230; Wm., 77, 81, 127, 178, 234, 281.
Hepworth, Sar., 175.
Herefeild, *see* Hearfeld.
Heronne, Margt., 139.
Herrison, *see* Harrison.
Herthefelde, Isab., 139; Wm., 185.
Heryson, *see* Harrison.
Heskith, Eliz., 161.
Hewitt (Hewyt), Chr., 56; Geo., 154, 211; Jane, 154; Margt., 198; Rob., 140; Tho., 56.
Higins, Margt., 152.
Hill, —, 191; Dyna, 182; Easter, 180; Frances, 5; John, 242, 249; Mary, 148, 170; Peter, 249; Ric., 182; Rob., 141, 242; Tho., 180.
Hillton, Agn., 186.
Hindle, —, 75; Mary, 237; Ric., 237; Wm., 205, 214.
Hird(e), Anne, 160, 164; Helen, 196; John, 223; Wm., 4, 141.
Hirste (Hyrste), Anth., 49, 241*, 247*; Bathsheba, 167; Ellen, 171, Grace, 262; Jenett, 263; John, 68, 167; Margt., 241, 247; Tho., 68; Tim., 49, 171.
Hirwood, John, 17.
Hobson(n), —, 199; Agn., 27, 163; Alice, 82; Anne, 55, 163, 165, 169, 172, 175, 265, 272; Chr., 1, 191, 213; Dor., 40, 66, 107, 145, 147, 152, 196,

224, 234; Edw., 113, 268; Eliz., 7*, 58, 112, 121, 152, 170, 217; Ellen, 163, 268; Frances, 51, 212; Fras., 17, 129; Geo., 49, 102, 238, 257; Gilb., 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58, 98, 124, 154, 166, 213*, 217*, 234, 264, 272; Grace, 41, 133, 164, 166, 173; Jane, 138; Jas., 131, 288; Jeff., 100*, 282; Jenet, 138; John, 44, 107, 117, 143, 145, 187, 224, 241, 242, 247, 248, 285; Kath., 58, 87, 94, 101, 108, 154, 217, 264; Law., 27, 31, 35, 37*, 146, 200, 232, 256; Mary, 98, 146, 256; Peter, 40, 41, 44, 46*, 50, 53, 55, 66, 72*, 115, 152, 210*, 213, 234, 242, 248, 289; Ric., 1, 9*, 35, 47, 53, 87, 94, 98, 102, 104, 138, 140, 163, 164, 166, 241, 247, 257, 259, 261, 272; Rob., 255; Sar., 104, 259; Tho., 55, 114; Wm., 31, 50, 82, 86*, 93*, 98, 101, 107*, 108, 109*, 112-115, 117*, 121, 124, 129, 131, 133, 136, 152, 163, 165, 170, 172, 175, 196, 208, 265*, 268*, 272, 273, 279, 285, 288, 291.

Hodgson (Hodggeson), Ann, 179; Chr., 184; Cuth., 180; Eliz., 157; Esott, 138; Euph., 161; Isab., 133; Jane, 192; John, 33; Kath., 147; Law., 27; Mary, 154, 180, 184; Steph., 72, 128, 161; Tho., 72, 124*, 128, 133, 281*; Wm., 27, 30*, 33, 96*, 147.

Hogg (Hogge, Hog, Hoogg), Abm., 132, 175; Agn., 185; Anne, 21, 42, 62, 85, 87, 91, 94, 100, 120, 152, 175, 177, 180, 242, 248, 276; Beat., 71, 124, 132, 160, 168, 179, 199, 275, 279; Chr., 39, 70, 118, 119*, 131, 177, 265. 274, 275; Christian, 76; Eliz., 68, 88, 96, 132, 136, 150, 178, 184, 240, 247, 261, 290; Ellen, 175; Frances, 5; Fras., 35, 39*, 42, 88, 96, 100, 105, 150, 168, 178, 240*, 247*, 275, 292; Geo., 29, 204; Grace, 181; Isab., 11, 73, 102, 147, 153, 243, 249; Jane, 133, 144, 280; Jas., 193; Jennet, 19; John, 34, 70, 72, 75*, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 102, 104, 111, 118, 127, 128, 130, 133, 147, 160, 181, 232, 234, 274, 282, 283, 285, 292; Jonath., 127; Kath., 2; Law., 17*, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 57, 60, 62, 68, 73, 76, 81*, 104, 142, 144, 157, 203, 204, 219, 236*, 238*, 243*, 245*, 249; Margt., 131, 160, 178, 292; Martha, 124; Mary, 37, 57, 72, 99, 117, 132, 137, 144, 161, 170, 232, 238, 259; Ric., 23, 60, 69, 80, 84, 91, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129*, 131, 134, 137, 141, 180, 184, 186, 203, 219, 234, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 283; Rob., 25, 69, 71, 76*, 85, 91, 99, 124, 127, 132, 136, 160, 166, 178, 242, 248, 259, 270; Sam., 131, 184; Steph., 134; Tho., 130, 285; Wm., 111, 128.

Holden, Eliz., 153, 154; Jenet, 153.

Holdsworth, Grace, 56; John, 202; Wm., 56.

Hole (Hoole), —, 178; Hen., 179; Isab., 179. *See* Hoyle.

Holgate, Edm., 77; Joyce, 77.

Holliday, Alice, 184.

Hollin(g)es, Dor., 223; Euffam, 144; Hen., 159; Isab., 159, 189; Law., 7.

Hollingra(c)ke, Giles, 154; Grace, 149, 154; John, 149.

Hollingworth, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.

Holloughs, Sus., 174.

Holme, —, 19; Ann, 268; Beat., 176; Geo., 24; Grace, 170; Isab., 170; Jenett, 147; John, 265; Jos., 102; Leon., 267; Margt., 267, 268; Mary, 173; Nic., 147, 212; Ric., 176; Tho., 266*, 268*; Walt., 19, 24; Wm., 102, 170*, 173, 265, 268.

Holmes (Hollmes), —, 123; Alice, 74, 150, 161*, 172; Anne, 47, 82, 118, 180, 279; Chas., 263; Chr., 136; Const., 74, 76, 161*; Dor., 155; Edw., 73; Eliz., 64, 123, 278; Ellen, 78, 129; Eufamia, 76; Fras., 63, 259, 275; Grace, 82, 132, 169, 236; Hen., 183; Isab., 125, 134, 145, 232; Jane, 162, 189, 262; Jas., 22, 145, 198, 202, 220; Joan, 193; John, 52, 56, 71, 74, 100, 102, 114, 125, 197, 211, 263; Jos., 87, 94, 288; Kath., 113, 157, 275; Law., 22, 76, 81, 96, 162; Leon., 64, 67; Margt., 156; Mary, 53, 63, 81, 98, 117, 131, 162, 173, 183, 270, 275; Nic., 193; Ric., 52, 54*, 62, 211; Rob., 47, 53, 58*, 65, 74, 76, 220, 263; Roger, 100, 102; Rosam., 156; Tho , 56, 60*, 62, 64, 67, 71, 73, 78, 82, 84, 87, 89. 90, 94, 96, 98, 107, 110*, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119*, 125*, 129, 131, 132, 134, 156, 157, 180, 236*, 256, 275, 276, 279, 291; Walt., 15, 196, 198, 199; Wm., 15, 64, 65, 84, 89, 90, 96*, 107, 262, 270, 278, 281, 288.

Holt, John, 292; Sus., 292.

Hood(e), Dor., 150; Peter, 34, 150; Ric., 34.

Hoole, *see* Hole.

Hopkinson, Anth., 176; Dor., 158; Joan, 176; John, 65; Mary, 83, 90. 242, 248; Rob., 65, 83, 90, 158, 242, 248.

Hopwood, Isab., 153; Ric., 153.

Horne, Agn., 108; Anth., 199; Cotton, 108; Dor., 144, 199; Jenet, 156; John, 108; Peter, 5; Wm., 144, 199.

Horneden, Mary, 156; Tho., 156, 234.

Horner, Anth., 145, Dor., 145; Eliz., 265, 280; Isab., 256; John, 126, 256, 265, 281; Mary, 218; Ric., 280; Rob., 133*; Tho., 281, 282; Wm., 126, 128*, 282.
Horrell, Edw., 209*.
Houghton, Tho., 117; Wm., 117.
Houle, Margt., 218; Tho., 218.
Howgill, —, 176; Kath., 160.
Howlgait, Frances, 13.
Howson, Dor., 81; John, 201; Wm., 81.
Hoyle, Hen., 244*. *See* Hole.
Huddlestone (Hudleston, Huddelston), Agn., 73, 156; Alice, 58; Ann, 179, 291; Annas., 275· Chr., 23 Eliz., 177; Gab., 33; Jane, 147, 240, 246; Jenet, 138; Joan, 26; Mary, 71, 80, 184, 227, 277; Tho., 63, 272*, 275, 283*; Walter, 3, Wm., 3, 23, 26, 28*, 33, 58, 63, 71, 73, 80, 147, 156, 177, 194, 200, 220*, 227, 240, 246, 277, 291.
Hudson(ne), —, 273; Alice, 56; Amy, 125; Ann, 171, 183, 222, 226, 277; Dor., 52, 215; Eliz., 150; Grace, 170, 182; Han., 176; Hen., 125; Isab., 121, 180; Jane, 155, 228; Jas., 20, 24*, 145, 199, 214; Jennet, 11; John, 112*, 171, 263, 284; Margt., 145, 153, 221; Mark, 282; Mary, 20, 52, 126, 157, 163, 173, 184, 215; Matt., 228; Nath., 183; Nic., 121, 126, 173, 283; Ric., 53, 214; Rob., 87, 93, 150; Steph., 4, 45, 53, 56, 163, 190, 199, 214, ·221, 222*, 226, 263, 273; Tho., 180; Wm., 45, 87, 93, 153, 171, 190, 253.
Hue, Jos., 254.
Hunt, —, 218.
Hunter, Dor., 2; Frances, 39, 55, 203; Jane, 35, 162; John, 28, 31, 35, 36*, 39*, 79, 83, 148, 162, 202, 207, 238*, 245*; Kath., 55, 79, 148, 238, 245; Law., 28, 207; Mary, 39; Peter, 215; Prud., 31, 83, 238, 245.
Hunter *als*. Harryson, Dor., 2.
Hunton, Anne, 40; Fras., 38; Gab., 32, 35, 38, 40, 44*, 49, 51, 56, 61, 148; Grace, 49; Helen, 148; John, 35; Kath., 232; Law., 56; Mary, 32; Mercy, 51; Tobith, 61.
Hurst(e), Anth., 41, 45, 53; Margt., 53; Mary, 45; Wm., 41.
Hustler, Margt., 148.
Hu(t)chinson, Ann, 99, 254; Frances, 8; Jane, 158; Jas., 49, 210; Jos., 107; Margt., 49; Mary, 169, 275; Mich., 107; Ric., 102; Rob., 99, 102*, 169, 254*, 257*, 275.
Hutton (Hutten), Anne, 162; Eliz., 76; Geo., 76, 81; Isab., 232; Mary, 81.
Hyggyn, Sythe, 3; Wm., 3.
Hypprom, Ric., 141.

Ikeringill, Isab., 290; Tho., 290.
Iles (Yles), —, 223; Ann, 6, 151; Ezabell, 4; Hen., 8; Jenet, 221; John, 140, 215; Mary, 213.
Illing(e)worth, —, 178, 180; Agn., 158; Annas, 289; Anne, 34, 71*, 87*, 94; Ben., 100, 133, 136*, 291*; Brian, 145; Eliz., 144, 229, 268; Frances, 145; Jane, 157; Jas., 21, 29, 34, 229, 231; Jennet, 175; Joan, 21; John, 71, 79, 134, 220, 268, 273, 289, 291; Jos., 79, 82, 84, 86*, 91, 93*, 100, 115, 133, 162, 236, 246, 279, 286; Mary, 9, 84, 91, 162, 184, 246; Sus., 134, 291; Tho., 262; Wm., 29, 82, 115, 175, 191, 236.
Ingham, Margt., 178.
Inglbie, Wm., 192.
Ingle, *see* Yngle.
Inglesant, Helen, 148.
Inman, Anne, 139.
Iredale, Anne, 153; John, 153.
Ireland, John, 3.
Ireland *als*. Skolefeld, Anth., 3.
Irish(e), Alice, 233; Anne, 18, 217; Anth., 202; Jenet, 233; Rob., 51, 56*; Sus., 51.
Issett, Brian, 145.
Ive, Eliz., 78, 157; Helen, 160; Isab., 233; John, 147, 213, 227; Leon., 261; Mary, 74, 147, 232; Sam., 157; Sar., 161; Syb., 227; Wm., 74, 78, 233.
Iveson, John, 114, 269; Lanc., 114, 269; Wm., 114.

Jackson, —, 35, 135, 276; Agn., 14, 138, 186, 207, 235; Alice, 104, 148, 152, 227; Anne, 147, 149, 160; Anth., 34*, 138, 201, 211; Arth., 33; Bridg., 260; Chr., 79, 80, 122, 126, 128, 131; Dor., 126, 135, 244, 250; Edm., 83, 90; Edw., 127; Eliz., 38, 42, 49, 110, 120, 169, 264, 280, 281; Frances, 290; Fras., 27, 39, 68, 75, 87*, 94*, 253*, 257, 285, 290; Geo., 8; Grace, 12, 36, 106, 144, 153, 159, 264, 268; Helen, 156; Isaac, 87, 94, 243, 249; Isab., 85, 92; Jane, 39; Jas., 10; Jenet, 154; 193, Joan, 255; John, 4, 36, 38, 42, 47, 49, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97*, 102, 106, 148, 152, 188, 200, 227, 230, 243, 249, 255, 273; Kath., 85, 116, 273; Margt., 21, 110, 145, 160; Mary, 54, 75, 95, 123, 131, 179; Mich., 83, 90, 107; Nic., 107, 140, 257, 260; Ric., 10, 27, 34*, 38*, 47, 49, 54, 79, 80*, 83, 90, 122, 203, 236, 244, 250, 255,

260; Rob., 235; Steph., 33, 39, 197, 206; Sus., 120, 162, 176, 285; Tho., 21, 35, 68, 80, 85*, 91*, 95, 104, 116, 120, 123, 127, 128, 145, 156, 162, 176, 196, 203, 226, 264*, 285, 287; Wm., 39, 49, 102, 119*, 141, 149, 206, 281.
Jarman, Ann, 175; Rob., 175.
Jawitt, *see* Jewitt.
Jefferson, Dor., 162; Mich., 162.
Jeffrey (Jeffray), Anne, 145; Jane, 161; John, 161, 259; Mary, 283; Wm., 145, 211, 259.
Jenkinson (Jenkynson, Jenkingson) —, 186; Alice, 37, 162, 209; Eliz., 151, 269; Frances, 219; Grace, 40, 215, Isab., 45, 187, 230; Jane, 7, 148; John, 190; Margt., 44, 152, 208, 219, 223; Mary, 4, 48, 170; Perc., 213; Tho., 10, 40, 42, 45, 210, 219; Wm., 7, 10; 37, 42, 44, 48, 151, 152, 187, 194, 202, 208, 269.
Jennings (Jenning, Jenyeng, Jenynges, Geninge, Genyn), —, 158; Alice, 65, 196; Anne, 68, 176; Beat., 158; Edm., 62, 126, 273; Eliz., 153, 154; Fras., 193; Grace, 139; Hest., 38; Isab., 152, 157, 228, 264; Jane, 72, 173, 271; Jas., 15, 187, 191; Jenett, 252; John, 15, 49, 141, 188, 196, 229, 264, 277, 284; Jos., 184; Margt., 71*, 138; Mary, 57, 165, 167, 237, 273, 292; Matt., 38, 152, 173, 264, 267*, 271; Mercy, 184; Peter, 66; Rosam., 151; Sam., 18; Sar., 126; Sus., 60, 238, 277; Tho., 18, 66, 68, 71, 75*, 77, 186, 223, 228, 238; Wm., 12, 49, 57, 60, 62, 65, 71, 72, 77, 158, 165, 167, 226, 237, 238, 241*, 254, 259, 264, 267*, 271, 286.
Jepson(ne), —, 221; Margt., 144; Mary, 41; Wm., 41, 144, 221, 253.
Jewitt (Jawitt, Juitt, Juwitt), Ann, 172; Grace, 183; Jas., 22, 28, 97, 133*, 182; Joan, 182; Martha, 131; Paul, 22, 113, 126, 131, 285; Sar., 28, 126; Wm., 97, 113, 172. *See* Jowett.
Jobson, Chr., 88; John, 88.
Johnson, —, 186; Chr., 95; Eliz., 218; Jenet, 201; John, 95, 255; Mary, 255; Wm., 201, 215.
Joloppe, Jas., 139; Margt., 139.
Jowett (Jowitt), Ann, 109, 253; Grace, 178; Jas., 221; Margt., 162, 163, 262; Mary, 123, 261; Paul, 79*, 123, 162, 178, 233; Wm., 82*, 109, 163, 235, 262. *See* Jewitt.
Joye, Margt., 143.
Judson, Anne, 145; Wm., 145.
Juitt, *see* Jewitt.
Justice, Alice, 160; John, 218.
Kay (Kaie), Adam, 177; Eliz., 57, 177, 181; Frances, 43, 205; Kath., 153, 154, 278; Mercy, 37; Nevill, 37; Ric., 43, 49*, 52, 57, 153, 154, 205, 206, 223; Tho., 52. *See* Key.
Kellitt, Mary, 184.
Kendall, —, 285; Alice, 158; Anne, 155, 162, 275; Anth., 83*; Fras., 144, 155, 265, 275; Geo., 158, 282, 285, 286, 287*; Jane, 158, 267; John, 124, 158; Margt., 231; Mary, 144; Wm., 124, 282.
Kettlesinge (Ketlesinge, Ketleson), Agn., 45; Alice, 151, 214; Ann, 205; Eliz., 40, 42, 43, 173; Geo., 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 50, 151, 202, 205, 212, 214, 222; John, 50, 212; Tho., 38, 202,
Ket(t)lewell, Eliz., 72; Fras., 120; Jane, 123, 175; John, 75; Margt., 160; Osw., 72, 75, 160; Peter, 123, 130, 135, 175; Tho., 135, 289; Wm., 120.
Key, Adam, 283. *See* Kay.
Kidd, Agn., 147; Rob., 147.
Kighley, *see* Kyghley.
Killin(g)becke, Chr., 59; Eliz., 162, 231; Frances, 150; Geo., 101; John, 59; Jos., 101; Rob., 150; Wm., 231.
Kiplyn, John, 124; Rob., 124. *See* Ciplin.
Kirkbie (Kyrkebye), —, 192; Christian, 146; John, 18; Fras., 185; Rosam., 18; Wm., 14, 190.
Kirton, Geo., 118; Hen., 114, 272; John, 105; Kath., 111; Margt., 170; Rob., 102*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 118, 121, 170, 265, 272; Tho., 107; Wm., 121.
Kitchin, —, 208; Ann, 178; Eliz., 144; Fras., 238; John, 83, 90*; Wm., 178.
Kit(t)ingale, Euph., 234; Fras., 160; Geo., 165, 234, 251.
Knagges, Jenytt, 148.
Knipe, Frances, 162.
Knitter, *see* Close *als.* K.
Knowles (Knowlls, Knolles), —, 177*, 231; Abm., 273, 278; Agn., 78, 156; Anne, 287; Dav., 268; Dor., 74, 187, 243, 250; Edw., 45, 207; Eliz., 139; Ellen, 162, 289; Fras., 37, 51 69, 151, 240, 246, 268; Geo., 38, 50 77, 209, 235, 273, 287; Helen, 36 49, 162; Isab., 44, 62, 80, 147, 151, 164, 237, 241, 242, 247, 248, 253, 268, 283; Jane, 47, 169, 231; Jas., 53; John, 35, 36, 44, 45, 48, 53, 74, 85, 89, 92, 96, 136, 151, 164, 206, 207, 248, 254*, 269; Lyneld, 273; Margt., 160, 172, 270; Mary, 41, 46, 60, 82, 85, 86, 92, 151, 174, 207, 239, 243, 246, 248, 249, 263, 273; Mercy, 53; Reb., 51; Ric., 136; Rob., 139; Sim., 48, 253; Tho., 35, 38, 40*, 41,

46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 58, 69, 73, 74, 77, 80, 147, 207*, 209, 218, 230, 235*, 237, 241, 242, 243, 247, 248, 250, 270; Wm., 37, 58, 60, 62, 69*, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 82, 86, 89, 96, 156, 160, 218, 231, 239, 243, 246, 249, 257, 268, 270, 289.
Kyghley (Kighley, Kigley), —, 280; Alice, 15; Anne, 150, 158; Anth., 190; Beat., 143; Dor., 147; Edm., 15; Eliz., 149, 208; Hen., 76, 147; Jane, 161; John, 76, 80; Law., 3*, 6, 208; Mary, 16; Prud., 164, 166; Reb., 163; Sus., 80; Tho., 33, 158, 254; Walt., 143; Wm., 33, 198.

Lambe (Lamb, Lam), —, 135; Alice, 12; Anne, 146, 162, 168, 173; Dor., 100, 125, 154, 157, 240, 282; Eliz., 80, 146, 274; Fras., 120, 122, 125, 128, 173, 276, 279, 282, 285; Hen., 18, 21, 22, 141; Isab., 214; Jane, 21, 61, 135, 150, 151, 175; Jas., 186, 193; John, 22, 59, 259; Margt., 169; Ric., 64, 122, 162, 264, 274, 279; Sym., 128, 285; Tho., 18, 146; Wm., 52*, 59, 61, 64, 80, 100, 120, 154, 168, 169, 214*, 240, 259, 264, 266*, 271*, 276. *See* Mason *als.* L.
Lamberd, Alice, 145; Grace, 20; Rob., 145; Wm., 20.
Lamberson, John, 114; Rob., 114.
Lambert, Abig., 235; Agn., 25, 30; Alice, 51, 154, 268; Anne, 152, 243; Chas., 119, 137; Chr., 25, 72, 243, 249; Eliz., 25, 34, 157, 159, 160, 249; Grace, 23*, 156; Isab., 46; Jane, 158; Jas., 275; John, 34, 56, 68, 122, 159, 226, 235; Lydia, 132, 289; Margt., 145; Mary, 21, 126; Peter, 135; Rob., 21, 23, 25, 31*, 34, 46, 51, 56, 154, 197*, 205, 229; Tho., 72; Tob., 116, 119, 122, 126, 130*, 132, 135, 137*, 175, 289; Ursula, 175; Wm., 23, 30, 34, 68, 116, 145, 200.
Lancaster, Lanc., 152; Sus., 152.
Lanc(k)ton, Eliz., 159, 226.
Langbothom, *see* Longbottom.
Lange, Wm., 220, 225.
Langfelley, *see* Longfellow.
Lanshay, Grace, 190.
Lawcocke, Anne, 168; Ric., 168.
Lawrance *als.* Wilson, Edm., 223.
Lawrence, Anne, 50; Edm., 50, 54, 155, 218; Grace, 54; Mary, 155.
Lawson, Dor., 262; Eico (Eckoo), 89, 96; Ellen, 146; Geo., 187; Grace, 138; Isab., 161; Jas., 89, 96, 137; John, 137, 138; Margt., 291.
Laycocke (Lacocke, Laicocke), Alice, 65, 157, 224; Anne, 11, 35, 36, 104, 122, 152, 158; Barn., 11, 43, 46, 50*, 152, 220; Deb., 21, 50; Dor., 11, 135, 152, 188; Edm., 141; Eliz., 54, 234, 277; Frances, 9, 119, 160; Fras., 18, 21, 23, 43, 195*, 198; Geo., 32, 35, 38, 43*, 45, 49, 51, 69, 72, 75, 78, 111, 122, 127, 130, 132, 148, 166, 178, 198, 210, 213, 238, 239, 245, 267, 283, 285; Grace, 45, 49, 53, 75, 108, 148, 164, 166, 175, 179; Hest., 43, 205; Isab., 13, 100, 189, 222; Jane, 115, 218; Jas., 130; John, 16, 39; Leon., 10, 36, 46, 100, 110, 204; Margt., 51, 110; Mary, 130, 178, 285; Matt., 39, 44*, 218, 225; Mich., 18, 50, 53, 65, 69, 127, 222, 224, 263, 283; Miles, 49, 210; Rob., 23, 39; Tho., 32, 43, 49, 50, 54, 198, 205, 208, 210, 234; Walt., 8, 38, 50, 72, 78, 104, 108, 110, 111, 115, 119, 126*, 130, 132, 135, 160, 179, 195, 231, 238, 277. *See* Litlewood *als.* L.
Layne, Anne, 269, 281; Cudbard, 265; Jane, 268; Rob., 260*, 268, 269.
Leach(e), Ann, 146, 157; Eliz., 155; Ellin, 16; Grace, 36, 147, 155, 162; Isab., 147, 193; Jennet, 12, 193; John, 146, 211; Margt., 148; Peter, 18*, 30, 33, 36, 42, 147, 193, 203, 205; Ric., 30, 155; Wm., 11, 33, 42, 188.
Leadbeater (Leadbetter, Ledbeater), —, 184; Alice, 155, 259; Annas, 89, 96, 262; Anne, 146, 251; Bridg., 157; Chr., 44, 206; Ellen, 180; Grace, 84, 90, 157; John, 28, 74, 126, 180; Margt., 133; Mary, 77, 81, 235, 237, 240, 246, 262, 272; Mercy, 32; Mich., 36; Rob., 40, 41, 114, 133, 155, 262, 274*; Sam., 33, 71, 74, 77, 81, 84, 89, 90, 96, 235, 259*, 262*, 272, 276; Sar., 114; Sus., 25; Tho., 71, 126; Wm., 25, 28, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 44, 146, 206, 220, 240, 246, 251, 259.
Leadley, Margt., 160.
Leake, Anne, 177; Fras., 169; Grace, 169; Mary, 125; Peter, 123; Sar., 135, 291; Sus., 129; Tho., 118, 279; Wm., 118, 120*, 123, 125, 129, 132*, 135, 177, 279, 284*, 291.
Leatham, Chas., 69; Jenet, 160; Rob., 69, 160.
Leavens, Euffam, 144; Fras., 144.
Ledger (Ledgharde), Tho., 84*, 91*.
Lee, Anne, 70, 122, 162; Anth., 148, 211, 215; Dor., 230; Ellen, 215; Frances, 73, 79, 160, 241, 247, 271; Helen, 148; Hen., 79, 87, 93, 131, 162; Mark, 70, 73, 89*, 96*, 160, 241, 247, 264, 271; Mary, 131; Tho., 87, 93, 211; Wm., 211.
Leedes, —, 222; Alice, 47, 149, 216, 235; Edw., 39, 42, 47, 54*, 149, 216, 219*, 235, 257; Eliz., 72; Ellen,

163; Frances, 66; Fras., 220; Geo., 66, 72, 80, 85, 92, 101*, 108, 227, 237, 272, 288; Gert., 21, 157; Grace, 222; Helen, 42; Isab., 34, 218; Jane, 85, 92, 288; Jas., 39; John, 21, 34, 42, 145, 221; Law., 42; Margt. 108, 139, 195; Mary, 145; Rob., 139, 193; Tho., 80, 237.
Leedham, Helen, 148.
Leeming (Leemeinge, Lemynge, Liming, Lymenge, Lymin), Alice, 23, 164, 167, 268; Chas., 40; Dor., 21, 144, 159; Isab., 10, 152; Jane, 17; Math., 9, 140, 214; Peter, 7, 45, 214; Prud., 149, 218; Ric., 26, 45; Wm., 18*, 21, 23, 26, 40, 144, 149, 212.
Lightfoot (Lightfote, Lyghtfoote), Alex., 17, 286; Alice, 212; John, 17, 235; Margt., 13; Mary, 184, 261; Wm., 184.
Lillie, Ralph, 43; Trist., 43; Wm., 43.
Liming, *see* Leeming.
Lindley (Lyndeley, Lynley), Alice, 160, 228, 239; Anne, 30, 86, 93, 157, 160; Brian, 107; Deb., 286; Eliz., 7, 151, 160, 183*; Euph., 151, 228; Frances, 77, 266; Fras., 43, 208, 212; Guy, 17, 70, 77, 82, 86, 93, 99, 102, 110, 160, 161, 228, 239, 246, 254, 260, 273; Hen., 36, 39, 69, 104*, 151, 164, 167, 228, 258, 261*, 266, 275; Isab., 173; Jane, 20, 76, 160, 212, 231, 236, 237, 288; Jas., 36, 69*, 76, 120, 125, 129, 160, 236, 282, 287, 288; Jenet, 138; John, 23, 71, 74, 76, 81, 102, 162, 230, 236, 237, 239, 245, 257; Jud., 38; Kath., 168; Law., 39, 81, 86*, 93*, 99, 134, 135*, 163, 183, 236*, 289; Margt., 70, 98, 99, 129, 163, 164, 167, 212, 225, 236, 239, 246, 254, 287; Martha, 135; Mary, 81, 110, 125, 147, 161, 257, 273, 282; Mich., 120; Nic., 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30, 35, 38, 71, 115, 168, 225, 236, 251; Ric., 76, 99, 135, 183; Sam., 25, 98, 107, 110, 115, 135, 168, 244, 250, 292; Sithe, 35; Sus., 110, 154; Tho., 2*; Wm., 15, 81, 82, 134, 173, 208, 236, 289.
Linsee, John, 277.
Linskett, Mayor, 250.
Lister (Lyster), —, 212; Alice, 144, 159, 163; Ann, 183; Brian, 158; Chr., 159, 190; Eliz., 138, 158; Isab., 170; Jane, 156, 163, 191; Jas., 25, 28*, 35, 200; Jenett, 3, 144; John, 25, 69; Kath., 153, 154; Margt., 35; Martin, 22; Mary, 69; Steph., 144; Tho., 22.
Lit(t)lewood, Agn., 157; Alex., 45, 48, 51, 53, 154, 243, 249, 261; Alice, 152; Anne, 72, 106, 181, 276; Dor., 53; Eliz., 36, 130; Frances, 18; Fras., 61, 72, 127, 157, 243, 250, 283; Grace, 48; Isab., 45; J., 212; John, 122; Mary, 21, 154, 261; Prud., 26; Sam., 110, 276; Sus., 114, 155; Tho., 21, 26, 51, 61, 106, 110, 114, 122, 127, 130, 212*, 283.
Litlewood *als.* Laycocke, Anne, 222.
Liversedge, Law., 50.
Lobley, Ben., 60; Chr., 22; Eliz., 152; Jas., 60, 152; John, 22; Jos., 170; Mary, 170.
Lockwood, Thomsen, 144.
Lodg(e), Anne, 144; Rob., 144, 211.
Loft, Anne, 153.
Lofthouse (Lofthowse, Loftouse, Loftus Lowfthowes), —, 206; Alice, 146, 191, 193; Anne, 146, 150, 179; Dor., 21; Eliz., 145; Geo., 21, 22; Hen., 193; Jane, 139, 146; John, 191; Marcie, 22; Rach., 193; Ric., 139; Rob., 223, 224.
Lomme, Isab., 1; Tho., 1.
Longbottom (Longbotham, Langbothom), Barb., 126; Bathsheba, 167; Grace, 145; Jervice, 24; John, 287; Jonath., 126; Mary, 184; Mich., 184; Sam., 24, 287.
Longe, Alice, 184; Chr., 62; Edw., 184; Jane, 184; John, 62.
Longfellow (Langfelley, Longfelley), Hen., 180; John, 73; Mary, 180; Rob., 73, 77, 80*, 84, 91, 239, 245, 275; Sus., 275; Tho., 84, 91, 239, 245; Wm., 77.
Longstaffe, Mary, 176; Wm., 176.
Looge, Isab., 138.
Loses, Joanna, 240.
Love, Anth., 20; Edw., 20.
Lowcock, Wm., 193.
Lumby, Anne, 181; Mary, 128; Wm., 128, 181, 292.
Lupton, Agn., 148; Alice, 5; Anne, 155; Chr., 9, 53, 59, 64, 99, 155, 177; Eliz., 53, 75, 162, 177, 231; Fras., 75, 162, 231*; John, 87*, 94*, 99, 148, 292; Margt., 178; Mary, 64, 171, 173; Rob., 195; Sus., 181; Wm., 14, 59.
Lutee (Lutie), Chr., 122*, 278, 282*; Jane, 285.
Lyghtfoote, *see* Lightfoot.
Lymin, Lymenge, *see* Leeming.
Lyncee, Joan, 182.
Lyndley, *see* Lindley.
Lyon, Wm., 215.
Lyster, *see* Lister.

Malham (Mallam), Frances, 24, 220; Grace, 28; Rob., 24.
Man, Beat., 176.
Manklands, Dinoss, 257.

Marcer (Marser), Alex., 8, 58; Anne, 117, 137, 256; Eliz., 112; Faith, 133; Grace, 171; 232; Guy, 103, 112, 117, 120, 125, 131, 133, 171; Jane, 9, 103, 171; John, 9, 129, 189; Margt., 125, 169; Mary, 120; Ric., 16, 58, 137, 255, 256, 281, 290; Tho., 131; Wm., 129, 281. *See* Mercer.
March, Hen., 259.
Marchman, Edw., 50; Jas., 50.
Margerison, Isab., 154.
Marsh (Marshas), Tho., 187.
Marshall (Marchall), Alice, 70, 97, 125, 220; Anne, 49, 78, 143, 145, 162, 175, 212; Bern., 21, 26*, 143; Chr., 52, 53, 54, 56, 78, 83*, 86, 90*, 92, 127, 144, 155, 211, 213, 220, 241*, 247*, 285, 291; Dinah, 85, 92, 182; Dor., 56; Edw., 53, 106; Eliz., 16, 22, 82, 98, 195; Ellen, 282; Eph., 92, 97, 126*, 164 166; Frances, 55, 165, 168, 169, 173; Fras., 16, 53, 55, 60, 71, 77, 82, 85, 92, 119, 156, 223, 225, 233, 237, 257, 273; Geo., 58, 217; Gert., 64, 172; Grace, 92; Hen., 39, 71; Isab., 19, 144, 154; Jane, 82, 111, 138, 144, 149, 156, 164, 166, 237; Jer., 120, 125; John, 19, 22, 27, 54, 58, 64, 71, 77, 94, 103, 111, 114*, 115, 119, 123*, 127, 131, 135, 142, 162, 168, 173, 193*, 195*, 197, 217, 220, 226, 233, 267, 270, 273, 282; Jos., 82, 94*, 98, 103; Kath., 60, 195, 257; Margt., 56, 71, 135, 168, 173, 252; Mary, 27, 67, 86, 92, 115, 155*, 159, 169, 193, 218, 220, 285; Mercy, 82, 120, 174, 179; Myles, 174, 267; Ric., 39, 78, 82, 131, 159, 237; Rob., 16, 21, 49, 53, 56, 59, 62, 67, 138, 155, 210, 218, 237, 252, 285; Sam., 98, 104, 106; Sar., 59, 218; Sith., 193; Sus., 78, 98, 184; Tho., 142, 145, 188, 218, 231; Tim., 104; Tristram, 188; Wm., 52, 62, 70, 94, 213, 231.
Martin (Marton), Anne, 168; Hen., 54, 57, 63*; Law., 54; Mary, 57.
Mason(ne), Isab., 47; Martin, 10; Tho., 84*; Wm., 47, 88*, 189, 203. *See* Mayson.
Mason *als.* Lambe, Fras., 68; Wm., 68.
Massey (Massie, Massye, Massee, Masse), Anne, 280; Eliz., 50, 163; Rosam., 20, 55, 201; Syb., 238; Tho., 18, 50, 55, 215; Wm., 16, 18, 20, 22*, 196*, 200, 201, 206, 238.
Mather (Matther, Marther), Edm., 32, 36, 46, 227, 228; John, 36; Kath., 257; Law., 46; Thirstan, 4; Wm., 32, 257.
Matthew (Mathew), Abig., 170; Anne, 22; Frances, 10, 18; Fras., 199; Jane, 239, 246; John, 16, 26, 165, 239*, 245, 246; Law., 19, 22, 141, 192; Margt., 147*; Mary, 14; Rob., 12, 18, 26, 254; Tho., 147; Wm., 9, 19, 192.
Matthewes (Mathews), —, 184; Eliz., 184; John, 229.
Maudesley (Mawdsley), Jane, 159; John, 67; Ric., 67, 73, 159; Tho., 73.
Maunby, Maundby, *see* Mawnby.
Mawde (Maud, Mavde), —, 206, 280; Agn., 26; Alice, 53, 213; Anne, 49, 146, 218; Anth., 26, 31, 33*, 37, 41, 44, 47, 54, 146, 197, 198, 204; Beat., 42, 163; Chr., 23, 44, 78, 81, 88, 95, 101, 160, 165, 168, 214, 234, 254, 270; Dor., 40; Edm., 15, 36, 77, 80, 81, 86, 97, 101*, 126, 141, 213, 238, 243, 245, 249, 256*, 258, 259*, 273; Edw., 40; Eliz., 35, 37, 47, 80, 106, 124, 146, 151, 160, 161, 177, 197, 198, 216, 217, 224, 238, 245, 260, 271, 274; Ellen, 247; Frances, 6, 45, 165, 172, 193; Fras., 10, 15, 210; Geo., 42; Helen, 240; Isab., 161; Jane, 31, 54, 192, 194; Jas., 18, 20, 120, 126, 161, 289; Jenytt, 145; John, 7, 15, 18, 20, 39*, 41, 46, 48, 78, 88, 95, 107, 126, 135, 142, 192, 193, 194, 195, 202, 205, 234, 238, 254, 261, 263, 267, 271, 273, 278; Jonas, 103; Jos., 42, 46, 49, 133, 151, 216, 217, 224; Josias, 35; Jud., 35, 200; Margt., 145*; Marm., 229, 240, 247; Mary, 37, 51, 86, 161, 165, 168, 212, 243, 249, 263, 287; Mayor (Major), 57, 121, 126, 131, 135, 177, 274; Mercy, 181, 291; Peter, 12; Reb., 161; Sam., 131; Sar., 97, 261, 267; Sus., 170; Sym., 142, 191; Tho., 8, 38, 76, 161, 270; Wm., 4, 9, 31*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40*, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53, 57, 76, 77, 101, 103, 106, 107*, 120, 121, 124, 128*, 133, 165*, 172, 200, 205, 212, 213, 221, 224, 237, 258, 260, 263*, 271, 274, 291.
Mawdsley, Ric., 243; Tho., 243.
Mawlum, Rob., 253.
Mawnby (Maunby, Maundby, Mannby, Mavnbye), —, 251; Anth., 70; Christab., 39; Eliz., 48; Grace, 86, 93; Hen., 82, 128, 183; Jane, 183; Jenett, 48, 70, 272; John, 99, 140, 203, 214; Leon., 36, 82, 86, 93, 99, 233, 264; Sib., 48; Tho., 36, 39, 48, 54, 234, 251; Wm., 54, 128.
Mawson (Mavson), —, 200; Agn., 11; Chr., 10; Eliz., 197, 268; Geo., 185; Isab., 107, 157; Jane, 4, 134; Joan, 146; John, 3, 8, 104, 107, 117, 126, 134, 176, 291; Margt., 14, 147, 148; Mary, 176; Ric., 3, 104; Rob., 2, 192; Tho., 2, 9, 117, 126, 157; Wm., 8, 268.

Maxwell, —, 3; Dor., 185; John, 3.
Maymond (Maymand, Maynond), Edm. 71, 76, 83*, 158, 227*, 237*, 238; John, 76; Mary, 158, 238; Matt., 71.
Mayson, Dor., 246; Isab., 6; Tho., 91*.
Mayson [? Mawson], Wm., 95*, 246.
Meckay, Ann, 184. 255; Edw., 255, 258, 261, 285.
Meichaell, *see* Mitchell.
Melley, Edw., 49; Eliz., 49.
Melling, Anne, 156; Ric., 156.
Mercer, Alex., 44, 53, 206; Grace, 61; Jane, 44; John, 65, 82, 227; Ric., 61, 65, 74, 82, 232; Tho., 232; Wm., 53, 74. *See* Marcer.
Messenger, Fras., 79.
Metcalf, Jane, 147; John, 29; Margt., 29; Ric., 147; Wm., 142, 187.
Michaell, *see* Mitchell.
Midgley (Midgeley, Mydgley), —, 270; Agn., 47; Dan., 89, 96; Dor., 179; Ellen, 45, 130; Frances, 51, 152; Fras., 54, 212; Grace, 49, 210; Helen, 154, 212; Jane, 144, 162; Jenett, 159; John, 144, 159; Jud., 58, 234; Mary, 126, 145, 284; Ralph, 89, 96; Ric., 143, 145, 188; Sam., 13, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 65, 67, 130, 154, 210, 212*, 234, 270, 277; Wm., 7, 65, 67, 126, 152, 179, 284.
Miers, *see* Myers.
Miller, Rob., 203; Wm., 203.
Millnes, Isab., 151; Ric., 151.
Milner (Millner, Mylner), Agn., 138; Chr., 29; Geo., 177; Jane, 147, 158, 184, 236; Jas., 67; John, 29, 147, 184, 185, 236, 275; Mary, 67, 177; Ric., 185.
Mirfield (Mirthfeld, Mirtfeld, Myrefeild, Myrfeld), —, 47, 153; Alice, 8; Anne, 50, 135, 149, 233, 290; Bridget, 150; Chr., 107; Dor., 41, 145, 175, 198, 283; Geo., 40; Grace, 112, 153, 221, 268; Isab., 45, 48, 152, 207, 233; Jane, 123, 131, 289; John, 4, 41, 43*, 45, 48, 50, 54*, 62, 80, 112, 113, 117, 123, 125, 131, 135, 152, 169, 179, 198, 204, 208*, 218, 228, 233, 236, 277, 283*, 292; Kath., 12; Margt., 4, 57, 152, 252; Mary, 52, 62, 113, 117, 125, 169, 277, 283; Mercy, 179; Ric., 10, 42, 45, 47, 52, 57, 119, 152, 207, 215, 242, 248, 252, 264; Rosam., 42; Sar,. 124; Tho., 115, 116, 218; Wm., 40, 45, 47*, 80, 92*, 107, 115, 116, 119, 124, 135, 153, 205, 206, 208, 210, 236, 238, 243*, 249*, 251, 264, 289, 290.
Mirthfeld, *see* Mirfield.
Mitchell (Mitchill, Mytchell, Michell, Michaell, Meichaell, Mychaell), —, 181; Alice, 148, 188, 194; Ann, 6, 241, 247; Barb., 35, 40, 204, 237; Chr., 204; Edith, 35; Eliz., 148; Grace, 97; Isab., 1, 161; Jane, 167; Jas., 35; John, 104; Law., 1; Peter, 5; Prisc., 182; Rob., 288; Tho., 144; Thomsen, 144; Wm., 35, 87*, 94*, 97, 104, 161, 167, 229, 231, 241, 247.
Mittam, Ann, 181.
Mitton (Mytton, Myton), —, 208, 264; Anne, 9, 99; Anth., 292; Chr., 26, 178, 186; Eliz., 48; Emmott, 187; Fras., 75, 161; Isab., 26, 194, 234; Jane, 31, 33, 184, 197; Jas., 14, 17, 23, 31, 33, 53*, 143, 197, 211, 230, 234, 236, 241, 248, 258, 278, 292; John, 17, 48, 54, 58*, 61, 63, 75, 154, 186, 253, 271; Jos., 258; Law., 9; Margt., 54, 99, 178, 254; Martha, 161; Mary, 16, 26, 63, 191, 236; Tho., 23, 61.
Monckton (Muncton, Munkton, Mounckton, Mounton), Alex., 7, 61, 63, 66, 76*, 157, 280; Anne, 190; Fras., 63, 184; Grace, 171; Isab., 128, 157; Jas., 124, 280; Jenytt, 144; Mary, 136, 184; Nic., 4, 61, 171; Perc., 66, 124, 128, 142, 144, 280; Tho., 136.
Moone, Maior, 149; Sar., 149.
Moore, Frances, 165; Grace, 65; Helen, 159; Hen., 165; Wm., 65, 159.
Morden, Alice, 152; Ric., 152.
More, —, 179; Anne, 145; Eliz., 153, 155; Frances, 168; Hen., 99, 168; Jas., 155; John, 99, 145.
Morehouse, —, 207; Alice, 160; Edm., 199, 207; Eliz., 181.
Morley, Dor., 200.
Morrison, Dor., 266; Rob., 266.
Morritt (Morrett), Jane, 177; John, 147, 177, 281; Mary, 147.
Mosley, —, 267; Anne, 100; Ellen, 76, 267; Ric., 76, 100, 249*, 260; Tho., 249.
Moss (Mosse, Mose), Agn., 285; Andr., 61, 66, 116, 275; Effam, 194; Eliz., 106; Ellin, 64, 116, 275; Fras., 19, 53, 61, 64, 66, 110, 144; Grace, 144, 146; Isab., 179; John, 1, 122, 186, 282; Tho., 1; Wm., 19, 53, 106, 110, 122, 282, 292.
Mounckton, *see* Monckton.
Mountioy, Avice, 146.
Mounton, *see* Monckton.
Moxon, Helen, 153; Tho., 153.
Moyses, Eliz., 160; Ingrom, 140, 197; John, 160; Kath., 197.
Moysley, Rob., 140.
Munckay (Munckey), —, 230; Martin, 39.
Muncton, Munkton, *see* Monckton.
Murra, Eliz., 290; Hen., 290.

Murrons, Eliz., 83; Jas., 83.
Murton, Agn., 193.
Musgrave, Edw., 49, 208; Kath., 52, 154; Mary, 45; Wm., 45, 49, 52, 154, 208.
Myars, *see* Myers.
Mychaell, *see* Mitchell.
Mydgley, *see* Midgley.
Mydleton, Jas., 113; Sar., 113.
Myers (Myars, Miers), Alice, 29, 100; Eliz., 169, 269; Fras., 218; Grace, 148; Jenet, 179; Jer., 100, 169, 179, 269; Ralph, 277; Ric., 29, 148.
Mylner, *see* Milner.
Mylnes, Abm., 265.
Myrefeild, Myrfeld, *see* Mirfield.
Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.
Mytton, *see* Mitton.

Naile (Nayle), Geo., 53; Hen., 52, 55, 60, 217; John, 48, 60, 202; Lettice, 52; Margt., 55; Mary, 50; Wm., 48, 50, 53. *See* Neale.
Nawte, Jenett, 139; Tho., 139.
Naylor (Nayler), Anth., 239, 240, 246*; Ellen, 246; Helen, 240; John, 176; Mary, 176. *See* Neyler.
Neale (Neill, Neile, Neiyle), Anne, 97, 118, 122, 137, 164, 167, 177, 277, 279; Annas., 279; Dan., 123; Eliz., 86, 93, 136, 242, 249, 289; Em., 280; Frances, 129; Geo., 100, 113, 256; Hen., 72*, 118, 123, 137, 177, 280, 289; Isab., 238, 245; John, 86, 93, 97, 100, 107, 111, 113, 115*, 118, 122, 129, 133*, 136, 143, 242, 249, 256, 257, 268, 279, 289*; Margt., 170; Martha., 111, 268; Mary, 111, 122; Wm., 107, 118, 122, 134*, 164, 167, 228, 229, 238, 245, 277, 279, 280. *See* Naile.
Nelson (Nellson), —, 203, 287; Abm., 18, 21, 28, 63, 117*, 123, 130, 136, 143, 228, 270; Agn., 154; Alice, 18, 155; Anne, 61, 80, 123, 171*, 217, 234, 253; Chr., 18, 52, 223; Dor., 127, 132, 285; East., 20; Fras., 17, 189; Geo., 21, 61, 63; Grace, 101; Jane, 28, 130, 159, 192; Jas., 17, 20, 36, 141, 203, 204, 207, 209; Jennet, 8, 11, 186; John, 12, 13, 49, 50, 52, 53*, 80, 93, 101, 111*, 154, 186, 215, 217, 234, 264, 285; Jud., 176; Margt., 153; Martha, 93; Mary, 49, 136, 215; Reb., 36; Rosam., 159, 180; Sam., 284; Sar., 97, 209; Sus., 189; Tho., 14, 16, 18, 50, 127, 132, 142, 176, 192, 219, 284, 285, 287; Wm., 16, 213.
Netherwood, Margt., 145; Martin, 188.
Nevill, —, 43; Dougl., 43.
Newsom, Jane, 156; John, 156; Sus., 170.
Newton, —, 42; Anne, 161; Anth., 60; Dor., 148; Eden, 101, 266; Edith, 138; Eliz., 147; Ellin, 58; Hellen, 217; Hen., 138; Isab., 54; Jane, 40, 147; John, 46, 58, 147, 217, 234, 236, 240, 260; Margt., 192; Mary, 240, 246; Mercy, 184; Tho., 234, 245, 264; Wm., 40, 42, 46, 49*, 54, 60, 101, 204, 209, 239, 246, 264, 266, 283*.
Neyler, John, 126; Mary, 126. *See* Naylor.
Nichols (Nickolls, Nickools, Nycols), —, 177; Abm., 53*, 54, 57, 99, 103, 112, 237*, 272; Christian, 169; Jane, 104, 170, 262; John, 57, 59*, 99, 102, 104, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 122, 128, 133, 169, 170, 177, 199, 214, 254, 256, 262*, 267*, 269, 271, 273, 282*, 288; Jonath., 120; Joshua, 113, 116, 269; Jud., 103, 133, 183; Martha, 115, 128, 271, 278; Mary, 54, 122, 170, 177, 288; Mich., 102, 256; Mr., 165; Sus., 112.
Nicholson (Nickolson, Nicolson, Nickleson, Nickholson), —, 120, 255, 264; Abm., 97, 102; Alice, 102, 171, 263; Anne, 66, 109, 183, 215, 277; Chr., 58; Christian, 84, 91, 288; Dor., 29, 163, 195, 243, 249; Eliz., 168, 183, 254; Hen., 19, 55, 58, 61, 69, 74*, 78, 84, 89, 91, 96, 129, 156, 222, 229, 254, 286; Isab., 115, 184; Jane, 39, 78, 86, 92, 129, 156, 164; Joan, 182; John, 19, 28, 67*, 97, 98, 115, 119, 153, 182, 204, 210, 239*, 242, 243, 246*, 249, 250, 254, 255, 285, 286; Margt., 153, 254; Martha, 69; Mary, 72, 76, 111, 157, 160, 234; Mich., 28, 70*, 76, 86, 93, 98, 102, 234, 285; Nic., 198; Ric., 20; Rob., 278; Rosam., 23, 162; Sus., 164, 167; Tho., 24, 61, 66, 72, 77, 83*, 86, 92, 164, 237*, 241, 247, 277, 278; Wm., 24, 29, 33*, 39, 55, 77, 86, 89, 93, 96, 102, 105*, 107*, 109, 111, 115*, 119, 157, 163, 168, 171, 215, 238, 241, 243, 247, 249, 254, 263, 264.
Nickson (Nixson, Nyxson), Alice, 30, 88, 95, 182; Anne, 76, 106; Geo., 59; Grace, 109, 171, 178; Helen, 156; Isab., 30, 78; Jane, 157, 287; John, 56, 60, 63, 67*, 68, 76, 78, 83, 88, 95, 102, 225*, 231, 242, 257*, 261, 268; Mary, 83, 103, 231, 242, 248, 257, 268; Ric., 63; Rob., 26*, 30, 59, 68*, 102, 157, 228*, 261, 287; Tho., 56, 103, 106, 109, 171, 248, 263; Wm., 60.
Nordice, Alice, 159.
Norfolke, Anne, 115, 155, 157, 211, 216, 283; Eliz., 61; Hen., 130; John, 63, 110, 115; Leon., 82; Mary, 108;

Ric., 72, 123, 130, 283; Rob., 123; Tho., 77; Wm., 50*, 61, 63, 72, 77, 82, 108, 110, 155, 157, 216, 224.
North(e), Chr., 70; Eliz., 151, 159; Mary, 242, 248; Sam., 70; Tho., 151; Wm., 159.
Norton, Edw., 230.
Nowhall, Isab., 179.
Nowhill, John, 256; Tho., 256.
Nuby, Alice, 175; Wm., 175.
Nurse, Wm., 216.
Nussee (Nursay), Alice, 281; Dor., 162; Grace, 115; Jane, 118; Margt., 173; Tho., 115, 118, 173, 281.
Nutter, Eliz., 176.

Oates (Oytes, Otes, Ottes), Bridget, 153; Dor., 173; Isab., 146; Jane, 160, 228; Rob., 21*, 143; Rosam., 159; Tho., 159; Sus., 160.
Ocker, Jane, 82; John, 82.
Oddie (Oddye, Ody), Alice, 172; Chr., 155; Eliz., 53, 156, 218; Ellin, 155; Grace, 60, 152, 154, 272; Jas., 179; John, 60; Margt., 164, 166; Mary, 179; Myles, 53, 166, 216*, 218; Nic., 156; Ric., 141; Sam., 164, 166, 172; Tho., 152.
Oldfeild, Alice, 163; Anne, 161; John, 102; Margt., 287; Olive, 282; Rob., 88, 95, 102; Sar., 88, 95.
Oldred (Olered, Olred, Ouldreed, Oulred, Owleredde, Owlred), —, 190, 213; Agn., 288; Alice, 144; Ann, 168; Grace, 162; Isab., 24, 29, 99, 144, 159, 187; Joan, 256; John, 4, 33, 37, 190; Margt., 13, 122, 139; Martha, 74, 266; Mary, 23, 87, 94, 155, 178, 184; Mercy, 83, 90, 130; Pet., 20, 24, 29, 33, 37, 40*, 74, 79*, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 122, 125, 130, 178, 202, 256, 261, 266, 282; Reb., 261; Rob., 20, 104, 191; Wm., 41*, 98*, 104, 125, 168, 213, 266, 288*.
Oliver, Isab., 202, 204.
Osberton, Mary, 183; Wm., 183.
Overend(e), —, 290; Alice, 163, 178; Chr., 178; Jer., 107, 111, 123; John, 107; Mercy, 174; Sam., 123; Sar., 111; Tim., 290; Wm., 163.
Owgle, Alex., 152; Bridget, 152.
Owsman, Eliz., 149; Mich., 149.
Oxley, Ellin, 148; Jarvis, 148, 280; Kath., 163; Mary, 266; Tho., 163, 266, 280.

Padgett (Padgitt), Geo., 124; John, 121, 124, 128, 134, 277, 291; Jos., 124; Margt., 128; Ric., 121, 134, 277, 290, 291.
Palmes, (Pallmes), Alex., 230; Ann, 7, 211; Brian, 64, 66*, 68, 226; Sir Brian, 263; Ellyn, 4; Frances, 150; Guy, 64, 212; Sir Guy, 27, 165; Jane, 230; John, 10; Lucy, 27; Mary, 5, 146; Ric., 12; Tho., 68, 226; Wm., 5.
Pape (Paape, Paipe), Frances, 180; Hen., 59, 61*, 65, 128, 133, 180, 212, 237; John, 59, 128, 273; Jud., 65; Mary, 237; Maudlin, 170; Sus., 162; Tho., 102*, 133, 212; Wm., 170, 273*, 274*, 275.
Par...., Ric., 188.
Parke [? Parker], Ellen, 138.
Parker, —, 189, 272; Alice, 28, 47, 77, 87, 94, 200, 232, 242, 248; Anne, 24, 64, 83, 90, 113, 145, 161, 178, 224, 239, 245; Bridg., 6, 30, 152, 201, 234; Christab., 147, 220; Chr., 11, 22, 42, 45, 53, 61, 64, 66, 108, 141, 153, 159, 180, 269, 275; Dor., 45, 145; Edw., 129; Eliz., 37, 45, 53, 61, 99, 159, 162, 180, 182, 252, 289; Ellen, 179; Fras., 2*, 111, 265; Geo., 61, 113, 178; Hen., 57, 122, 194; Isab., 145, 148, 153, 275; Jane, 154; Jenet, 42, 206; John, 83, 90, 99, 103*, 105, 111, 135, 145, 239, 245, 253, 257*, 263, 265, 277*, 289; Kath., 155, 276; Law., 6, 15, 17, 22, 24, 28*, 30, 32, 37, 41, 45, 47, 79, 127, 143, 147, 181, 200, 202, 206*, 207, 210, 217, 220, 232, 242; Margt., 17, 41, 49, 105, 113, 158, 205, 272; Mary, 12, 73, 105, 155, 159, 181, 183, 225, 257, 291; Peter, 9; Ric., 9, 13, 14, 28, 30, 49, 52*, 57, 61, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 87, 94, 113, 117*, 122, 129, 155, 159, 190, 221, 225, 232, 237, 243, 249, 252, 257, 275*, 289, 291; Steph., 105; Toby, 69, 287; Tho., 30, 58*, 127, 135, 183, 187, 196, 210, 217, 289; Wm., 9, 15, 32, 191. *See* Scatchard *als.* Parker.
Parkin, Dor., 182.
Parkins, Mary, 161.
Parkinson (Parkynson), Effam, 138; Eliz., 179; 283; Helen, 81, 155, 242; John, 78; Pet., 70, 75*, 81, 242, 257, 283; Steph., 257; Tho., 70; Wm., 78.
Paslew, Mary, 192.
Pasley, Ann, 128; Edm., 190; Fras., 123; Geo., 111, 115, 128; Grace, 111; Wm., 105*, 115, 123, 266*.
Pattericke, *see* Pattricke.
Pat(t)ison (Patteson), Alice, 150; Eliz., 158; Hen., 177; Jane, 161; Ric., 150; Sar., 177.
Pattricke (Patricke, Pattericke), Anne, 41; Geo., 41, 148, 156, 208*, 209, 234, 268; Jane, 156, 234; John, 220; Margt., 148, 209; Tho., 206.

Pawson, —, 43*, 52, 211, 251, 276; Agn., 138, 214; Alice, 15, 52, 194; Anne, 69, 89, 96, 100, 105, 147, 153, 168, 182, 253, 262; Anth., 15, 19, 88*, 95, 98, 101, 105, 116, 142, 168, 172, 251, 262, 267; Beat., 52, 150; Cath., 6; Chr., 100, 201, 203*, 209; Dor., 6, 80, 138; Eliz., 16, 19, 31, 36, 57, 69, 89, 106, 109, 110, 137, 154, 169, 229, 237, 259; Ezek., 36; Fras., 17, 18, 21, 31*, 36, 38, 72, 131, 138, 145, 192, 196, 201*, 216*, 229, 237; Grace, 7, 151; Hen., 4, 84, 91, 129, 241, 247; Isab., 37, 42, 98, 147, 160, 164, 269; Jane, 33, 36, 45, 82, 164, 206, 237; Jenett, 147, 201; Joan, 146, 256; John, 26, 31, 46, 51, 72, 73, 75, 80, 83, 89, 96, 100, 106*, 112, 119*, 128, 170, 185, 210*, 237, 285; Kath., 19, 23, 40, 64, 80, 83, 128, 172, 180, 231, 274, 284; Law., 28, 31, 37, 147, 237, 269; Margt., 74, 145, 213, 216; Mary, 22, 23, 49, 70, 78, 99, 101, 134; Maud, 18; Nic., 24*, 28*, 46, 56, 70, 74, 75*, 80*, 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 109, 112*, 116, 131, 146, 172, 235*, 237, 241, 247, 248, 256, 259*; Perc., 140; Ric., 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 87, 94, 143, 206; Rob., 124, 198; Sam., 30; Sus., 40, 57, 170; Tho., 12*, 17, 21, 24, 40*, 42, 43, 51, 56, 57, 64, 73, 75, 78, 82*, 88*, 89*, 95, 96, 99, 103*, 106, 110, 112, 116, 124, 129, 134, 137, 153, 169, 170, 192, 204, 210, 232, 233, 241, 248, 251, 253, 284, 288; Wm., 28, 38, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 89, 96, 116, 138, 188, 215, 217.

Pa(y)cocke, Alice, 61, 284; Eliz., 58; Grace, 82, 156, 271; Jane, 152; Mary, 64; Tho., 58, 61, 64, 68*, 82, 156, 271, 283. *See* Peacock.

Payte, John, 50; Tho., 50.

Peacocke, Mary, 73; Tho., 73. *See* Paycocke.

Peale, Math., 252.

Pearson, Ellin, 145; Eliz., 84, 91; Geo., 112; Grace, 184; Guy, 123; Isab., 182; Jane, 146, 256; Jas., 133; John, 127; Margt., 178; Mary, 109; Maud, 155; Mich., 84, 91; Peter, 135; Rob., 19, 109, 112, 116, 118*, 123, 127, 131, 135, 273, 286; Tho., 116, 131, 133, 273, 286; Wm., 136*, 178, 182.

Peart(e) (Pert), Agn., 27, 178, 194; Anne, 36, 49; Eliz., 148, 151; Ellin, 29, 146; Hellen, 192; Isab., 33; Jenet, 138; John, 25, 28, 33, 36, 146, 192, 203, 206, 223; Kat., 28, 37, 283; Margt., 25, 33; Steph., 148; Steph., Christiane, 200; Tho., 44; Wm., 27, 29, 33, 37, 40*, 44, 49, 146, 210, 225, 290.

Pearte *als.* Foster, Kath., 228.

Peckett (Peckitt), Dan., 121, 125, 131; Jas., 125; Margt., 121; Tho., 131.

Peele (Peile, Pele), Eliz., 80; Grace, 110, 163, 179; Isab., 88, 95, 250; Jas., 20, 98, 211; John, 139; Margt., 139, 176; Ric., 74, 80, 83, 88, 90, 95, 98, 110, 163, 242, 248, 250, 276, 268; Sar., 83, 90, 286; Wm., 20, 30*, 74, 176, 179, 190, 213, 217, 242, 248.

Perish, Mercy, 121; Wm., 121.

Pert, *see* Pearte.

Pettie, Eliz., 31; Godf., 31, 148; Jenytt, 148.

Phillip (Phillipp, Philipp), Eliz., 157; Grace, 95, 136; Jane, 155; John, 95, 99, 136; Martha, 230; Rob., 99; Sam., 103; Wm., 11, 103, 275*.

Phillip(p)s, Annas, 183; Dor., 163; Grace, 88; Jas., 85; John, 76, 82, 85, 88, 120, 126, 133, 163, 183, 234; Mary, 82, 126, 234; Sar., 76; Tho., 133, 230; Wm., 120.

Phillipson, Jane, 286; John, 286.

Pichard *alias* Donkin, Jas., 132; Mary, 132.

Pickard (Pickerd, Pichard, Picard, Pyckerd), —, 192, 203, 246, 271; Abm., 133; Agn., 38; Alice, 8, 24, 151, 209; Anne, 16, 18, 29, 44, 56, 81, 103, 115, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 182, 268; Chr., 18*, 20*, 21, 24, 25, 35, 46, 63*, 87, 94, 113, 117, 119, 121, 127, 129, 133, 141, 142, 143, 150, 158, 173, 189, 195, 202, 207, 209*, 219, 224, 228, 234, 267, 271, 273, 284, 292; Dor., 145, 231; Eliz., 13, 25, 27, 46, 51, 121, 122, 145, 153, 156*, 157, 158, 164, 167, 172, 212, 214, 219, 223; Ellen, 235; Euffam, 20, 36, 151, 198; Frances, 28, 63, 156, 187, 216, 224; Fras., 3, 37, 40, 44, 47, 56, 63, 127, 149, 156, 213, 214, 218, 223, 277; Geo., 20, 68, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 103, 108, 138, 163, 271, 272, 287; Grace, 2; Isab., 21, 50, 63, 150*, 201, 225, 272; Jane, 16, 47, 58, 147, 149, 152, 154, 163, 175, 205, 208, 213, 218, 271; Jas., 19, 28, 85, 91, 92, 108, 142, 225, 241, 242, 247*, 248; Jeff., 20*, 22, 27, 32, 37, 47, 63, 65, 115, 118*, 122, 145, 152, 165, 192, 195, 200*, 202, 205, 208, 214, 218, 229, 268, 292; Jennet, 11; John, 4, 11, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 54, 58, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 112, 115, 117, 126*, 161, 163, 167, 174, 226, 233, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 256, 272, 274, 275, 287; Law., 197; Leon., 2; Margt., 12, 129, 138, 159, 186, 252; Mary, 10, 54, 65, 81,

130, 155, 156, 174, 287; Pet., 12, 17, 156, 171, 196, 214, 216, 252; Reb., 163, 169; Ric., 25, 157, 194, 198; Rosa, 37; Sam., 35; Sar., 112, 161, 233; Tho., 17, 19, 20, 25, 29, 32, 40, 47, 68, 83, 90, 141, 154, 159, 191, 192, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 200, 204, 209, 213, 224, 235, 272; Wm., 3, 8, 20, 22, 37, 39, 78*, 84, 90, 91, 113, 115, 119, 130, 145, 162, 182, 193, 195, 203, 208, 214, 220, 231, 239, 240*, 241, 245, 246, 247, 284, 287. *See* Donkin *als.* P.
Pickells, Eliz., 184; Margt., 172; Rob., 184; Tho., 172.
Pickering, Eliz., 162.
Pighills, Mary, 152.
Pollard (Pollared, Pollord), Abm., 58, 117, 123, 132, 137, 176, 292; Alice, 42, 163; Anne, 34, 62, 153, 155, 162, 176; Chr., 188; Eliz., 151*, 164, 167; Ellen, 212; Geo., 42, 46, 49*, 51, 86, 93, 137, 140, 149, 210, 239*, 245*, 292; Grace, 150, 180; Helen, 49; Jane, 115, 149, 163, 164, 166, 239, 245; Jas., 10, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53*, 58, 62, 123, 153, 208, 209, 212, 275, 277; John, 5, 46, 51, 97, 117, 208; Margt., 43, 132, 189; Mary, 102, 123; Rosom., 277; Steph., 166; Tho., 46, 48, 86, 93, 97, 102, 111*, 115, 123, 164, 167, 203, 260; Wm., 123.
Pomfret (t) (Pomfreet, Pomfritt), Agn., 204; Dor., 52; Eliz., 40; Fras., 221; Grace, 60; Hest., 46; Jane, 46, 159, 209, 254; John, 5; Ralph, 11; Ric., 40, 52, 60, 152, 221, 242, 248, 276; Rosam., 242, 248.
Potterton(ne), Alice, 239, 245, 270; Anne, 65, 161, 162; Dor., 229; Margt., 139; Ric., 9, 62, 70, 165, 220, 228*; Tho., 65, 70, 200, 228; Wm., 32, 149, 150, 199, 213, 229, 234, 245.
Potts, Tho., 199.
Powill, Chr., 181; Margt., 181.
Powmer, Margt., 176.
Precious, —, 172, 177*.
Preistley, Margt., 169.
Preston, —, 120, 276; Alice, 113, 258; Annas, 98; Anne, 252; Ben., 120, 276; Eliz., 101; Ellen, 120; Margt., 117; Mary, 103, 170; Rob., 98, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 113, 117, 120, 170, 252, 273; Roger, 105.
Prince, Frances, 158; Hen., 154; Jane, 154.
Prior (Prier), Abel, 73, 160; Alice, 73; Bray, 178; Eliz., 178; Mary, 160.
Prockden, *see* Brockden.
Procter (Prockter), —, 218; Alan, 21; Alice, 62, 171; Anne, 33, 68, 102, 148, 157, 176, 179, 221, 268; Chas., 252; Chr., 40; Eliz., 79, 133, 156, 178, 230, 289; Frances, 158; Fras., 133; Geo., 16, 43, 102; Gert., 47, 148, 225, 243; Hen., 9, 61, 79, 82, 85*, 92*, 127, 133, 136, 157, 204, 209, 221, 292; Jane, 183; Jas., 168; Joan, 9, 31, 33, 240; John, 55, 104, 136, 218, 251, 258; Kath., 144; Law., 53, 272; Martha, 113; Mary, 49, 72, 82, 145, 168, 221; Mich., 131; Ric., 21; Rob., 31, 33, 40, 148, 200, 202, 203, 229; Sar., 105; Sus., 110, 266; Syth., 196; Theadocia, 127; Tho., 30, 33, 43, 47, 49, 53, 55, 59*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72, 102, 104, 105, 108*, 110, 113, 131, 133, 136*, 143, 156, 158, 183, 196, 208, 218, 219, 221*, 222, 225, 230, 240, 243, 251*, 253, 258, 264*, 266, 268; Wm., 30, 219.
Pullan (Pullen, Pulleine, Pulleyne), —, 223; Alice, 46, 208; Anne, 49, 88, 95, 147, 153, 164, 167, 182, 239, 244, 245, 250; Anth., 49; Eliz., 102, 155, 161; Frances, 169; Fras., 28, 30, 38, 45, 49, 50, 57, 61*, 65, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109*, 115, 119, 122*, 123, 132, 147, 153, 170, 209, 232, 254, 269, 272, 280*, 288; Geo., 50; Grace, 66, 122; Hel., 30, 154; Hen., 11, 49, 57, 73, 106, 118, 122, 127, 132*, 154, 161, 189, 289, 290*; Isab., 47, 57, 177; Jane, 187; Jas., 17, 48, 113, 117, 119*, 278; Jennet, 243; John, 53*, 57, 61, 64*, 66, 76, 99, 101, 106, 125, 128, 155, 164, 165, 177, 213, 232, 234, 240, 241, 246, 247, 259, 262, 283, 288; Kath., 184; Margt., 117, 153, 259, 266; Mary, 53, 101*, 125, 145, 164, 170, 188, 262, 283; Maud, 76, 104, 155, 234; Nic., 28; Ric., 127, 136; Rob., 48, 100, 113, 154, 169, 217; Sam., 122, 254; Step., 16, 42, 46, 47, 53, 65, 88, 95, 128, 153, 164, 167, 208, 222, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 250, 271, 291; Sus., 163; Tho., 38, 73, 118, 123, 136, 184; Wm., 7, 17, 42, 45, 99, 102, 106, 108*, 115, 118, 119, 132, 197, 272, 280.
Purdie, —, 51; Frances, 51; Rob., 31*.

Raise, Mary, 5.
Ramsden, Jas., 179; Mary, 179.
Ransfourd, Dame Olive, 266.
Raper, Bart., 140.
Rasebecke, Grace, 150; Helen, 36; John, 36, 150.
Rastrick(e), Alice, 161; John, 137; Ruth, 179; Wm., 137, 184.
Rat(t)cliffe, Dor., 155; Eliz., 162; Em., 266; Tho., 162, 281.

Rawson, Ann, 179; Margt., 171; Mary, 184.
Rayner, Dor., 176; Josh., 176. *See* Reinard.
Raynerd (Reynard), Wm., 67*, 223.
Read (Rheade), Alice, 113; Anne, 163, 180; Chr., 87, 94; Jane, 242, 248; John, 104; Ric., 87, 94, 104, 113, 163, 242, 248, 255.
Ream, Rob., 187.
Reanerd, Eliz., 158.
Redman, Bridget, 141.
Reedshawe, Jane, 164.
Reinard, Dor., 283; Josh., 283. *See* Rayner.
Revis(se), Hen., 151; Jane, 212; Mary, 151, 155; Ric., 210.
Rhead(e), *see* Read.
Rhodehouse, Tho., 200.
Rhodes (Rodes, Roodes, Roades, Roahdes), —, 42, 137, 176, 197, 289; Abm., 6, 19, 35, 36, 75, 125, 149, 151; Agn., 35, 158, 197; Alice, 13, 49, 86, 93, 107, 153, 155, 158, 231, 265; Annas, 250; Anne, 15, 21, 39, 48, 49, 83, 87, 90, 94, 106, 117, 129, 150, 154, 159, 162*, 179, 181, 182, 261, 284, 290; Beat., 11, 29, 64, 124, 160; Cath. (Kat.), 71, 135, 178; Chr., 13, 17, 18, 21, 31, 40*, 52, 56, 60, 66, 71, 75*, 79, 143, 166, 192*, 217; Dor., 28, 172, 221, 231, 259, 285; Edw., 102, 158; Effam (Euphan), 65, 176, 192, 194; Eliz., 18, 20, 21, 55, 57, 59, 84, 91, 105, 114, 148, 149, 151*, 154, 157, 159, 160, 193*, 217, 233, 238, 245, 253, 256, 277, 278, 286; Ellen, 106, 163, 230, 261, 281; Frances, 13, 114, 145, 156, 275; Fras., 32, 35, 37, 100, 103*, 106, 116, 148, 170, 200, 207, 254, 260, 262; Geo., 35, 39, 73, 97, 106, 107, 110*, 117, 119, 124, 172, 200, 261, 270*, 271, 283, 284; Grace, 31, 83, 90, 101, 105, 146, 171, 197, 208, 256; Helen, 197; Hen., 24, 84, 90, 141, 193, 197, 201, 238, 245; Isab., 16, 18, 31, 36, 50, 52, 61, 64, 88, 95, 100, 105, 106, 146, 152, 161, 164, 166, 173, 216, 226, 234, 258, 262, 266*; Jane, 7, 21, 71, 101, 102, 112, 129, 135, 137, 144*, 149, 156, 158, 164, 169, 177, 193, 214, 231; Jas., 29, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66, 68, 71, 75, 81, 83, 84, 87*, 90, 91, 94*, 97, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114*, 119, 155, 159, 208, 213, 215, 217, 222, 229, 231, 236, 244*, 250*, 256*, 266, 274, 275, 280, 290; Jeff., 19, 292; Jenet, 160, 277; John, 16, 17, 19*, 21, 22*, 24, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 35, 39, 46, 55, 56, 62*, 64, 66, 67, 73, 77, 80*, 81, 84, 86, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 119, 131, 141, 143, 156, 158, 165, 172, 192, 196, 217, 218, 230, 233, 237, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269; Jos., 37, 119, 217; Law., 32, 39, 83, 90, 100, 150, 164, 197, 202, 205, 240, 246, 254; Lettice, 67, 83, 90, 148, 158, 237, 254; Margt., 13, 16, 29, 32, 46, 58, 77, 98, 103, 107, 148, 152, 153, 164*, 166, 167, 172, 184, 192, 229, 268, 270; Mary, 17, 31, 39, 56, 60, 66, 80, 97, 170, 183, 184, 192, 216, 260; Mercy, 117; Nic., 33, 37, 49, 99, 110, 204, 209, 234, 258, 262; Pet., 3*, 17, 18, 29, 68, 119, 125, 128, 131, 135, 143, 177, 179, 196, 201, 216, 222, 278, 285; Ric., 4, 24, 28, 31, 36, 48, 55*, 57, 58, 81, 84*, 88, 90, 91*, 95, 98, 101, 102, 105*, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 148, 167, 199, 200, 201*, 209, 216, 227, 234, 253, 266, 269, 278; Rob., 276; Rosom., 146; Sacor, 22; Sam., 192; Sar., 156, 159, 218; Sus., 81, 176, 184, 283; Sybil, 79; Tho., 3*, 23, 24, 35, 39, 99, 102, 116, 118, 146, 158, 169, 184, 186, 194, 204, 214, 217, 228, 250, 252, 258, 276; Thomasin, 128, 177, 278, 285; Walt., 54, 215; Wm., 12*, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59, 64, 80, 83, 84*, 87, 90*, 91, 94, 97*, 98, 103*, 115, 119, 140, 144, 151, 157, 163, 164, 166*, 176, 191, 193, 196, 197, 200, 204, 211, 213, 216, 221, 226, 231, 236, 238*, 245*, 251, 268, 277, 281, 284, 289*.
Rodes *als.* Bell, Ric., 225.
Ribton, Sus., 152.
Richardson, Alice, 177, 289; Anne, 162, 169; Bridg., 67, 157, 276; Eliz., 61, 71, 174, 180; Ellen, 170; Frances, 164; Fras., 40*, 45, 47, 153, 227, 263; Geo., 17, 62, 218; Grace, 46, 67, 100, 214; Helen, 61, 219; Isab., 154; Jenett, 263; Margt., 59; Martha, 236; Mary, 45, 49, 67, 162, 210; Rob., 46, 49, 50*, 59, 61, 62, 67, 71, 154, 210, 219, 224, 235, 272; Sar., 73; Wm., 17, 61, 73, 100, 157, 169, 177, 236, 274, 276.
Richin(g)son, Geo., 141; Ric., 14; Rob., 14.
Ricroft, *see* Rycroft.
Ridings, *see* Rydinge.
Ridlesdon, Wm., 263*.
Riles, Hen., 155, 290; Margt., 155.
Riley (Rieley, Ryley), Alice, 51, 149, 164, 167; Anne, 37, 49, 215, 272; Dor., 49, 210; Edm., 137; Eliz., 46, 47, 177, 237; Geo., 40, 125, 177, 272, 290; Hen., 49, 210; Isab., 156;

Jane, 60, 114, 125, 157, 163, 213; Jas., 41; Jenet, 51, 258; John, 127, 137, 183; Mary, 34, 183; Maud, 148; Ric., 56, 114, 116, 127, 135*, 244, 250, 252*, 291*; Rob., 43, 47, 48*, 49, 51, 56, 60, 156, 213, 220; Tho., 34, 37, 40, 41, 51, 60*, 62*, 113*, 118*, 149, 157, 218*, 226; Wm., 43, 116, 137, 164, 167.
Ripley, Jas., 161; Matilda, 161.
Ripponer, Jane, 183; Joan, 182.
Rishforth, Eliz., 86; Jos., 292; Margt., 292; Walt., 86.
Rishworth, Abm., 93; Anne, 58; Beat., 56, 156; Chr., 56, 58, 156; Eliz., 93; Jas., 23; Margt., 145; Wm., 145.
Roberts (Robertes), Ann, 180, 259; Eliz., 148, 183; Jane, 9; John, 180; Margt., 163; Ric., 255, 259.
Robinson (Robin(g)son, Robinsone), —, 139; Alice, 38, 41, 135; Anne, 51, 129; Anth., 39, 43, 48, 52, 53, 107, 111, 115*, 123, 130, 152, 230, 237, 271*, 275, 281, 286, 287; Chr., 6, 34, 59; Effam, 49, 169; Eliz., 148, 155, 181, 255, 289; Ellen, 123, 170, 281; Fras., 39; Geo., 44, 49, 56, 270, 275; Grace, 29, 139, 196; Hen., 98, 165, 170, 272; Hest., 44; Isab., 31, 153, 203, 270; Jane, 130, 158, 161, 190, 287; Jas., 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44*, 148, 198, 199, 204; Jenett, 185; John, 59, 98, 107, 119, 124, 135, 161, 181, 185, 287, 289; Law., 7; Margt., 32, 48, 49, 164, 198, 202; Mary, 39, 56, 111, 152, 167, 168, 169, 184, 204, 275; Peter, 284*; Rosam., 53, 237; Sus., 4; Tho., 52, 119, 129, 203, 214, 242, 248; Wm., 6, 29, 43, 49, 51, 56*, 124, 155, 215, 255.
Robinson *als.* Burnett, Jas., 220.
Robson, Chr., 217*, 226; Dyanna, 145, 152; Eliz., 226; Jane, 7; Rob., 145, 200.
Rodehouse, Tho., 211.
Roe, Mary, 161.
Roger, Anne, 224; Everill, 155; Gab., 143; Geo., 56, 155, 224; Isab., 67; Jane, 292; John, 31, 56, 193; Marm., 31, 44, 148, 195, 207, 265; Maud, 148; Nic., 140; Ric., 67, 281; Sus., 281; Toby, 44, 207.
Rogers, Ann, 281; Annas, 97; Cecily, 153; Chr., 75; Eliz., 52, 160; Geo., 10, 52, 215, 229; Grace, 72, 230; Hest., 46; Jane, 37, 69, 227; John, 201, 215, 253; Kat., 78, 235; Marm., (Duke), 35, 37, 46, 203, 210, 253; Ric., 35, 78, 97, 160, 235, 281; Sus., 160; Tho., 52, 69, 72, 75, 153, 227, 230; Wm., 52.
Rogerson Anne, 55, 157; Chr., 260; Eliz., 172, 175; Grace, 82, 273; Helen, 66; John, 256; Kath., 144; Margt., 63, 172; Mary, 261; Rob., 157, 219; Rosa, 62; Sissele, 279; Tho., 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 82, 108*, 172, 256, 260, 261, 268, 272*, 273, 276, 279; Wm., 59.
Rokeby(e), Dor., 138; Fras., 185; Jas., 138.
Rosse, Rob., 275.
Rossindaile (Rossindayle, Rossinden, Rostdendayll), —, 186, 192; Rob., 2, 186; Tho., 2, 186.
Roundell, Kat., 149; Tho., 149.
Rowley, Ann, 105, 115, 136; Eliz., 107, 120, 262; Mary, 111, 115, 171, 269; Rob., 46, 109, 115, 120, 136, 263, 276, 283, 285; Tho., 105, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 171, 262, 263, 265, 269, 281; Wm., 46, 116, 117, 281.
Rumney, Eliz., 138.
Rundall, Nic., 225.
Russell, Edw., 225.
Rycroft (Ricroft), Eliz., 74; Hen., 74, 76, 79*, 83, 86, 89*, 93, 96*; Jane, 169; John, 83; Margt., 86, 93; Rosam., 76.
Rydinge (Riden, Riding, Rideinge, Ridinge, Ridinges), Alice, 273; Anne, 74; Bridget, 157; Chr., 84, 88*, 91, 95*, 105, 135*, 265, 266; Dor., 24; Eliz., 138, 258; Ellen, 180; Fras., 95, 108*, 111, 258, 266, 274; Geo., 111; Hen., 42, 44, 50; Jane, 167; John, 50; Mary, 95, 183, 275; Mich., 44; Ric., 21; Tho., 21, 24, 42, 84, 91, 105, 132*, 138, 143, 180, 215.
Ryles, Edm., 52; Geo., 69; Hen., 52, 56, 59, 62, 65, 69, 78, 211, 243; John, 59; Martha, 78, 243; Mary, 56; Tho., 65; Wm., 62.

Sadler, Isab., 157; John, 157.
Sam(p)son, —, 249; Agn., 26; Grace, 16, 67, 165, 167; Isab., 243; Jane, 159; John, 79, 237; Mary, 271; Mich., 20, 26, 73, 215, 241, 243, 248; Tho., 20, 67, 73, 79, 237, 241, 248, 265.
Sandys, Grace, 160.
Sargan, John, 130; Mary, 130.
Saule, Tho., 230.
Sauley, Kath., 169; Tho., 169.
Saunderson, Geo., 171; Margt., 171; Ric., 243.
Savill, Helen, 151; Tho., 126*, 132, 151; Wm., 132.
Saxton (Saxston, Soxto'), Alice, 41, 75; Anne, 122, 146, 162; Chr., 81, 87, 93, 100*, 105, 126, 129, 162*, 233, 283; Eliz., 24, 126, 158, 283; Ellen,

75, 79, 231; Isab., 150, 253; Jane, 120, 197, 273; John, 22, 75, 78; Law., 22, 24, 32, 81, 120, 122, 129, 197, 222, 283*; Margt., 219; Mary, 87, 93, 152, 160, 162; Matt., 44; Ric., 41, 44, 150, 253; Stev., 141; Sus., 32, 160; Wm., 19*, 75, 78, 105.
Sayner, Agn., 147.
Scaife (Skaife, Skayfe), Eliz., 158; Isab., 98; John, 158, 220; Margt., 153; Mich., 153; Rob., 98, 102; Tho., 102.
Scaley, Ann, 269; Geo., 269. *See* Scoley.
Scarbrough, Alice, 65; Chr., 75, 119, 121, 125, 129*, 282; Ellen, 265; Geo., 80, 235; Grace, 62; Jane, 57; John, 71; Margt., 150; Mary, 125, 149; Nic., 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 75, 78, 80, 235, 243, 249; Rob., 150; Tho., 78, 121, 149; Wm., 68, 119, 243, 249, 282.
Scarre, Jas., 234*.
Scatchard (Scatcherd, Scacthard, Schatchard, Skacherd, Skatchard), —, 206; Alice, 60, 242, 248; Anne, 70, 177; Bridg., 5, 148; Chr., 9, 49, 51, 55, 58*, 60, 63, 65, 70, 75, 77, 83, 90, 153, 161, 216*, 228, 231, 242, 243, 248, 250, 257, 260, 263; Eliz., 30, 32, 148, 199; Ellen, 75; Frances, 63, 109, 153, 165, 172, 173, 228, 268; Fras., 198; Grace, 65, 112, 173, 191, 273; Hellen, 231; Hen., 77, 243, 250; Isab., 55, 161, 198, 257; Jane, 35, 200; John, 2; Kath., 169, 238, 245; Law., 32, 148, 199, 200; Leon., 49, 202, 238, 245; Margt., 29, 145, 146, 201; Marm., 193; Mary, 83, 90; Ric., 26; Sith., 114; Tho., 26, 30, 35, 51, 109, 112, 146, 200, 201, 267, 268, 273; Wm., 2*, 29, 196, 221.
Scatchard *als.* Parker, Tho., 225.
Schouler, *see* Shouler.
Scolefeild, Tho., 260. *See* Skolfeld.
Scoley, Ann, 111; Eden, 118; Geo., 109, 111, 115, 118, 124*, 280*, 281, 287; John, 115, 281; Mary, 109; Sus., 287. *See* Scaley.
Scott (Scot), Abm., 160; Alice, 82, 237; Ann, 127, 286; Dor., 162, 172; Eliz., 103, 180, 184; Frances, 132; Giles, 129; Grace, 72, 180; Hen., 180; Isab., 160; Jane, 88, 95, 266; Jas., 61, 65, 72, 77, 83, 88, 90, 95, 103, 157, 225, 266; John, 65, 87, 95, 127, 129, 132, 133*, 136*, 180, 225, 254, 286, 292*; Kath., 157; Margt., 122; Mary, 84, 91, 133, 242, 248, 292; Mich., 214; Peter, 83, 90, 133; Roger, 77, 82, 84, 87, 91, 95, 162, 237, 240, 242, 246, 248, 254, 260; Tho., 77*, 122, 126*, 136, 240, 246; Wm., 61.
Scroope, Margt., 58; Mary, 58, 159.
Scurra, Mary, 176; Wilf., 176. *See* Skirrey.
Seller, Geo., 145; Mary, 145.
Semce, Chr., 139; Joan, 139.
Senior, Anne, 162.
Sergan, Ann, 137, 272; John, 123*, 137, 272*.
Sewarde (Seword), —, 190; Agn., 224; Eliz., 155; Jane, 157; Jud., 71, 228; Margt., 152; Rob., 29, 71, 228; Tho., 19, 29, 211; Wm., 19. *See* Suard.
Shakelton, Sus., 176.
Shallowe, Chr., 163; Jane, 163.
Sharpe, Agn., 42; Effam., 139; Eliz., 164, 166; Frances, 173; Grace, 173; Hen., 170; Isab., 160; Mary, 170; Ric., 164, 166; Rob., 42; Tho., 173.
Shaw(e), Alice, 106, 291; Ann, 103, 111, 265; Barb., 66; Chas., 73; Chr., 63*, 64, 65, 73*, 81, 86, 93, 97, 103, 106, 111, 125, 129, 132, 137, 157, 158, 220, 221*, 222*, 227*, 253, 270, 291; Dor., 87, 94, 148, 159, 232, 256; Eliz., 97, 125, 278; Ellen, 137, 179; Frances, 157; Geo., 42, 85, 92, 228; Gilb., 83, 90, 243, 249; Hen., 69; Isab., 98, 164; John, 65, 66, 69, 76, 159, 163, 232, 257; Mary, 76, 81, 126, 129, 163, 182, 282; Oliffe, 73; Prud., 31; Ric., 38; Rob., 31, 38, 42, 126, 148, 179, 196, 209, 282; Tho., 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 106*, 164, 243, 249, 257, 265; Wm., 86, 93, 103*, 132, 241, 247, 253.
Sheafeild, Const., 60; Luke, 223, 240; Wm., 60. *See* Shenfeild.
Sheaphard, *see* Shepherd.
Sheareburne (Sherburne), Eliz., 234; Ellin, 16; Hugh, 15, 18, 154, 234; Kath., 18, 154; Ric., 15.
Sheldray, *see* Cheldray.
Shenfeild, Luke, 246. *See* Sheafeild.
Shepherd (Sheepheard, Sheaphard, Shipphard), —, 251; Alice, 164, 167, 169; Jane, 162; Ric., 164, 167; Wm., 162.
Sherrington, John, 229.
Shouler (Schouler, Schowler), Alice, 246; John, 105, 284; Sus., 167; Tho., 254; Wm., 100*, 105, 117*, 167, 246, 251, 266*, 284. *See* Chowler.
Shute, Anne, 161.
Shut(t), Chr., 43, 46*; Kath., 43; Ralph, 45*, 48; Wm., 48.
Sickes, *see* Sykes.
Sidgwicke (Sidgsweeke, Siggeswicke, Sigsweeke, Sigwicke), Alice, 164, 215; Anne, 66, 133; Anth., 254; Arth., 163; Chr., 125; Isab., 82;

Jenet, 160, 228; John, 125, 133, 136, 284; Mary, 97, 163, 183, 284; Tho., 183; Wm., 55*, 66, 82, 97, 136, 160, 215, 226*, 228, 231*, 254.
Sikes, *see* Sykes.
Silson, Agn., 150.
Simpson (Sympson), —, 73*; Chr., 23; Dina, 152; Dor., 158; Eliz., 78; Jane, 85, 134, 200; John, 20, 152, 181, 200; Mabel, 85; Margt., 160; Mary, 66, 181, 183; Matt., 160; Ric., 20, 152; Rosam., 152; Tho., 85, 134, 183; Wm., 66, 73*, 78, 158, 223.
Simson (Symson), Dor., 89, 96, 251; Frances, 195; Geo., 89, 96, 251.
Sindall, Sinder, *see* Syndall.
Singleton, Mary, 55; Sar., 55.
Siser (Syser, Sizer), Anth., 209, 216; Dor., 144, 157, 186, 221; Margt., 209; Mary, 291; Ric., 157, 221, 255, 291.
Sissales, Abm., 60; John, 60. *See* Cissales.
Sissons (Sisson, Sissan), Abm., 63, 178, 254, 256, 276, 289; Ann, 127; Eliz., 254; Jenetta, 178; John, 256; Kath., 180, 284; Margt., 63; Ric., 127, 180, 284.
Skaife, *see* Scaife.
Skelton, Anne, 162.
Skirrey, Dor., 154. *See* Scurra.
Skolfeld, Isab., 3. *See* Scolefeild.
Slater (Slaiter, Slayter, Slaytor), Anne, 107, 148, 157; Eliz., 130; John, 107, 112*, 125, 130, 278, 281*, 282, 289; Kath., 184; Mary, 170; Mich., 157; Ric., 148; Steph., 114*, 125, 270*, 282; Wm., 114, 270.
Slayden, John, 101*.
Slingsbie (Slyngsby), Agase, 237; Anth., 85, 92, 164, 166; Jane, 154; Mary, 145; Prud., 85, 92; Sus., 164, 166.
Smegergill, Agn., 144; Geo., 188; Rob., 193.
Smeltor (Smilter, Smylter), Edw., 232; Grace, 251; Jane, 79, 259; Phil., 74*, 79, 232, 240, 251, 259.
Smith (Smithe), —, 39, 78, 194, 208, 215; Abm., 153; Achillis, 56; Agn., 88; Alice, 146, 154, 226, 233; Anne, 44, 59, 78, 147, 218, 230, 242; Christian, 159; Chr., 33, 36, 37*, 47, 209, 213, 227*; Eliz., 86, 134, 156*, 158, 159, 167, 213, 218*, 240; Ellen, 163; Esth., 49; Euph., 230; Frances, 75; Geo., 48, 132, 161; Grace, 147, 226, 244; Helen, 33, 158*; Isab., 161, 162, 164, 202; Jane, 30*, 60, 157, 160, 164; Jenett, 193, 216; John, 30, 34, 37*, 39, 40, 44, 48, 64, 69, 72, 73*, 75*, 76*, 78, 132, 147, 158, 193, 194, 216, 219, 222, 226, 240; Jonas, 65; Kath., 160; Law., 48, 213, 220; Margt., 37, 43, 69, 153*, 157, 214; Marm., 42*; Martin, 45, 49, 55, 60, 65, 74; Mary, 32, 34, 41, 55, 68, 153*, 156, 161, 230; Matt., 77, 162, 234; Peter, 37, 201, 230; Ric., 37, 154, 157, 219; Rob., 56, 194, 221; Sam., 43, 45, 88; Sim., 56*; Steph., 77; Tho., 37, 47, 53, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 82, 86, 134, 153*, 160, 167, 209, 212, 215, 226, 238, 242; Tim., 40; Walt., 71; Wm., 24*, 30, 32, 36, 48, 53, 56*, 59, 60*, 64, 68, 69, 72, 80*, 82, 156, 213, 216*, 218*, 219*, 225, 226*, 234, 238. *See* Smythe.
Smith *als.* [*blank*] Dor., 238.
Smith *als.* Hargrave, Mary, 161.
Smyth (Smythe, Symth), —, 186; Agn., 123, 150*; Alice, 50, 195, 252; Annas., 95, 279; Anne, 25, 169, 176, 177, 248, 263, 286; Anth., 3, 19, 224; Chr., 7, 144, 176, 194; Dor., 268; Eliz., 3, 8, 93, 144, 149, 169, 246, 253; Frances, 9, 97, 126, 150; Fras., 142, 149; Grace, 250, 253; Helen, 148; Isab., 138*, 152; Jane, 13, 30, 124, 144, 200, 201; Jas., 10, 50; John, 16, 99, 120, 150, 191, 194, 201, 246, 268; Jonas, 109, 123; Kath., 118, 138, 200, 271; Lambart, 140; Margt., 13, 128; Martin, 262, 279; Mary, 18, 29, 145, 152, 169, 179, 197, 265; Mich., 5, 22; Ric., 150; Rob., 2, 138, 253; Sam., 95, 99, 267; Sib., 239, 246; Sym., 128; Tho., 21, 27, 93, 97, 98, 138, 195, 196, 248, 271*; Walt , 118, 120, 124, 126, 130, 177; Wm., 2, 27, 29, 130, 186, 197, 239, 246, 252, 260, 265, 266. *See* Smith.
Smythies, John, 145; Margt., 145.
Smythson, Peter, 127; Ruben, 127.
Snow, Jenett, 139.
Snowden (Snawden, Snaden), Ann, 263; Eliz., 7, 72, 189; Ellin, 213; Gert., 67; Grace, 139; Hel., 52; Hen., 54, 112, 116, 121, 131*, 263, 272, 274; Isab., 147; Jane, 171, 272; Jennet, 5; John, 57, 121; Kath., 17; Mary, 112; Mich., 19; Nic., 17, 18, 39, 116, 143, 272*; Rob., 39; Tho., 11, 18, 52, 54, 57, 62*, 67, 72, 213, 233; Wm., 195.
Snell, Eliz., 37; Jas., 46, 214; Steph., 37, 43, 46; Tho., 43.
Snype, John, 1; Mich., 1.
Southeran, Isab., 77, Sym., 77.
Sowden (Sowdon, Souden), Alice, 184, 238; Ann, 23, 118, 149, 164, 167, 205; Bridg., 274; Chr., 23; Dor., 25, 38, 64, 158, 288; Edm., 64; Em.,

110; Fras., 25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 98, 127, 205, 225, 238, 283; Geo., 29, 114, 201, 206; Grace, 38; Isab., 130; John, 46, 98, 118, 127, 168, 256, 258, 281, 282, 283, 285, 288; Margt., 195; Mary, 33, 158, 256; Matt., 5, 38, 123, 202, 258, 274, 284; Ric., 127, 184, 283; Sam., 281; Wm., 57, 110, 114, 123, 130, 285.
Sparrow, John, 96*.
Spence, Anne, 145; Cecily, 151; Eff., 139; John, 139, 199, 202; Wm., 226.
Spencer, Agn., 153.
Sporner, Jas., 62*.
Spur(r)ier, Jas., 66, 69, 228*; Margt., 69; Mary, 66, 228.
Squire, Isab., 290; John, 99, 288; Mary, 99; Rob., 87, 94,; Tho. 87, 94, 257*, 288, 290.
Stable, John, 140.
Stackhouse, Anne, 151; Chr., 38, 151; Margt., 38.
Staglethorp, Eliz., 144.
Stainforth, *see* Staynforth.
Stainton, *see* Staynton.
Stainworth, Mary, 156.
Standage (Standege, Standige, Stannadge, Stannedge), Chr., 42, 43; Dor., 65, 179; Eliz., 128; Hen., 55; Margt., 60; Mary, 49, 153, 215, 265, 276; Rob., 42, 43, 49, 55, 153, 239; Tho., 60, 65.
Staneshd, Tho., 245.
Stanffeild, John, 145, 207, 209*, Law., 207; Luke, 209; Margt., 145.
Stanhope (Stanhopp), —, 257; Edw., 175; Grace, 175; Jane, 161; Justice, 173*, 174*.
Staniforthe, Anne, 48; Geo., 48.
Stanley, Mich., 226; Ric., 226.
Stansfeild, Alice, 22; Grace, 159; John, 22, 32, 48*, 213; Lucas, 48; Margt., 156, 221; Wm., 32.
Staynes, Ric., 70.
Staynforth (Stainforth, Stayneforth, Stainforde), Alice, 155; Eliz., 153; Geo., 52, 153; Rob., 31, 52, 196, 241, 247; Tho., 141, 187, 290; Wm., 31, 196.
Staynton (Stayneton, Stainton), Alice, 80, 144, 159, 261; Anne, 87, 94; Bridg., 54; Chr., 35, 76; Eliz., 59, 144, 155; Frances, 24, 195; Geo., 144; Grace, 217; Isab., 84, 91; Jennet, 19; John, 19, 21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 38, 56, 100, 144, 203; Law., 38; Margt., 19, 157, 228; Mary, 61, 175; Mich., 21, 54, 56, 59, 61, 68, 157*, 217, 219, 228; Tho., 32, 68, 72*, 76, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 106, 159, 261, 269, 272; Wm., 106.
Stead (Steade, Stede, Steaid), —, 191, 258; Agn., 147, 156; Alice, 40, 48, 85, 91, 150, 164, 226, 241, 248; Anne, 9, 10, 16, 58, 63, 64, 70, 78, 84, 87, 90, 94, 99, 145, 152, 162, 177, 178, 183, 190*, 197, 217, 236, 244, 250, 260; Anth., 32, 39, 88*, 95, 203, 208, 240, 246, 261; Brian, 9; Bridg., 26, 61, 170; Chr., 5, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, 39, 53, 147, 193, 195, 200, 205, 206, 208; Dion., 26, 29, 32, 40, 49, 146, 226; Dor., 46, 98, 144, 214; Easter, 183; Eden, 126; Effam., 139; Eliz., 4, 8, 23, 30, 51, 73, 148*, 154, 159*, 177, 183, 289; Ellen, 117; Frances, 13, 44, 155, 156, 195; Fras., 48, 54, 58, 85, 91, 164, 217, 226, 241, 244, 248, 251*, 262*; Geo., 42, 54, 117*, 123, 149, 196, 244*, 250*, 285, 287; Grace, 5, 13, 16, 106, 158, 162, 190; Hen., 4, 12, 46, 48*, 51, 55, 59, 63, 75, 113, 135, 154, 194, 211*, 220, 222*; Isab., 6, 7*, 14, 86, 93, 149, 150, 161, 163, 174, 222, 254; Jane, 10, 42, 58, 146, 153, 154, 160, 170, 226, 230, 236, 248, 282, 287; Jas., 47, 53, 100, 111, 125, 198, 256; Jennett, 193; Joel, 162; John, 34, 45, 49, 53*, 54, 73, 77*, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 101, 161, 194, 214, 235, 241, 244, 248, 250, 258, 262, 277, 281; Kath., 11, 169; Margt., 46, 138, 139, 149, 165, 168, 244, 250, 271; Marm., 48, 283; Martha, 137; Mary, 7, 12, 30, 47, 49, 55, 73, 79, 101, 117, 148, 151, 162, 182, 215, 220, 225, 238, 241, 260; Maud, 211; Mich., 36, 39, 43*, 46, 49, 54, 58, 61, 64, 79, 83*, 88*, 90*, 95, 99, 123, 125, 150, 153, 162, 165, 183, 203, 210, 225, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249, 251, 261, 282, 285; Miles, 15; Nic., 11; Perc., 201; Peter, 70, 75, 80*, 86, 93, 100, 103, 106, 109, 135, 137, 189, 254, 256, 258; Reb., 46, 210; Rob., 139, 231; Ruth., 89, 96, 262; Sar, 29, 111, 121, 133, 282; Sus., 145; Tho., 20, 23*, 25, 36, 39, 41, 46, 53, 56, 73, 78, 84, 85*, 92*, 98, 152, 183, 189, 230, 231, 236*, 240, 242*, 244, 246, 248*, 251, 260, 281; Wm., 5, 11, 22*, 24, 25, 30, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53, 56, 59, 79*, 81*, 83*, 84, 85, 90*, 91, 103, 109, 113, 117, 121, 126, 133, 138, 144, 148, 162, 163, 169, 174, 182, 191, 197, 199, 206, 211, 214, 222, 229, 230, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 257, 258, 277*, 281, 282.
Ste(e)le, Alice, 36; Eliz., 148, 221; John, 190; Margt., 191; Mary, 160, 253; Ric., 31, 217; Wm., 31, 36, 148, 160, 195, 217, 253*.
Stephenson (Stevenson), Anne, 156; Edm., 156; Grace, 102, 217, 255; John, 102, 252, 253*; Mary, 149;

Ric., 102, 217, 253, 255; Wm., 253.
Stockdale (Stockdaile, Stockdayll), —, 204; Eliz., 155; Gart., 148; Isab., 139; Mary, 31, 197; Rob., 139; Tho., 155; Wm., 31, 148, 197.
Stocke, Jos., 173.
Stones, Anne, 163; Margt., 150; Ric., 163.
Street(e), Alice, 58; Anne, 54, 177; Easter, 262; Grace, 48; Hest., 154; Jeff., 48, 52, 54, 58, 154, 218; Mary, 52; Rob., 205.
Stringer, Anne, 255; Grace, 64; Hen., 64, 226; Mary, 153.
Stringfellow, Isab., 148, 215; Peter, 148.
Stubbing, Jas., 46; Ric., 46.
Sturdy (Sturdie), Anne, 49; Isab., 67; Tho., 49; Wm., 67.
Sturke, Ralph, 188.
Suard (Svarde), Anne, 4; Edm., 7; Edw., 140; Grace, 157; Rob., 157. *See* Seward.
Suckcliffe, *see* Sutcliff.
Sugden, Sam., 226.
Sunderland, —, 259; Abm., 87, 93, 259; Anne, 72, 181; Eliz., 81, 239, 245; Ellen, 245; Helen, 159, 238; Jas., 67, 72, 75, 81, 93, 98, 159, 164, 167, 181, 234*, 238, 239, 253, 279; Margt., 87, 93, 164, 167, 181, 279; Mary, 67, 163; Mercy, 98, 253; Phil., 131*; Tho., 75; Wm., 245*.
Sutcliff (Suckcliffe), Abm., 229; Anne, 149.
Suttill (Suttell, Suttyll), Anne, 174, 292; Arth., 74, 78, 83, 242; David, 106, 270; Either, 89, 90, 96, 249, 274; Eliz., 74; Fras., 113, 117, 122, 130*, 135, 174, 292; Isab., 270; Jane, 78, 144; John, 83, 90, 122, 242, 243, 249; Margt., 106, 135, 274; Mary, 89, 96, 113; Wm., 117, 144, 249.
Swan, Anne, 177; Ric., 120, 177; Wm., 120.
Swayn(e), Anne, 135; Ellin, 145; John, 21, 129; Sam., 21, 145; Tho., 129, 135.
Swinden, Hen., 160; Jenet, 160.
Swire (Swyre), Anth., 36, 209, Eliz., 151; Jane, 285; Tho., 282*, 285; Wm., 36, 40*, 151, 202, 209.
Sykes (Syke, Sikes, Sike, Sickes), —, 193*, 194, 275; Alice, 138, 153, 214, 261; Anne, 45, 153, 191, 193, 218; Bridg., 110, 153; Chr., 28, 147, 193, 198, 206; Dor., 65; Edm., 10, 52, 55, 59, 153; Edw., 45*, 48, 59, 65, 69, 123, 205, 207, 269; Effam., 139*; Eliz., 182, 185, 288; Frances, 10; Fras., 123; Geo., 140, 209*; Grace, 169; Hen., 55; Hop., 288; Isab., 1, 6, 9, 28, 48, 198; Jane (Gane), 4, 139, 154, 161, 291; Jenett, 146, 193; John, 1, 52, 56, 136, 138, 139, 161, 184, 192, 225, 291; Kath., 138; Margt., 13, 20, 52, 138; Mary, 97, 147, 184, 198; Ric., 20, 136, 182; Rob., 1, 69, 191; Sus., 184; Tho., 45*, 48, 52, 56, 86, 92, 141, 154, 164, 207, 224. 225, 270; Wm., 4, 48, 86, 92, 97, 110, 140, 146, 153, 164, 193*, 198, 207, 210, 217, 227, 270.
Syndall (Synder, Syndar, Sindall, Sinder), Anne, 134; Grace, 229; Hen., 17, 68, 72*, 134, 229, 253, 254, 266; Jane, 253; John, 68; Tho., 254.

Taite (Tayte), Eliz., 79, 150, 180; Geo., 71, 243, 250; Margt., 159, 288; Wm., 67*, 71, 79, 159, 243, 250.
Tasker, Anne, 40; Chr., 54; Const., 42; Mary, 152, 209; Maud, 155; Miles, 40, 42, 45, 50, 54, 152*, 155, 203, 209, 211, 216; Ric., 50; Tho., 45, 211.
Tattersall, Rob., 224.
Tawbutt, Ellyn, 186.
Taylor (Tayler, Taylyour, Talor), —, 209, 260; Alice, 163; Anne, 139, 219, 234; Christian, 30, 219; Eliz., 169, 179; Ellen, 175; Everill, 155; Isab., 215, 255; Jane, 217, 278; John, 139, 169, 255, 278; Mary, 101; Nic., 163, 187; Rob., 30, 40, 205, 217, 219, 234, 252; Tho., 40, 101, 179; Wm., 199, 200, 219.
Tayte, *see* Taite.
Teale (Teall, Teyle), —, 186; Agn., 185; Alice, 66; Anne, 164, 167; Dor., 138; Geo., 138; Grace, 5; Isab., 161; Janett, 138; Margt., 66, 164, 167; Nic., 185, 191; Tho., 202; Wm., 8, 164, 167.
Tebbes (Tebb, Tebs), Ann, 123, 143, 239, 271, 278; Beat., 168; Eliz., 36, 38, 162; Fras., 208; Grace, 171; Isab., 32, 161; Jane, 67, 106, 221, 233; John, 28, 67, 71, 124, 231, 233, 234, 239, 271; Kath., 178; Margt., 23; Mary, 128; Tho., 49, 103, 260; Wm., 28, 32, 36, 38, 49, 71, 103, 106, 123, 124, 128, 171, 178, 208, 221, 230, 260, 278, 283.
Tennant (Tenant, Tenaunte, Tennand), Ann, 277; Dor., 155; Giles, 140, 188; Jane, 53, 213; Jas., 51, 53, 55, 155, 213, 262, 270; John, 51, 60*; Wm., 28, 55, 262.
Terricke, —, 250; Gert., 250.
Tesh, Fras., 209.
Thackwray (Thackwraie, Thackrey, Thackewray), Alice, 11, 58, 68, 73, 156, 226, 243, 249; Annas, 183;

Anne, 53, 86, 92, 132; Barb., 286; Brian, 102; Chr., 18, 20, 23, 194, 205, 217; Dor., 76, 161, 172, 176; Edm., 19, 21, 25, 195, 209; Effam, 20; Eliz., 164, 166, 289; Fras., 21; Geo., 170; Hen., 23, 51, 54, 58, 61, 63, 86, 92, 97, 228, 263, 268, 270, 273, 286; Isab., 54, 151, 157, 178; Jane, 25, 57, 152, 172, 195, 205; Jas., 107; Jennet, 14, 190; John, 53, 57, 67*, 68, 71, 72*, 76*, 84, 91, 97, 102, 107, 121, 123, 128*, 132, 156, 159, 161, 166, 177, 190, 208*, 222, 226, 260, 277, 285; Margt., 12, 61, 159, 170, 268, 273; Martha, 124, 177, 285; Mary, 18, 51, 97, 121, 208, 222, 228, 277; Ric., 84, 91; Tho., 16, 19, 61*, 63, 65*, 69, 73, 76, 97, 123, 190, 202, 205, 229, 243, 249, 255*, 263, 270, 289; Walt., 63, 123; Wm., 63, 69, 71.

Theaker, Eliz., 204; John, 204.

Thomas, —, 208*; Anne, 66, 224; Chr., 54; Grace, 49; Jane, 155; John, 32, 199; Lucy, 152, 273; Major (Mauger), 42, 45, 49, 54, 59, 66, 152, 211, 224, 273, 277; Mary, 42, 160; Ric., 32; Rob., 45, 59, 188; Sam., 160.

Thomes, Maior, 6.

Thomlinson (Thomlynson, Tomlinson), —, 73; Adam, 191; Alice, 86, 93, 144, 191, 253; Anne, 48, 66, 73; Chr., 80; Dor., 5, 43, 163, 186, 191, 196; Eliz., 17, 51, 77, 97, 152, 159, 180, 246, 258; Fras., 45, 85, 91, 97, 103, 114, 118, 122, 127, 130, 196, 226, 272, 285; Grace, 139; Han., 118, 285; Helen, 218; Jane, 40, 80, 122, 144, 158, 170; Jas., 77, 162, 246; John, 21, 54, 158; Law., 8, 114; Margt., 135*, 151, 163, 262; Mary, 39, 50, 162, 243; Perc., 139, 218; Peter, 227; Ric., 191, 203, 221; Rob., 39; Ros., 130, 215; Tho., 8, 102, 127, 135; Thomasin, 174; Tim., 130; Trist., 45, 130, 135; Wm., 5, 10, 21, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 54, 66, 85, 86, 91, 93, 98*, 102, 144, 151, 152, 159, 202, 204, 205, 210, 215*, 217, 226*, 253, 290.

Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), —, 191, 199, 209, 230; Agn., 24; Alice, 31, 53; Ann, 10, 25, 41, 88, 95, 102, 107, 156, 161, 162, 172, 184, 204, 214, 215, 286, 289; Anth., 112, 268; Bart., 78, 83, 85*, 90, 92*, 98, 101, 106, 109, 112, 162, 184, 239, 243, 246, 249, 254, 265, 268, 274; Chas., 31, 263; Chr., 21, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 72, 146, 148, 196, 200, 229; Dor., 34, 63, 148, 222, 259, 287; Edm., 36; Edw., 235; Eliz., 1, 55, 70, 149, 154, 261*, 278; Ellin, 17; Emot, 22; Frances, 60, 76, 151, 219, 223, 239, 245; Fras., 50, 104; Geo., 28, 30, 33, 41, 147, 229; Grace, 38, 106, 184; Hen., 76, 99*, 102, 104, 165, 261; Isab., 29, 40, 217; Jane, 23, 30, 33, 41, 50, 57, 66, 78, 111, 146, 148, 151, 194, 201, 212, 218, 241, 247, 290; Jas., 28, 201; Jenett, 144, 147, 153, 190, 259; John, 24, 30, 33, 37, 41, 42*, 43*, 45, 51, 53, 60, 63*, 66, 75, 77, 83, 90, 104, 107, 111, 119, 127*, 128, 136, 172, 203, 206, 209, 214, 219*, 223, 224, 229, 234, 239*, 245, 246, 278, 286*, 287; Kath., 162; Margt., 187; Mary, 36, 51, 70, 77, 82, 119, 165, 168, 183, 223, 239; Matt., 45; Mercy, 52; Mich., 109, 265; Nic., 241, 247; R., 143, 190; Raynebrowne, 19; Ric., 36, 98, 131*, 144, 254; Rob., 14*, 25, 36, 37, 101, 128, 201, 229; Roger, 153, 154; Tho., 22, 23, 31, 33*, 36, 38, 41, 52, 55, 57, 63, 67*, 72, 75, 78, 104, 142, 148, 165, 204, 217, 218, 219, 221, 229, 232, 243, 249, 259; Wm., 1, 17, 21, 28, 30, 78, 82, 88, 95, 100*, 136, 151, 162, 184, 188, 192, 200, 216, 223, 241, 247, 253, 278.

Thopham, Eliz., 178; Wm., 178, *See* Topham.

Thornell, Jenett, 139.

Thornton, Agn., 197; Ann, 132; Chr., 37, 151, 198; Helen, 159; Jane, 150; Jenytt, 191; John, 128; Mary, 37, 121, 128, 163; Ric., 196; Rob., 189; Rosam., 151; Tho., 185*; Wm., 121, 128, 132.

Thorp, Isab., 148; John, 148.

Thorton, Isab., 139.

Tidswell (Tideswell, Tisdwell, Tydswell, Tyddswell), Alice, 252; Anne, 56, 117, 227; Bryan, 218; Chr., 54, 215; Dor., 173; Effam, 290; Eliz., 139; Grace, 148; Isab., 146; Jas., 146; Jenett, 284; Jer., 133; John, 61, 69, 122, 127, 187, 191; Mary, 69, 174; Sam., 235; Sar., 112; Tho., 127, 133, 173; Wm., 51*, 54, 56, 61*, 112, 117, 122, 174, 213, 221, 227, 235.

Tilletson, Mary, 177.

Tingle, Tho., 271.

Todd, Frances, 155; Grace, 158; Isab., 157.

Toller, Eliz., 151; John, 69; Margt., 225; Mary, 160; Rob., 151, 203.

Tomarson, Grace, 209; Ric., 209.

Tong, Wm., 141.

Tootell (Toutale, Touthill, Towtill), Hen., 26, 33; Marg., 229; Tho., 33, 219; Wm., 26. *See* Tutill.

Topham, Grace, 182; Jenett, 175;

Mary, 174; Steph., 182; Tho., 174. *See* Thopham.
Tophan, Anne, 76.
Totty, Eliz., 174; John, 174.
Towards, Eliz., 114; Margt., 270.
Towler, Agn., 195; Eliz., 146; Mary, 36; Perc., 142, 194; Rob., 36, 221.
Towne, John, 87, 93; Nat., 87, 93.
Town(e)ley, Edm., 54; Eliz., 225; Kath., 48; Mary, 59; Nic., 51; Rob., 48, 51, 54, 59, 225.
Town(e)end, Eliz., 118, 291; Ellen, 105; Isab., 113; John, 102, 105, 108, 113, 118, 131, 257, 291; Mary, 131; Tho., 102, 108, 257.
Truelove (Trulove, Trewlove), Anne, 56, 113, 221, 266, 269; Eliz., 44, 80; Fras., 48, 108, 291; Hen., 38, 44, 48, 52, 56, 221, 262, 282; John, 80, 108, 113, 163, 241, 269, 282, 290, 291; Lettice, 38; Margt., 163; Mary, 52, 290.
Tuke, Davie, 174; Thomasin, 174.
Tunstall, Anne, 104, 159; Cecily, 199; Chr., 60, 106; Cuth., 45, 49, 55, 60, 64*, 223; Isab., 170; John, 45, 101, 104, 106, 109*, 112, 170, 199, 256, 270, 285*; Paul, 55; Ric., 101, 112, 256, 270; Sar., 49.
Turner, Agn., 171, 189; Anne, 168, 286; Beat., 20; Bridget, 119; Chr., 17, 55, 58, 61*, 64, 70, 74, 127, 129, 132, 136, 171, 231, 272; Dor., 154; Easter, 136; Eliz., 8, 262; Fras., 17, 18, 20, 55, 121, 127, 171, 195, 210, 272, 280, 282, 286; Geo., 224; Grace, 100, 127; Han., 176; Isab., 17, 129, 224; Jane, 6, 9, 145, 147; Jenet, 211; John, 123, 143, 260; Lancelot, 100, 260, 262*, 274; Lanstell, 176; Leon., 18, 70; Margt., 20, 149, 152; Mary, 74, 116, 175, 231, 262; Reb., 132; Rob., 64, 114, 116, 119, 123, 129*, 140, 175, 210, 270, 288*; Tho., 26*, 114, 121, 152, 171, 242, 248, 270, 280; Wm., 20, 58, 127, 145, 199, 260, 282.
Turnpeny, Ann, 179; Wm., 179.
Tutill, Hen., 212. *See* Tootell.
Twisleton, Ann, 100, 280; Rob., 100, 104*, 263, 280; Wm., 263.
Tydswell, *see* Tidswell.
Tyrrhit, Gert., 243; John, 243.

Udall (Udale), Edith, 35; Hugh, 35.
Umpleby (Umplebie, Umplebee), Agn., 219; Fras., 55; Hen., 39, 46, 48, 52, 55, 60, 158, 203, 210, 219, 237, 267; Jane, 158, 267; John, 52, 237; Margt., 48, 165, 167, 171; Mary, 46, 154, 161, 165, 168; Nic., 60; Tho., 39, 161; Wm., 210.
Utley (Uttley), Alice, 153; Fras., 201; John, 171, 265; Margt., 171; Tho., 188.

Varee, Eliz., 115; John, 115, 118, 278; Mary, 118, 278; Thomasin, 177.
Varley, Jane, 40; John, 37*, 40, 205*.
Vaugham, Anne, 19.
Vavasoure (Vavosour), Frances, 235; Hen., 254; John, 254*; Margery, 254; Margt., 226; Mary, 17, 164; Tho., 69; Wm., 17, 69*, 165, 200, 207, 235*.
Veach, Mr., 174, 181.
Veevers (Vevers, Vevars), Anne, 77, 232; Grace, 185; Isab., 161, 284; Ric., 77, 161, 231, 232, 284.
Veritie, Mary, 146; Tho., 146.
Vickars (Viccars), Jane, 158, 223; Jas., 158; Mich., 211.

Waake (Wauke), Mr., 173, 174, 175.
Waaw, Wm., 277.
Waddington, —, 276; Achilles, 31, 60, 70, 194*, 195, 211, 216, 222; Anne, 62, 159, 181, 211; Anth., 122, 132*, 165, 276; Arch., 17, 18, 19; Christian, 169, 267; Const., 41; Dor., 112, 269; Edm., 106, 110, 112; Edw., 269, 287; Eliz., 17, 62, 66, 156, 256; Fras., 19; Geo., 31, 62*, 66, 69*, 122, 126, 132, 156, 216*, 256; Grace, 88, 95, 279; Isab., 170, 279; John, 75, 106, 124, 132*; Jonas, 82; Law., 194; Leo., 36, 51*, 127*, 132, 167, 170, 242, 244, 249, 250, 279; Margt., 22, 36, 156, 255; Mary, 67, 110, 121, 126, 163, 165, 167, 244, 250, 279; Mayor, 124, 129; Mercy, 291; Ric., 19, 41, 122, 129; Rob., 16, 22, 60, 64, 67, 70, 75, 82, 88, 95, 156, 255*, 279; Sam., 106, 122, 130, 276; Tim., 130; Wm., 18, 19, 22, 64, 106, 121, 130, 140, 279, 291.
Waddy, Agn., 148.
Wade (Wad, Waide), —, 179; Anne, 121, 149, 154, 181*; Anth., 155; Chr., 149; Eliz., 38, 146; Frances, 150, 155; Fras., 181; John, 115, 281; Margt., 205; Sar., 121, 153; Tho., 115, 281; Wm., 141, 146.
Wadsworth, John, 232.
Waite, *see* Wayte.
Waitson, Wm., 6.
Walker (Wawker, Waker), —, 130; Agn., 84*, 151; Annas, 245, Anne, 128, 130, 162*, 165, 168, 179, 220, 236, 287; Bridg., 150; Chr., 71, 75, 80, 85, 92, 162, 182, 238, 276, 278; Cuth., 150; Eliz., 31, 77, 149, 152; Fras., 145; Grace, 23, 104, 182, 281;

Isab., 20, 68, 98, 163, 274; Jane, 31, 80, 164; Jas., 85, 92, 113, 122, 179, 224, 267, 271 281, 283, 287; Jenett, 274; Jer., 63, 65, 68, 122, 158, 228, 277, 289; John, 18, 20, 23*, 25, 101, 103, 104, 106, 113, 116, 122*, 125, 129, 130, 134, 151, 161, 220, 240, 247, 269; Jonas, 37, 79, 224, 236; Jos., 134, 271; Margt., 101, 158, 163, 228, 278; Martha, 181, 288; Mary, 18, 25, 41, 65, 96, 113, 128, 161, 174, 184, 267, 281; Mauger, 75; Mercy, 33, 130, 288; Nat., 30, 75, 77, 96, 181, 231, 243, 250, 281, 285, 288; Ric., 60, 65*, 98, 103, 116, 129, 165, 168, 215, 219, 251, 268*, 270, 274; Rob., 84, 122, 130, 135*, 220, 245, 285, 288; Rog., 30, 33, 37, 41, 216; Sam., 71, 84*. 91*, 128, 164, 181, 184, 286; Sar., 79; Sisselee, 60; Sus., 106, 181, 286; Tho., 75, 122, 145, 231; Wm., 63, 113, 116.

Wall, Anne, 157; Eliz., 160; John, 49; Wm., 49.

Walles, John, 124; Sar., 124.

Wallis, Han., 136; John, 131, 136; Mary, 131.

Walls, John, 10.

Walmisley, Jas., 210.

Walsh (Walshe), —, 38; Anne, 167; Edm., 33; Geo., 142; Jonath., 127; Jos., 127; Mary, 47; Ric., 52; Rob., 43; Sam., 29; Wm., 29, 33, 38, 43, 47, 52, 201.

Walshaw (Walshay, Walshey), Agn., 11; Alice, 154, 211; Anne, 160, 278; Chr., 52, 117; Dor., 112, 154, 157, 188, 267; Edw., 163; Frances, 155, 158; Geo., 14, 160, 239, 246; Isab., 174, 270; John, 117, 122, 130; Margt., 163; Matt., 52, 55, 60*, 120, 122, 154*, 155, 211, 212, 220, 278*, 288; Tho., 55, 112, 120, 122, 130, 174, 267, 270, 278.

Walshman, Ric., 237.

Walton, Fras., 274; Nic., 274.

Wansforth (Wansfourth, Wansfourd, Wansworth, Wanesworth, Wantsworth), —, 134; Eliz., 123; Frances, 129, 158, 173, 286; Fras., 70; Matt., 65*, 70, 121, 158, 266, 286; Tho., 121; Wm., 118*, 123, 129, 134.

Warburton, Ann, 182.

Ward(e), Agn., 154, 157, 288; Alice, 6, 144, 154, 155; Anne, 22, 63, 69, 123, 171*, 175, 176, 181, 282; Anth., 5, 15, 17, 22, 41*. 44, 48, 51, 52, 57, 62, 64, 66, 69, 74, 75, 85, 92, 152, 162, 165, 205, 209, 220, 227, 233, 280; Ben., 127, 283; Chr., 13, 48, 51, 62, 81, 85, 92, 97, 101, 104*, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 153, 155, 166, 224, 227, 254, 255, 257, 267, 275, 276, 278, 283, 284, 286, 289, 291; Christian, 144; Eliz., 108, 129, 139, 154, 159, 164, 166, 267, 284; Frances, 148, 175; Geo., 17, 62*, 114, 117, 123, 128, 154, 208, 217, 220, 269, 282; Gert., 157; Gilb., 3; Grace, 11; Han., 120; Isab., 3, 11, 12, 64, 143, 152, 154, 155, 177, 189, 292; Jane, 9, 62, 146, 216; Jas., 146, 216, 221, 274; Jenett, 157, 190, 273; Jer., 70; John, 57, 114, 118, 139, 261, 269, 275; Jonath., 137; Jos., 135, 291; Lucy, 75; Lydia, 124, 289; Margt., 22, 101, 255, 257; Martha, 128, 133; Mary, 42, 52, 62, 69, 78, 81, 107, 117, 162, 164, 167, 177, 182, 205, 256; Maud, 153; Mauger, 223; Mercy, 99; Reb., 114; Ric., 44, 61, 141, 155, 157, 165, 203, 216*, 281; Rob., 157, 222; Roger, 42, 153; Sam., 78, 99, 107, 121, 256, 278; Sar., 111, 153; Steph., 131, 286; Tho., 9, 61*, 63, 70, 103*, 106, 154, 157, 159, 182, 211, 219*, 250, 256, 273; Wm., 15, 66, 69, 78*, 97, 142, 159, 177, 189, 230, 232*, 233, 254.

Wardman (Wardeman), Beat., 158, 224; Helen, 238; Isab., 63; Jane, 290; John, 63, 158, 224, 238, 279; Law., 73; Ric., 53; Tho., 53; Wm., 73, 290.

Warffe, Margt., 105; Ric., 105.

Warrender, Jenytt, 192; Tho., 250.

Warrener, Tho., 244.

Wash, Math., 122*.

Washington, Rob., 174.

Waterhouse (Waterhowse, Watterhowse, Wayterhouse), Ann, 181, 221; Dor., 155; Eliz., 12; Jas., 5; Jennet, 13; John, 215; Law., 4; Rob., 53; Wm., 9, 53, 57*, 155, 216.

Waterworth, Effam, 185.

Watkinson, Jenitt, 144; Margt., 155, 162; Roger, 155.

Watson (Wattson), — 192, 270; Alice, 10, 158, 235; Anne, 54, 70, 162, 173, 270; Chr., 44, 48, 49, 54, 59, 62, 214*, 227, 267; Eliz., 49, 172, 267. 269; Frances, 112, 288; Geo., 165, 167, 169, 252, 260; Grace, 165, 167, 169, 252; Isab., 149, 214; Jane, 44, 144, 190, 212, 259; Janet, 13; John, 62, 90, 112, 141, 259, 288; Margt., 144, 145; Mary, 10, 62, 90, 158, 163, 278; Peter, 145; Ric., 62, 70, 158, 255; Rob., 256; Tho., 140, 142, 233; Wm., 48, 59, 144, 149, 190, 196, 198, 205, 268, 269.

Watt (Watte, Watter), Janett, 138; Jann., 186; John, 10, 187.

Watter, Alis, 138; John, 7; Margt., 155; Mary, 179; Wm., 140, 200, 201.

Watterall, Ric., 204.
Watters, Anne, 164, 166; Eliz., 165, 167; Tho., 165, 167, 244, 250; Wm., 244, 250.
Wauton, Mary, 11.
Wawbancke, Beat., 290; John, 290.
Waw(e), Ann, 178; Mary, 180.
Waye [?Wave or Waw], Mary, 180.
Waynebanke, Isab., 283; John, 283.
Wayn(e)man (Wayngman), —, 3; Alice, 160, 169, 233; Anne, 77, 252; Edm., 62; Eliz., 3, 183; Fras., 160; Geo., 3, 77, 169, 194, 244, 250, 252, 256; Helen, 162; Isab., 180; Jane, 146; John, 3; Lucy, 152; Maud, 153; Rob., 197, 211, 231; Sar., 244, 250; Tho., 197; Wm., 62.
Wayryng, Chr., 142.
Wayte (Waite, Waytt, Wait), —, 38, 222, 229; Agn., 243; Alex., 66, 274; Alice, 30, 159, 209, 243; Annas, 249; Anne, 84, 90, 157, 245; Chr., 29, 195; Dor., 13, 21, 51, 72, 155, 163, 203, 240, 246; Edw., 11, 120, 245; Eliz., 26, 34, 41, 145, 163; Geo., 6, 30, 34, 38, 39, 40, 52, 59, 63*, 66, 155, 202, 229, 268, 274; Grace, 156, 159, 250; Hen., 145; Isab., 46, 48, 56, 59, 67, 99, 105, 150, 170, 227, 240, 246, 269; Jane, 9, 34, 67, 155, 158, 163, 285; Jenitt, 145, 214; John, 10, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 57, 63, 80, 83, 87, 88*, 94, 95*, 103, 104, 114, 150, 159, 163, 185, 206, 215, 244, 251, 259, 277; Jos., 103, 238, 245; Kath., 66, 145; Law., 145; Margt., 52, 59, 163; Marm., 207, 284; Mary, 34, 43, 51, 57, 61, 74, 83, 109, 145*, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 250, 252; Ric., 8, 140; Rob., 45, 81, 99, 181; Sar., 181; Tho., 39, 50, 55, 74, 78, 241, 247; Wm., 21, 22*, 26, 29, 32*, 34, 37, 40, 41*, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 66, 67*, 72, 74, 78, 80, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93*, 94, 104, 109, 114, 120, 141, 145*, 189, 195, 214, 218, 221, 223, 227, 228, 235, 238*, 239, 240*, 241*, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246*, 247*, 249, 250*, 251, 252*, 259, 273, 290.
Webb, Anne, 91; John, 91.
Webster, Anne, 156; Dor., 188; Geo., 131, 134, 287; Grace, 171; John, 128*, 131, 134, 137, 180, 287; Rosom., 180; Sam., 137.
Well, Frances, 25; Wm., 25.
Welles (Wels), Anne, 87, 94, 135; Eliz., 106; Frances, 164; Hen., 105, 260; John, 103, 258; Tho., 83, 87, 90, 94, 97*, 103, 105, 106, 164, 258, 260; Wm., 83, 90, 105.
Wensley (Wenchley, Wenshley), Anne, 38; Chr., 63; Eliz., 67, 180; Ester, 7; Frances, 47, 288; Jane, 75, 236; John, 41, 214, 216; Law., 5, 38, 41, 47, 63, 66, 67, 70*, 75, 79, 223, 236, 274*, 276, 288; Margt., 79; Mary, 12; Wm., 8, 66, 223.
Wentworth, Anne, 213; Geo., 213.
West(e), Agn., 163; Alice, 40, 126, 153, 156, 177, 213, 286; Anne, 56, 112, 148, 150, 167, 267; Anth., 12, 47, 53*, 57, 60, 105, 154, 164, 166, 227, 273, 279; Beat., 150; Cath. (Kath.), 7, 35, 88*, 95, 123, 124, 154, 181, 226, 227; Chr., 1, 62, 78, 217, 232; Dor., 5, 7, 34, 116, 157 162, 172, 226, 265; Eliz., 4, 5, 21, 102, 148, 151, 154, 175, 177; Ellen, 108, 270; Frances, 34, 106, 108, 119, 148, 153, 173, 208, 261; Fras., 12, 32, 34, 35, 40, 53, 87, 94, 148, 150*, 152, 203, 204, 206; Geo., 44, 238; Helen, 153, 160; Isab., 50, 60, 152, 158, 272; Jane, 164, 166, 220, 279; Jas., 39, 252; Jenitt, 144, 147, 212; John, 99, 118, 213, 218, 288; Josh., 101, 255; Law., 6, 10, 21, 46, 57, 112, 116, 118, 119, 123, 144, 173, 177, 188, 193, 274, 286, 288, 290; Leon., 82; Margt., 32, 74, 160, 213; Mary, 10, 32, 35, 148, 159, 167, 183; Matt., 6; Mayor, 120; Mich., 52, 59, 112, 175, 261, 271; Occupye, 1; Ric., 13, 32, 34, 35, 37*, 39, 44*, 46, 49*, 50, 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 71*, 74, 78, 81, 82, 87, 94, 101, 103, 106, 108*, 112, 113*, 124, 148, 160, 193, 205, 208, 212, 221, 226, 232, 233, 243, 250, 252, 255, 258, 261*, 267, 270, 285, 287; Sar., 108, 285; Tho., 43, 44, 47, 81, 88*, 95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111*, 112, 113, 120, 126, 163, 167, 172, 242, 243, 248, 250, 253, 258, 290; Wm., 10, 43, 112, 113, 153, 208, 216.
Westerland, Phil., 129; Wm., 129.
Wetherall, John, 115; Margt., 115; Mary, 115.
Wetherhead(e), Anne, 150, 155; Grace, 161; Mary, 256; Ric., 256; Rob., 161.
Wetherill, Jane, 174; Wm., 174.
Whalley, Hen., 156; Mary, 156, 163; Rob., 67*. *See* Whawlay.
Wharton, Alice, 148, 200; Ann, 7, 11; Dor., 148; Eliz., 21, 154; Fras., 154; Geo., 5, 9; Jas., 189; Margt., 155, 174; Matt., 206; Nic., 195; Ric., 17; Tho., 143; Wm., 9, 17, 21, 203, 223. *See* Wauton.
Whawlay, Hen., 62, 220, 231. *See* Whalley.
Whearter (Wheartor, Wheatter), Alice, 39, 231; Anne, 160, 163, 213, 232; Eliz., 18, 144; Frances, 73, 278; Isab., 9; Jane, 18, 144, 163; Jas.,

69, 227; Jenett, 146; John, 100, 227, 290; Mark, 211, 213; Mary, 84, 91, 241, 248; Ric., 107; Rob., 81; Sar., 87, 93; Tho., 112; Wm., 39, 69, 73, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 100, 107, 112, 160, 163, 211, 227, 231, 239, 241, 246, 248, 252, 278, 290.
Whewell (Whewill, Whewhill), Ann, 181, 265; Rob., 260, 265, 276.
Whippe, Jas., 47*.
White, Eliz., 157, 198; Tho., 157.
Whitehead (Whithead, Whitthead, Whytehead), —, 46, 225; Alice, 81, 188, 235*; Anne, 8*, 145, 151, 153, 243, 249; Anth., 50, 100*, 105, 107, 112, 130, 169, 268, 273, 280; Beat., 16, 156; Bridg., 167; Chr., 8, 57, 60*, 62, 65, 115, 117*, 122*, 134, 172, 220, 261, 273, 278; Deb., 51; Dor., 12, 16, 69, 124, 125, 138, 189, 259; Edm., 20, 84, 91, 96*, 119, 158; Edw., 64, 74, 79, 98, 252*, 288; Eliz., 7, 62*, 104, 115, 131, 134, 174, 220, 292; Euph., 220; Frances, 69, 172, 188, 264; Fras., 12, 13, 18, 50, 54*, 58, 62, 65, 69, 77, 114*, 195, 210, 266; Geo., 49; Grace, 74, 81, 120, 170, 174, 235; Hen., 46, 154, 233; Isab., 64; Jane, 68, 134*, 158, 255, 288; Jenet, 154; John, 58, 77, 102*, 104, 105, 107, 124, 140, 170, 261, 291; Law., 10, 13, 47, 50*, 55, 59, 69, 124*, 128*, 132, 153, 174, 188, 207*, 215, 220, 243, 249, 259, 260, 264, 265, 290; Margt., 4, 49, 59, 77, 158, 219, 232, 237, 260, 280; Mary, 57, 66, 112, 117, 166, 169, 259, 268; Oliver, 137; Ric., 5, 47, 62, 66, 74, 77, 84, 91, 128, 134, 158, 220, 227, 237, 242, 248, 280, 283; Tho., 10, 55, 62, 79, 115, 117*, 120, 128, 131, 134, 215, 265, 266*, 273, 281*, 292; Wm., 18, 20, 51, 59*, 68, 74, 98, 111*, 115, 119, 122, 125, 130, 132, 137, 141, 195, 205, 242, 248, 259, 264, 278, 290.
Whitfeild(e), Ann, 144; Fras., 191; Hugh, 143; John, 144.
Whitley, Em., 125; Han., 125; Geo., 125.
Whittaker (Whittacars, Whittacres, Whitecar, Whyttickars, Whittecar, Wittecar), Alice, 109; Dor., 113, 163; Eliz., 99, 136, 155; Fras., 116, 281; Hen., 18, 141; John, 77, 103; Margt., 157, 159; Martha, 292; Mary, 85, 92, 123, 241, 247; Maudlin, 173; Ric., 123; Rob., 159; Tho., 87, 94; Wm., 18, 82*, 85, 87, 92, 94, 99, 103, 109, 113, 116, 143, 163, 199, 241, 247, 281, 288.
Whitting(h)am, Christian, 146, 241, 248; Rob., 146, 235, 241, 248; Sus., 158; Wm., 158.
Whitwham, Ann, 181, 287; Wm., 181, 287.
Wickley, Anne, 185; Costan, 185.
Wicklif (Wiclyffe, Wiklif, Wiklyf, Wyklif, Wykeclyffe), Alice, 5; Dor., 144; Eliz., 3, 11, 138; Jerome, 4; Ruth, 7, 214; Steph., 3, 138; Sus., 8.
Widdoppe, Law., 202.
Wigglesworth (Wiglsworth, Wyglesworth, Wriglesworth), Agn., 236; Anne, 16, 153; Beat., 145; Dor., 138, 202; Isab., 11; Mary, 8; Perc., 7, 138; Tho., 14, 141, 236; Wm., 258.
Wik(e)ley, Alice, 152; Eliz., 154; Tho., 211.
Wilden, Barb., 155.
Wilkes (Wylkes), —, 199; Eliz., 158; Isab., 282; Perc., 199; Rob., 220; Wm., 202.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wylkynson), Alice, 116, 178; Ann, 108, 156, 172, 173, 182, 259; Avice, 146; Dor., 165, 168; Edw., 115, 272; Eliz., 116, 120, 159, 256, 272; Fras., 111, 114*, 116, 119, 149, 272*; Geo., 24; Grace, 108; Hen., 111*, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121*, 269, 272*, 285; Isab., 52; John, 102, 108, 138, 140, 165, 168, 198, 256, 259, 267, 269, 272, 276; Margt., 138, 149, 186, 259; Mary, 116, 212; Math., 20; Nic., 185; Prud., 149; Ric., 15, 52, 108, 156, 168, 214, 259; Rob., 15, 204; Steph., 24, 146; Sus., 113; Tho., 20, 254, 267; Tob., 102, 269; Wm., 111, 115, 119, 255*, 269.
Willee (Willey), Grace, 173, 181; Hen., 173. *See* Wyllee.
Willes, Tho., 143.
Williamson, Alice, 159; Hen., 143; Jane, 173; Sam., 67, 78*, 239, 245; Wm., 67, 223, 239, 245.
Willowby, Ellen, 171.
Wilson (Willson, Wyllson), —, 200, 290; Agn., 232; Alice, 156, 209; Anne, 31, 68, 120, 144, 175, 237, 257; Beat., 112, 268; Cecily, 164, 167; Chas., 140, 204, 205, 281; Chr., 4, 21, 110; Effam, 185; Eliz., 7, 79, 144, 173; Frances, 23, 157, 269; Fras., 2; Grace, 23, 146, 276; Isab., 71, 138, 143, 161, 162, 189, 222; Jenet, 155, 187; Job., 133; John, 12, 19, 21, 23, 26, 31, 72, 81, 83, 111*, 120, 143, 144, 161, 162, 189, 222, 260, 264, 273, 275, 276, 288; Jonath., 83; Law., 2, 14, 26, 65, 68, 71, 75*, 79, 84, 87*, 91, 94*, 112, 131, 159, 173, 233, 254*, 257, 268*, 286*; Leon., 86, 93, 95;

Margt., 1, 19, 139, 160, 194; Mary, 81, 86, 95, 118, 168, 174, 227, 268, 273, 276; Mercy, 93; Mich., 237; Peter, 11; Pollocarbus, 125; Reg., 191; Ric., 55; Rob., 138, 174, 290; Sam., 168; Sar., 115, 159*, 257; Tho., 9, 84, 91, 110, 127, 142*, 159, 188, 189, 269, 286; Wm., 65, 72, 115, 118, 122, 125, 127, 131, 133, 175, 270, 276, 281, 286, 290. *See* Wison, Lawrance *als*. Wilson.
Windebanke (Windibanke, Windybank) Agn., 23, 156; Chr., 11, 23, 28, 192, 195; Edm., 28; Eliz., 151; John, 6, 187; Nic., 13; Tho., 9.
Winder, Eliz., 178; Geo., 178.
Winterburne (Winterborne), Eliz., 147; Grace, 163; Jenet, 209; John, 163; Tho., 195.
Wison, Ann, 259; John, 259.
Withes, Dor., 196.
Woddall, Bridg., 167; Josh., 167.
Woffindaile, Rob., 188.
Wom(e)sley, Eliz., 278; Jas., 37; Wm., 37.
Wood(e), —, 191, 212, 217, 252; Alice, 158, 160; Anne, 116, 154, 164, 166, 169, 182, 287; Chr., 50, 112, 267; Edm., 20, 145; Eliz., 41, 107, 157, 163, 188, 283; Ellen, 120, 180; Geo., 143, 174; Grace, 179; Helen, 237; Hen., 160, 182, 283; Isab., 172; Jas., 5, 239, 242, 246, 249; Jennet, 8, 160, 209, 216; John, 28, 29, 33, 37*, 41, 44, 48, 50, 97, 142, 154, 187, 188, 197, 204, 209, 212*, 217, 226, 232, 237, 279; Margt., 20; Mary, 22, 160, 243, 250; Ric., 22, 29, 33*, 44, 163, 237*, 238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 249, 250; Rob., 33; Sam., 105; Sar., 168; Sim., 48; Steph., 252, 255; Sus., 145, 174; Tho., 28, 88, 95, 102, 187, 244, 251; Wm., 86*, 88, 93*, 95, 97, 102, 105, 107, 112*, 116, 120, 164, 166, 243*, 244, 249*, 251, 267, 279*.
Wooler, Alice, 144; John, 75; Rob., 144.
Worfolke, —, 291; Ric., 291.
Wormall, Tho., 236; Wm., 236.
Worth(e), —, 229, 240; Alice, 229; Anne, 34, 70, 135, 231, 240, 246, 252, 265; Chr., 37, 128, 225; Dor., 46; Eliz., 136, 265; Grace, 109, 159, 266; Isab., 121, 178; Jas., 93; John, 70, 76, 122, 127, 178; Mary, 127; Ric., 37; Rob., 49, 212; Sus., 122; Tho., 41, 216, 262; Wm., 34, 41, 46, 49, 72*, 76, 79*, 93, 109, 121, 128, 134*, 135, 136, 159, 216, 222, 229, 236*, 246, 262, 266.
Wrangham, Anne, 157.
Wrathaie (Wrather), Geo., 249; Mary, 243, 249.
Wright, Anne, 85, 91; Bryan, 159; Chr., 57, 256; Ellen, 178; Helen, 154, 155; Isab., 159; John, 72*, 80, 86, 93, 178, 226, 233, 252, 270; Jonas, 180; Martha, 86, 93, 252; Mary, 80, 180; Ric., 53, 57, 155, 222; Rob., 53, 85, 91; Thomazin, 211; Wm., 226.
Wrigleworth, *see* Wigglesworth.
Wrose (Wroose, Wrosse, Wrase), —, 58, 171; Agn., 187; Alex., 16, 17, 20, 22, 27, 31, 225, 262; Alice, 148, 150, 229; Alyson, 185; Anne, 20, 51, 154, 158, 159*, 164, 167, 223, 262, 279; Effam., 139; Eliz., 17, 154; Geo., 6, 16, 18, 193, 204, 227, 228; Grace, 61, 69, 83, 227, 229, 248; Han., 64; Hen., 142; Jane, 9, 54, 148, 161; Jas., 148, 198, 201, 270; John, 12, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64*, 69, 159, 223, 241, 248, 264, 279 Jonas, 109; Margt., 31; Mary, 48, 163, 165, 167, 204, 241; Matilda, 161; Maud, 18, 155; Nic., 27, 163, 288; Peter, 20; Ric., 189; Sar., 62, 109; Tho., 6, 22, 61, 64, 83, 141, 154, 185, 198, 219, 221, 229, 284; Wm., 13, 198.
Wycum, Eliz., 180; Martin, 180.
Wykeclyffe, *see* Wicklif.
Wykeley, Anne, 1; Steph., 1.
Wyllee (Wylee, Wylie, Willee), Beat., 134, 179; Chr., 131; Geo., 228; Grace, 277; Hen., 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 179, 277, 281, 282; Jane, 128; John, 127, 282; Mary, 137; Wm., 125, 281.
Wyse, Chr., 154; Mary, 154; Rosam., 159.

Yates, —, 50; Edw., 65, 223; Hugh, 154; Isab., 154; John, 65, 223.
Yeadon, —, 187; Anne, 153; Edith, 44; Hugh., 38, 44, 206; Kath., 144; Law., 144; Mary, 38, 214.
Yeates, Edw., 221.
Yles, *see* Iles.
Yngland, *see* England.
Yngle, Agn., 139.
York, Archbp. of, 239.
Youdall, Isab., 154.
Younge, Anne, 151; Ellen, 118, 120, 275; Grace, 182; Hen., 151; Mich., 118, 210, 124, 275, 280; Theoph., 124.

Surnames omitted, Adam, 47; Anne, 238; Anth., 232*; Chr., 1; Dor., 148; Eliz., 151, 184*, 227; Isab., 151, 179, 184; Jane, 92; James, 1; John, 203; Kath., 75, Old Kathren, 190; Ric., 41, 230; Tho., 243; Wm., 203, 231*.

INDEX OF PLACES.

[Names of very frequent occurrence viz.:—Otley, Bramhope, Burley, Burleywoodhead, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall, Clifton and Pool are not indexed].

Aberford (Abberfourth), 168.
Addingham, 90, 171, 178.
Adel (Adle), 48, 89, 95, 96, 150, 170, 172, 174, 177*, 178, 181*, 182, 183*, 184.
Allerton (Ollerton) Grange, 96.
Arthington, 174*.
Arthington Hall, 173.
Arthington Nunnery, 181.
Askham Richard, 176.
Askwith, 166, 172, 178,

Baildon, 38, 68, 75, 101, 128, 138, 166, 171, 173*, 175*, 176, 179, 183, 187*n*, 269.
Barwick, 150.
Batley, 175.
Beckwithshaw, 172.
Bingley, 77, 147, 148*, 149*, 171, 172, 173, 176*, 177, 178, 182, 184.
Birstall, 65, 90, 153, 176, 182, 248.
Bishopthorpe, 182.
Bishopwood, 40, 41, 99, 108, 110, 113, 121, 250, 255, 269, 282, 290, 291.
Blubberhouse, 249.
Boardley, 261.
Bolton Bridge, 115, 175.
Bradford (Bradfourth), 170, 174, 177.
Brakenfoot, 106, 261.
Bramham, 149, 181.
Brearey, 89, 96.
Burley Laundhouse, *see* Laund House.
Burnsey [? Burnsall], 172.

Caley, 37, 39, 105, 109, 111, 115, 119, 122, 136, 168, 202, 204*, 239, 243, 246, 249, 250, 254, 263, 264, 275, 281, 290.
Caley Hall, 102.
Calverley, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173*, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 292.
Carleton, 110, 149, 168.
Castley, 108, 173.
Chappelcroft, 234.
Chappeltown, 231.
Church yates, 218.
Coett Corft [?], 283.
Collingham, 231.
Coopman Roid, 117, 133, 136, 285, 289, 291.
Coote (Coate) House, 98, 103, 107, 113, 118*, 122, 265, 272, 280.

Cumberland, 69.

Deane More, 280.
Dob (Dog) Park, 104, 117, 244, 255.
Dogg Park End, 259.
Dog Parke side, 206.
Downham, 255.

East Esholt, 253, 263, 266, 277, 280, 290.
Eccleshill (Ecellsell), 176, 283.
Eccup, 174.
Elland (Ealande), 152, 171, 177.
Elsingbottom (Elstone bothom), 129, 228, 286.
Esholt (Eshold), 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 53, 89, 92-96 97*, 101*, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 126, 149, 154, 166, 173, 187*n*, 191, 197-199, 200*, 202, 205, 206, 210, 222, 231, 234, 252, 255, 258, 259*, 262.

Farnley Green, 119.
Fawether, 254.
Fermise, 245.
Fewston (Fuiston), 149, 150 151*, 153, 166, 169*, 171*, 175, 178, 180, 181, 259.

Gargrave, 167, 182.
Gate Helmsley (Gatemsley), 88, 95.
Guiseley, 82, 98, 100, 151, 152, 153*, 168, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 174*, 175, 176, 178, 180, 183, 184*.

Halifax, 38, 154, 172, 173, 261, 267.
Hall yates, 80, 106.
Hampsthwaite (Hamsmith, Hamstwitt, Hampswith), 147, 149, 153, 167, 168, 170, 179.
Haram, 150.
Hardesty Hill, 263.
Harewood (Harwood), 149, 160, 173*, 174, 177.
Hartwith, 167.
Hasling Hall, 127, 287.
Hemsley, 147.
Heptonstall, 256.
High Rhodes (Hie Roades), 176, 193.
Holbeck, 83, 90, 169, 287.

Holton [? Halton], 168.
Honsinall, 182.
Horsforth, 172, 173, 175, 177, 180, 291.
Howberhill, 267.
Huby (Hubee), 269.
Hull, 196.
Hurrexstones (Hurroctstones), 72, 111, 115, 119*, 125, 130, 232, 280, 290.

Idle, 91, 172.
Ilkley, 48, 161, 170, 179, 180*, 206, 209.
Ireland, 289.

Keighley, 147, 150, 167, 170 172.
Kettlewell, 176.
Kildwick, 169, 173.
Killinghall, 175.
Kirby (Kirbie), 106, 172, 179, 180.
Kirkby Malham (Malleden), 146.
Kirkby Malzeard (Maleside, Mauleyeardes) 150, 176.
Kirkgate in Otley, 165.
Kirskill [? Creskeld], 168.
Knaresbrough, 38, 91, 146, 249, 258.

Laund House, 25, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 101, 117, 197, 211, 248, 250, 258, 260*, 262, 277, 281, 283.
Leathley, 42, 147, 150, 166, 174, 175, 178, 181, 182*, 184, 290.
Leeds, 114*, 116, 120, 139, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 161*, 169, 171-174, 175*, 179, 180 182*, 184, 203, 238, 275, 282.
Lindley Hall, 111, 114, 116, 119, 193, 272.
Linton, 175.
Long Marston, 181.
Lundhouse green, 205.
Lyme delfe, 232.

Manningham, 277.
Mellinton, 171.
Menston More end, 110.
Morton in Bingley, 171.

New Grange, 115, 281.
Newhall Carr, 266.
Norcroft, 112, 116, 120, 122, 133, 165, 177, 207, 267, 272, 273, 288.
Norland in Elland, 171.
Northallerton, 171.
Norwood, 259.
Nydd (Nidd), 175, 176.

Ollerton, *see* Allerton.

Pannell, 177.
Parke yait, 261.
Pateley Bridge, 171.
Pontefract (Pomfret), 153.
Pool Chapel, 105.
Pool Crookes, 89.
Pool Mill, 32.
Poule walke mylnes, 120.

Rawdon, 184.
Retfourth Green in Farnley, 248.
Rhodes in Menston, 24, 39.
Ripley, 181.
Ripon, 171, 178, 181, 263.

Sheffield (Sheafeild), 133.
Silsden, 102, 179, 257.
Skipton, 139, 149, 170*, 230.
Spofforth (Spofford,) 77, 175.
Stainburn, 172, 173, 266, 274.
Stead, 26, 32, 38, 40, 45, 98, 101*, 104, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 123, 126, 146, 148, 169, 191, 199*, 200, 202, 203, 206-208, 226, 230, 241, 246, 247, 256-258, 261, 262*, 274*, 276, 277, 283, 285, 286*, 290.
Steadhall, 31, 35, 165.
Swinsty Hall, 98, 170, 184.

Tadcaster, 179.
Tanfield, 68.
Thornthwaite, 176.
Thornton, 165.
Thorpe, 104, 118.
Thorpe Arch, 180.
Tofts in Menston, 24, 84, 90, 245*, 289.
Tranmyre, 103, 113, 117*, 123*, 165, 256, 277, 281, 292.
Tymble, 268.

Wakefield, 146, 180, 182.
Walkington (Wakinton), 102, 170.
Warley, 245.
Weeton, 253.
West Esholt, 98* 103, 122, 128, 133, 134, 269, 290, 291.
Westgate in Otley, 284, 285, 290.
Weston, 35, 38, 41, 42, 104, 108*, 116, 169-171, 172*, 173*, 174*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183*.
Wetherby, 263, 284.
Woodhouse, 101, 136, 254.
Woodhouse, Great, 290.
Woodside, 33.
Wyke, 204.

Yeadon, 166*, 168.
York, 91, 152, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180, 182.
York, Bishophill, 182.

DATE DUE

JUL 2 8 1983			

DEMCO 38-297

3 1197 00545 8408

Do Not
Circulate